

## WSR 21-14-003

## PERMANENT RULES

## HIGHLINE COLLEGE

[Filed June 23, 2021, 2:49 p.m., effective July 24, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: On May 19, 2020, the Federal Register printed amendments to Title IX regulations (85 F.R. 30575). The new regulations address the grievance process for formal complaints of sexual harassment and became effective on August 14, 2020. In order for the college's Supplemental Title IX Student Conduct Procedures to be compliant with federal regulations and to better align the student conduct code language with the new regulations, we request the repeal of chapter 132I-125 WAC and adoption of chapter 132I-126 WAC.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: New WAC 132I-126-010, 132I-126-020, 132I-126-030, 132I-126-050, 132I-126-100, 132I-126-125, 132I-126-200, 132I-126-220, 132I-126-230, 132I-126-240, 132I-126-260, 132I-126-270, 132I-126-280, 132I-126-290, 132I-126-300, 132I-126-350, 132I-126-400, 132I-126-410, 132I-126-420, 132I-126-430, 132I-126-505, 132I-126-515, 132I-126-525, 132I-126-535, 132I-126-545, 132I-126-555, 132I-126-565, 132I-126-575 and 132I-126-585; and repealing WAC 132I-125-010, 132I-125-020, 132I-125-030, 132I-125-050, 132I-125-100, 132I-125-125, 132I-125-200, 132I-125-220, 132I-125-230, 132I-125-240, 132I-125-260, 132I-125-270, 132I-125-280, 132I-125-290, 132I-125-300, 132I-125-350, 132I-125-400, 132I-125-410, 132I-125-420, and 132I-125-430.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: Chapter 34.05 RCW; and RCW 28B.50.140(13); 20 U.S.C. § 1092(f); Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, 20 U.S.C. § 1681 et seq.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-06-117 on March 3, 2021.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 29, Amended 0, Repealed 20; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 22, 2021.

Aaron Reader  
Vice President  
of Student Services

## Chapter 132I-126 WAC

## HIGHLINE COLLEGE STUDENT CONDUCT CODE

NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-010 Statement of jurisdiction.** The student conduct code applies to student conduct that occurs on college premises, to conduct that occurs at or in connection with college-sponsored activities, or to off-campus conduct that in the judgment of the college adversely affects the college community or the pursuit of its objectives. Jurisdiction extends to, but is not limited to, locations in which students are engaged in official college activities including, but not limited to, foreign or domestic travel, activities funded by the associated students, athletic events, training internships, cooperative and distance education, online education, practicum, supervised work experiences or any other college-sanctioned social or club activities. Students are responsible for their conduct from the date of admission through the actual receipt of a degree, even though conduct may occur before classes begin or after classes end, as well as during the academic year and during periods between terms of actual enrollment. These standards shall apply to a student's conduct even if the student withdraws from college while a disciplinary matter is pending. The college has sole discretion on a case-by-case basis to determine whether the student conduct code will be applied to conduct that occurs off campus.

NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-020 General policies.** (1) Highline College is an agency of the state of Washington and adheres to all local, state, and federal laws. The college is obligated to demonstrate respect for the laws by cooperating in their enforcement.

(2) Highline College cannot and will not establish regulations which would abridge constitutional rights.

(3) Proper procedures are established to maintain conditions conducive to the effective performance of the function of the college, to protect students from unfair imposition of penalties and to assure due process. Highline College is granted the right by law to adopt rules deemed necessary to govern its operations.

(4) If these rules are broken, the college has the right and the obligation to take action that is in the best interest of the college and that is commensurate with the constitutional rights of the individual.

(5) Highline College reserves the right to impose the provisions of this chapter and provide further sanctions before or after law enforcement agencies, courts or other agencies have imposed penalties or otherwise disposed of a case. College proceedings are not subject to challenge on the ground that criminal or civil charges involving the same incident have been dismissed or reduced or in which the defendant has been found not guilty or not liable. In addition, the college reserves the right to refer incidents to the appropriate civilian authorities or law enforcement agencies.

(6) The associated students of Highline College have the right to participate in the formulation and review of all poli-

cies pertaining to student rights and responsibilities and its enforcement as described in the student code of conduct.

(7) Rules of conduct and procedures of enforcement shall be made available to all students via the internet.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-030 Authority.** The board of trustees, acting pursuant to RCW 28B.50.140(13), delegates to the president of the college the authority to administer disciplinary action. Administration of the disciplinary procedures is the responsibility of the vice president of student affairs or their designee. Unless otherwise specified, the student conduct officer or designee shall serve as the principal investigator and administrator for alleged violations of this code.

(1) The administrator or delegate in charge of any college office, department or facility is responsible for student conduct that takes place in that area, but outside a classroom setting. The administrator or delegate may remove a student from the area within their control if they reasonably believe that the student conduct substantially and materially disrupts college operations and such removal is necessary to protect the learning environment and/or to ensure the safety and well-being of members of the college community and/or to protect property or facilities belonging to the college or members of the college community. Staff directing the removal of a student must report the student's conduct to their administrator in charge at the earliest opportunity. The administrator in charge must report the incident in writing to the student conduct officer at the earliest opportunity.

(2) The instructor or advisor is responsible for student conduct in the classroom or at any college-related activity or event. The instructor or advisor is authorized to remove the student from a single class or college-sponsored event in which the student's conduct materially and substantially disrupts the educational environment. When such behavior results in removal, the instructor or advisor must report the student's conduct in writing to the student conduct officer at the earliest opportunity.

(3) In all cases involving disruption, the student conduct officer or designee will proceed with the investigation and/or disciplinary proceedings at the earliest opportunity consistent with the procedural requirements established in this chapter.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-040 Statement of student rights.** As members of the academic community, students are encouraged to develop the capacity for critical judgment and to engage in an independent search for truth. Freedom to teach and freedom to learn are inseparable facets of academic freedom. The freedom to learn depends upon appropriate opportunities and conditions in the classroom, on the campus, and in the larger community. Students should exercise their freedom with responsibility. The responsibility to secure and to respect general conditions conducive to the freedom to learn is shared by all members of the college community.

The following enumerated rights are guaranteed to each student within the limitations of statutory law and college policy, which are deemed necessary to achieve the educational goals of the college:

(1) Academic freedom.

(a) Students are guaranteed the rights of free inquiry, expression, and assembly upon and within college facilities that are generally open and available to the public.

(b) Students are free to pursue appropriate educational objectives from among the college's curricula, programs, and services, subject to the limitations of RCW 28B.50.090 (3)(b).

(c) Students shall be protected from academic evaluation which is arbitrary, prejudiced, or capricious, but are responsible for meeting the standards of academic performance established by each of their instructors.

Students have the right to a learning environment which is free from unlawful discrimination, inappropriate and disrespectful conduct, and any and all harassment, including sexual harassment.

(2) Due process.

(a) The rights of students to be secure in their persons, quarters, papers, and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures is guaranteed.

(b) No disciplinary sanction may be imposed on any student without notice to the accused of the nature of the charges.

(c) A student accused of violating this code of student conduct is entitled, upon request, to procedural due process as set forth in this chapter.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-050 Definitions.** The following definitions shall apply for the purpose of this student conduct code:

(1) "Business day" means a weekday, excluding weekends and college holidays.

(2) "College premises" shall include all campuses of the college, wherever located, and includes all land, buildings, facilities, vehicles, equipment and other property owned, used or controlled by the college.

(3) "Conduct review officer" is the vice president for student services or designee who is responsible for receiving and for reviewing or referring appeals of student disciplinary actions in accordance with the procedures of this code. The president is authorized to reassign any and all of the conduct review officer's duties or responsibilities as set forth in this chapter as may be reasonably necessary.

(4) "Disciplinary action" is the process by which the student conduct officer imposes discipline against a student for a violation of the student conduct code.

(5) "Disciplinary appeal" is the process by which an aggrieved student can appeal the discipline imposed by the student conduct officer. Disciplinary appeals from a suspension in excess of ten instructional days or from a dismissal are heard by the student conduct committee. Appeals of all other appealable disciplinary action are reviewed through brief adjudicative proceedings, unless the case is referred to the committee by the student conduct officer or the conduct review officer.

(6) "Filing" is the process by which a document is officially delivered to a college official responsible for facilitating a disciplinary review. Unless otherwise provided, filing shall be accomplished by:

(a) Hand delivery of the document to the specified college official or college official's assistant; or

(b) Sending the document by email and either intercampus mail or first class mail to the specified college official's office and college email address.

Papers required to be filed shall be deemed filed upon actual receipt during office hours at the office of the specified college official.

(7) "Respondent" is the student against whom disciplinary action is initiated.

(8) "Service" is the process by which a document is officially delivered to a party. Unless otherwise provided, service upon a party shall be accomplished by:

(a) Hand delivery of the document to the party; or

(b) Sending the document by email and by certified mail or first class mail to the party's last known address.

Service is deemed complete upon hand delivery of the document or upon the date the document is emailed and deposited in the mail.

(9) "Student" includes all persons taking courses at or through the college, whether on a full-time or part-time basis, and whether such courses are credit courses, noncredit courses, online courses, or otherwise. Persons who withdraw after allegedly violating the code, who are not officially enrolled for a particular term but who have a continuing relationship with the college, or who have been admitted for admission are considered "students."

(10) "Student conduct officer" is a college administrator designated by the vice president for student services to be responsible for implementing and enforcing the student conduct code. The vice president for student services is authorized to reassign any and all of the student conduct officer's duties or responsibilities as set forth in this chapter as may be reasonably necessary.

(11) "The president" is the president of the college. The president is authorized to delegate any of his or her responsibilities as set forth in this chapter as may be reasonably necessary.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 1321-126-100 Prohibited student conduct.** The college may impose disciplinary sanctions against a student who commits, attempts to commit, aids, abets, incites, encourages, or assists another person to commit, an act(s) of misconduct which include, but are not limited to, the following:

(1) **Academic dishonesty.** Any act of academic dishonesty including, but not limited to, cheating, plagiarism, and fabrication.

(a) Cheating: Includes any attempt to give or obtain unauthorized assistance relating to the completion of an academic assignment.

(b) Plagiarism includes taking and using as one's own, without proper attribution, the ideas, writings, or work of another person in completing an academic assignment. Prohibited conduct may also include the unauthorized submission for credit of academic work that has been submitted for credit in another course.

(c) Fabrication includes falsifying data, information, or citations in completing an academic assignment and also includes providing false or deceptive information to an instructor concerning the completion of an assignment.

(d) Collusion includes assisting another to commit an act of academic dishonesty, such as paying or bribing someone to acquire a test or assignment, or to increase the score on a test or assignment; taking a test or doing an assignment for someone else; allowing someone to do these things for one's own benefit.

(e) Academic misconduct includes intentionally violating college policies, such as altering grades, misrepresenting one's identity failing to report known incident of academic dishonesty or participating in obtaining or distributing any part of the test or any information about a test.

Academic consequences for academic dishonesty or abetting in academic dishonesty may be imposed at the discretion of a faculty member up to and including a failing grade for the course. Students should refer to each of their faculty's course syllabus. Further academic consequences may follow consistent with the provisions in any program handbook. Incidents of academic dishonesty may also be referred to the student conduct officer for disciplinary action consistent with this chapter in addition to the academic consequences identified above.

(2) **Other dishonesty.** Any other acts of dishonesty. Such acts include, but are not limited to:

(a) Forgery, alteration, submission of falsified documents or misuse of any college document, record, or instrument of identification;

(b) Tampering with an election conducted by or for college students; or

(c) Furnishing false information, or failing to furnish correct information, in response to the request or requirement of a college officer or employee.

(3) **Obstructive or disruptive conduct.** Conduct, not otherwise protected by law, that interferes with, impedes, or otherwise unreasonably hinders.

(a) Any instruction, research, administration, disciplinary proceeding, or other college activities, including the obstruction of the free flow of pedestrian or vehicular movement on college property or at a college activity; or

(b) Any activity that is authorized to occur on college property, whether or not actually conducted or sponsored by the college.

(4) **Assault, intimidation, harassment.** Unwanted touching, physical abuse, verbal abuse, threat(s), intimidation, harassment, bullying, or other conduct which harms, threatens, or is reasonably perceived as threatening the health or safety of another person or another person's property. For purposes of this code, "bullying" is defined as repeated or aggressive unwanted behavior, not otherwise protected by law that intentionally humiliates, harms, or intimidates the victims.

(5) **Cyber misconduct.** Cyberstalking, cyberbullying or online harassment. Use of electronic communications including, but not limited to, electronic mail, instant messaging, electronic bulletin boards, and social media sites, to harass, abuse, bully or engage in other conduct which harms, threatens, or is reasonably perceived as threatening the health or

safety of another person. Prohibited activities include, but are not limited to, unauthorized monitoring of another's email communications directly or through spyware, sending threatening emails, disrupting electronic communications with spam or by sending a computer virus, sending false messages to third parties using another's email identity, nonconsensual recording of sexual activity, and nonconsensual distribution of a recording of sexual activity.

(6) **Property violation.** Damage to, misappropriation of, unauthorized use or possession of, vandalism or other nonaccidental damaging or destruction of college property or the property of another person. Property for purposes of this subsection includes computer passwords, access codes, identification cards, personal financial account numbers, other confidential personal information, intellectual property and college trademarks.

(7) **Failure to comply with directive.** Failure to comply with the directive of a college officer or employee who is acting in the legitimate performance of his or her duties, including failure to properly identify oneself to such a person when requested to do so.

(8) **Weapons violation.** Possession, holding, wearing, transporting, storage or presence of any firearm, dagger, sword, knife or other cutting or stabbing instrument, club, explosive device, or any other weapon apparently capable of producing bodily harm is prohibited on the college campus, subject to the following exceptions:

(a) Commissioned law enforcement personnel, legally authorized military personnel, or approved contractors, while in performance of their duties;

(b) A student with a valid concealed weapons permit may store a pistol in his or her vehicle parked on campus in accordance with RCW 9.41.050 (2) or (3), provided the vehicle is locked and the weapon is concealed from view; or

(c) The president or designee may grant permission to bring a weapon on campus upon a determination that the weapon is reasonably related to a legitimate pedagogical purpose. Such permission shall be in writing and shall be subject to such terms or conditions incorporated in the written permission.

This policy does not apply to the possession and/or use of disabling and/or self-defense sprays when possessed and/or used for self-defense.

(9) **Hazing.** Hazing includes, but is not limited to, any initiation into a student organization or any pastime or amusement engaged in with respect to such an organization that causes, or is likely to cause, bodily danger or physical harm, or serious mental or emotional harm, to any student.

(10) **Alcohol, drug, and tobacco violations.**

(a) **Alcohol.** The use, possession, delivery, sale, or being observably under the influence of any alcoholic beverage, except as permitted by law and applicable college policies.

(b) **Marijuana.** The use, possession, delivery, or sale of marijuana or the psychoactive compounds found in marijuana intended for human consumption, regardless of form, or being observably under the influence of marijuana or the psychoactive compounds found in marijuana. While state law permits the recreational use of marijuana, federal law prohibits such use on college premises or in connection with college activities.

(c) **Drugs.** The use, possession, delivery, sale, or being observably under the influence of any legend drug, including anabolic steroids, androgens, or human growth hormones as defined in chapter 69.41 RCW, or any other controlled substance under chapter 69.50 RCW, except as prescribed for a student's use by a licensed practitioner.

(d) **Tobacco, electronic cigarettes, and related products.** The use of tobacco, electronic cigarettes, and related products in any building owned, leased or operated by the college or in any location where such use is prohibited, including twenty-five feet from entrances, exits, windows that open, and ventilation intakes of any building owned, leased or operated by the college. The use of tobacco, electronic cigarettes, and related products on the college campus is restricted to designated smoking areas. "Related products" include, but are not limited to, cigarettes, pipes, bidi, clove cigarettes, waterpipes, hookahs, chewing tobacco, vaporizers, and snuff.

(11) **Lewd conduct.** Conduct which is lewd or obscene that is not otherwise protected under the law.

(12) **Discriminatory conduct.** Conduct which harms or adversely affects any member of the college community because of her/his race; color; national origin; sensory, mental or physical disability; use of a service animal; gender, including pregnancy; marital status; age; religion; creed; sexual orientation; gender identity; veteran's status; or any other legally protected classification.

(13) **Sexual misconduct.** The term "sexual misconduct" includes sexual harassment, sexual intimidation, and sexual violence. Sexual harassment prohibited by Title IX is defined in the supplemental procedures to this code. See WAC 132I-126-505 through 132I-126-585 (supplemental Title IX student conduct procedures).

(a) **Sexual harassment.** The term "sexual harassment" means unwelcome sexual or gender-based conduct, including unwelcome sexual advances, requests for sexual favors, quid pro quo harassment, and other verbal, nonverbal, or physical conduct of a sexual or a gendered nature that is sufficiently severe, persistent, or pervasive as to:

(i) Deny or limit the ability of a student to participate in or benefit from the college's educational program;

(ii) Alter the terms or conditions of employment for a college employee(s); and/or

(iii) Create an intimidating, hostile, or offensive environment for other campus community members.

(b) **Sexual intimidation.** The term "sexual intimidation" incorporates the definition of "sexual harassment" and means threatening or emotionally distressing conduct based on sex including, but not limited to, nonconsensual recording of sexual activity or the distribution of such recording.

(c) **Sexual violence.** "Sexual violence" is a type of sexual discrimination and harassment. Nonconsensual sexual intercourse, nonconsensual sexual contact, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking are all types of sexual violence.

(i) Nonconsensual sexual intercourse. Any actual or attempted sexual intercourse (anal, oral, or vaginal), however slight, with any object or body part, by a person upon another person, that is without consent and/or by force. Sexual intercourse includes anal or vaginal penetration by a penis,

tongue, finger, or object, or oral copulation by mouth to genital contact or genital to mouth contact.

(ii) **Nonconsensual sexual contact.** Any actual or attempted sexual touching, however slight, with any body part or object, by a person upon another person that is without consent and/or by force. Sexual touching includes any bodily contact with the breasts, groin, mouth, or other bodily orifice of another individual, or any other bodily contact in a sexual manner.

(iii) **Incest.** Sexual intercourse or sexual contact with a person known to be related to them, either legitimately or illegitimately, as an ancestor, descendant, brother, or sister of either wholly or half related. Descendant includes stepchildren and adopted children under the age of eighteen.

(iv) **Statutory rape.** Consensual intercourse between a person who is eighteen years of age or older, and a person who is under the age of sixteen.

(v) **Domestic violence.** Physical violence, bodily injury, assault, the infliction of fear of imminent physical harm, sexual assault, or stalking committed by a person with whom the victim shares a child in common, by a person who is cohabitating with or has cohabitated with the victim as a spouse, by a person similarly situated to a spouse of the victim under the domestic or family violence laws of the state of Washington, or by any other person against an adult or youth victim who is protected from that person's acts under the domestic or family violence laws of the state of Washington, RCW 26.50.010.

(vi) **Dating violence, physical violence, bodily injury, assault, the infliction of fear of imminent physical harm, sexual assault, or stalking committed by a person:**

(A) Who is or has been in a social relationship of a romantic or intimate nature with the victim; and

(B) Where the existence of such a relationship shall be determined based on a consideration of the following factors:

(I) The length of the relationship;

(II) The type of relationship; and

(III) The frequency of interaction between the persons involved in the relationship.

(vii) **Stalking.** Engaging in a course of conduct directed at a specific person that would cause a reasonable person to fear for their safety, or the safety of others, or suffer substantial emotional distress.

(d) For purposes of this code, "consent" means knowing, voluntary, and clear permission by word or action, to engage in mutually agreed upon sexual activity. Each party has the responsibility to make certain that the other has consented before engaging in the activity. For consent to be valid, there must be at the time of the act of sexual intercourse or sexual contact actual words or conduct indicating freely given agreement to have sexual intercourse or sexual contact. A person cannot consent if they are unable to understand what is happening or are disoriented, helpless, asleep, or unconscious for any reason, including due to alcohol or other drugs. An individual who engages in sexual activity when the individual knows, or should know, that the other person is physically or mentally incapacitated has engaged in nonconsensual conduct. Intoxication is not a defense against allegations that an individual has engaged in nonconsensual sexual conduct.

(14) **Harassment.** Unwelcome and offensive conduct, including verbal, nonverbal, or physical conduct, that is directed at a person because of such person's protected status and that is sufficiently serious as to deny or limit, and that does deny or limit, the ability of a student to participate in or benefit from the college's educational program, that changes the terms or conditions of employment for a college employee, or that creates an intimidating, hostile, or offensive environment for other campus community members. Protected status includes a person's race; color; national origin; sensory, mental or physical disability; use of a service animal; gender, including pregnancy; marital status; age; religion; creed; sexual orientation; gender identity; veteran's status; or any other legally protected classification. See "sexual misconduct" for the definition of "sexual harassment." Harassing conduct may include, but is not limited to, physical conduct, verbal, written, social media, and electronic communications.

(15) **Retaliation.** Harming, threatening, intimidating, coercing, or taking adverse action of any kind against a person because such person reported an alleged violation of this code or college policy, provided information about an alleged violation, or participated as a witness or in any other capacity in a college investigation or disciplinary proceeding.

(16) **Misuse of electronic resources.** Theft or other misuse of computer time or other electronic information resources of the college. Such misuse includes, but is not limited to:

(a) Unauthorized use of such resources or opening of a file, message, or other item;

(b) Unauthorized duplication, transfer, or distribution of a computer program, file, message, or other item;

(c) Unauthorized use or distribution of someone else's password or other identification;

(d) Use of such time or resources to interfere with someone else's work;

(e) Use of such time or resources to send, display, or print an obscene or abusive message, text, or image;

(f) Use of such time or resources to interfere with normal operation of the college's computing system or other electronic information resources;

(g) Use of such time or resources in violation of applicable copyright or other law;

(h) Adding to or otherwise altering the infrastructure of the college's electronic information resources without authorization; or

(i) Failure to comply with the college's electronic use policy.

(17) **Unauthorized access.** Unauthorized possession, duplication, or other use of a key, keycard, or other restricted means of access to college property, or unauthorized entry onto or into college property.

(18) **Safety violations.** Nonaccidental conduct that interferes with or otherwise compromises any college policy, equipment, or procedure relating to the safety and security of the campus community, including tampering with fire safety equipment and triggering false alarms or other emergency response systems.

(19) **Violation of other laws or policies.** Violation of any federal, state, or local law, rule, or regulation or other

college rules or policies, including college traffic and parking rules.

(20) **Ethical violation.** The breach of any generally recognized and published code of ethics or standards of professional practice that governs the conduct of a particular profession for which the student is taking a course or is pursuing an educational goal or major.

In addition to initiating discipline proceedings for violation of the student conduct code, the college may refer any violations of federal, state, or local laws to civil and criminal authorities for disposition. The college reserves the right to pursue student disciplinary proceedings regardless of whether the underlying conduct is subject to civil or criminal prosecution.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 1321-126-125 Disciplinary sanctions and terms and conditions.** (1) The following disciplinary sanctions may be imposed upon students found to have violated the student conduct code.

(a) **Disciplinary warning.** A verbal statement to a student that there is a violation and that continued violation may be cause for further disciplinary action.

(b) **Written reprimand.** Notice in writing that the student has violated one or more terms of this code of conduct and that continuation of the same or similar behavior may result in more severe disciplinary action.

(c) **Disciplinary probation.** Formal action placing specific conditions and restrictions upon the student's continued attendance depending upon the seriousness of the violation and which may include a deferred disciplinary sanction. If the student subject to a deferred disciplinary sanction is found in violation of any college rule during the time of disciplinary probation, the deferred disciplinary sanction which may include, but is not limited to, a suspension or a dismissal from the college, shall take effect immediately without further review. Any such sanction shall be in addition to any sanction or conditions arising from the new violation. Probation may be for a limited period of time or may be for the duration of the student's attendance at the college.

(d) **Disciplinary suspension.** Dismissal from the college and from the student status for a stated period of time. There will be no refund of tuition or fees for the quarter in which the action is taken.

(e) **Dismissal.** The revocation of all rights and privileges of membership in the college community and exclusion from the campus and college-owned or controlled facilities without any possibility of return. There will be no refund of tuition or fees for the quarter in which the action is taken.

(2) Disciplinary terms and conditions that may be imposed alone or in conjunction with the imposition of a disciplinary sanction include, but are not limited to, the following:

(a) **Restitution.** Reimbursement for damage to or misappropriation of property, or for injury to persons, or for reasonable costs incurred by the college in pursuing an investigation or disciplinary proceeding. This may take the form of monetary reimbursement, appropriate service, or other compensation.

(b) **Professional evaluation.** Referral for drug, alcohol, psychological or medical evaluation by an appropriately certified or licensed professional may be required. The student may choose the professional within the scope of practice and with the professional credentials as defined by the college. The student will sign all necessary releases to allow the college access to any such evaluation. The student's return to college may be conditioned upon compliance with recommendations set forth in such a professional evaluation. If the evaluation indicates that the student is not capable of functioning within the college community, the student will remain suspended until future evaluation recommends that the student is capable of reentering the college and complying with the rules of conduct.

(c) **Not in good standing.** A student may be deemed "not in good standing" with the college. If so, the student shall be subject to the following restrictions:

(i) Ineligible to hold an office in any student organization recognized by the college or to hold any elected or appointed office of the college.

(ii) Ineligible to represent the college to anyone outside the college community in any way, including representing the college at any official function, or any forms of intercollegiate competition or representation.

(d) **No contact order.** An order directing a student to have no contact with a specified student, college employee, a member of the college community, or a particular college facility.

(e) **Educational sanction.** The college may require the student to complete an educational activity or experience directly related to the violation committed, at the student's expense.

#### NEW SECTION

##### **WAC 1321-126-200 Initiation of disciplinary action.**

(1) All disciplinary action will be initiated by the student conduct officer. If that officer is the subject of a complaint initiated by the respondent, the vice president for student services shall, upon request and when feasible, designate another person to fulfill any such disciplinary responsibilities relative to the complainant.

(2) The student conduct officer shall initiate disciplinary action by serving the respondent with written notice directing him or her to attend a disciplinary meeting. The notice shall briefly describe the factual allegations, the provision(s) of the conduct code the respondent is alleged to have violated, the range of possible sanctions for the alleged violation(s) and specify the time and location of the meeting. At the meeting, the student conduct officer will present the allegations to the respondent and the respondent shall be afforded an opportunity to explain what took place. If the respondent fails to attend the meeting after proper service of notice, the student conduct officer may take disciplinary action based upon the available information.

(3) Within ten business days of the initial disciplinary meeting and after considering the evidence in the case, including any facts or argument presented by the respondent, the student conduct officer shall serve the respondent with a written decision setting forth the facts and conclusions sup-

porting his or her decision, the specific student conduct code provisions found to have been violated, the sanctions imposed, if any, and a notice of any appeal rights with an explanation of the consequences of failing to file a timely appeal.

(4) The student conduct officer may take any of the following disciplinary actions:

(a) Exonerate the respondent and terminate the proceedings.

(b) Impose disciplinary sanction(s) outlined in this chapter.

(c) Impose disciplinary terms and conditions alone or in conjunction with a disciplinary sanction including, but not limited to, disciplinary terms and conditions identified in WAC 132I-126-125(2).

(d) Refer the matter directly to the student conduct committee for such disciplinary action as the committee deems appropriate. Such referral shall be in writing, to the attention of the chair of the student conduct committee, with a copy served on the respondent.

#### NEW SECTION

##### **WAC 132I-126-220 Appeal from disciplinary action.**

(1) The respondent may appeal a disciplinary action by filing a written notice of appeal with the conduct review officer within twenty-one days of service of the student conduct officer's decision. Failure to timely file a notice of appeal constitutes a waiver of the right to appeal and the student conduct officer's decision shall be deemed final.

(2) The notice of appeal must include a brief statement explaining why the respondent is seeking review.

(3) The parties to an appeal shall be the respondent and the conduct review officer.

(4) A respondent who timely appeals a disciplinary action or whose case is referred to the student conduct committee, has the right to a prompt, fair and impartial hearing as provided for in these procedures.

(5) On appeal, the college bears the burden of establishing the evidentiary facts underlying the imposition of a disciplinary sanction by a preponderance of the evidence.

(6) Imposition of disciplinary action for violation of the student conduct code shall be stayed pending appeal, unless respondent has been summarily suspended.

(7) The student conduct committee shall hear appeals from:

(a) The imposition of disciplinary suspensions in excess of ten instructional days;

(b) Dismissals; and

(c) Discipline cases referred to the committee by the student conduct officer or the conduct review officer.

(8) Student conduct appeals from the imposition of the following disciplinary sanctions shall be reviewed through a brief adjudicative proceeding:

(a) Suspensions of ten instructional days or less;

(b) Disciplinary probation;

(c) Written reprimands; and

(d) Any disciplinary conditions or terms imposed in conjunction with one of the foregoing disciplinary actions.

(9) Except as provided elsewhere in these rules, disciplinary warnings and exonerations are final actions and are not subject to appeal.

#### NEW SECTION

##### **WAC 132I-126-230 Brief adjudicative proceedings—Initial hearing.**

(1) Brief adjudicative proceedings shall be conducted by a conduct review officer. The conduct review officer shall not participate in any case in which he or she is a complainant or witness, or in which they have direct or personal interest, prejudice, or bias, or in which they have acted previously in an advisory capacity.

(2) Before taking action, the conduct review officer shall conduct an informal hearing and provide each party:

(a) An opportunity to be informed of the agency's view of the matter; and

(b) An opportunity to explain the party's view of the matter.

(3) The conduct review officer shall serve an initial decision upon both the parties within ten business days of consideration of the appeal. The initial decision shall contain a brief written statement of the reasons for the decision and information about how to seek administrative review of the initial decision. If no request for review is filed within twenty-one days of service of the initial decision, the initial decision shall be deemed the final decision.

(4) If the conduct review officer upon review determines that the respondent's conduct may warrant imposition of a disciplinary suspension of more than ten instructional days or expulsion, the matter shall be referred to the student conduct committee for a disciplinary hearing.

#### NEW SECTION

##### **WAC 132I-126-240 Brief adjudicative proceedings—Review of an initial decision.**

(1) An initial decision is subject to review by the vice president for student services or designee, provided the respondent files a written request for review with the conduct review officer within twenty-one days of service of the initial decision.

(2) The vice president for student services or designee shall not participate in any case in which he or she is a complainant or witness, or in which they have direct or personal interest, prejudice, or bias, or in which they have acted previously in an advisory capacity.

(3) During the review, the vice president for student services or designee shall give each party an opportunity to file written responses explaining their view of the matter and shall make any inquiries necessary to ascertain whether the sanctions should be modified or whether the proceedings should be referred to the student conduct committee for a formal adjudicative hearing.

(4) The decision on review must be in writing and must include a brief statement of the reasons for the decision and must be served on the parties within twenty days of the initial decision or of the request for review, whichever is later. The decision on review will contain a notice that judicial review may be available. A request for review may be deemed to have been denied if the vice president for student services or

designee does not make a disposition of the matter within twenty days after the request is submitted.

(5) If the vice president for student services or designee upon review determines that the respondent's conduct may warrant imposition of a disciplinary suspension of more than ten instructional days or expulsion, the matter shall be referred to the student conduct committee for a disciplinary hearing.

#### NEW SECTION

##### **WAC 132I-126-260 Student conduct committee.** (1)

The student conduct committee shall consist of five members:

(a) Two full-time students appointed by the student government;

(b) Two faculty members appointed by the faculty senate;

(c) One faculty member or administrator (other than an administrator serving as a student conduct or conduct review officer) appointed by the vice president for student services at the beginning of the academic year.

(2) The faculty member or administrator appointed on a yearly basis shall serve as the chair of the committee and may take action on preliminary hearing matters prior to convening the committee. The chair shall receive annual training on protecting victims and promoting accountability in cases involving allegations of sexual misconduct.

(3) Hearings may be heard by a quorum of three members of the committee so long as one faculty member and one student are included on the hearing panel. Committee action may be taken upon a majority vote of all committee members attending the hearing.

(4) Members of the student conduct committee shall not participate in any case in which they are a party, complainant, or witness, in which they have direct or personal interest, prejudice, or bias, or in which they have acted previously in an advisory capacity. Any party may petition for disqualification of a committee member pursuant to RCW 34.05.425(4).

#### NEW SECTION

##### **WAC 132I-126-270 Appeals to the student conduct committee.** (1)

Proceedings of the student conduct committee shall be governed by the Administrative Procedure Act, chapter 34.05 RCW, and by the model rules of procedure, chapter 10-08 WAC. To the extent there is a conflict between these rules and chapter 10-08 WAC, these rules shall control.

(2) The student conduct committee chair shall serve all parties with written notice of the hearing not less than seven business days in advance of the hearing date, as further specified in RCW 34.05.434 and WAC 10-08-040 and 10-08-045. The chair may shorten this notice period if both parties agree, and also may continue the hearing to a later time for good cause shown.

(3) The committee chair is authorized to conduct prehearing conferences and/or to make prehearing decisions concerning the extent and form of any discovery, issuance of protective decisions, and similar procedural matters.

(4) Upon request filed at least five business days before the hearing by any party or at the direction of the committee

chair, the parties shall exchange, no later than the third business day prior to the hearing, lists of potential witnesses and copies of potential exhibits that they reasonably expect to present to the committee. Failure to participate in good faith in such a requested exchange may be cause for exclusion from the hearing of any witness or exhibit not disclosed, absent a showing of good cause for such failure.

(5) The committee chair may provide to the committee members in advance of the hearing copies of:

(a) The conduct officer's notification of imposition of discipline (or referral to the committee); and

(b) The notice of appeal (or any response to referral) by the respondent.

If doing so, the chair should remind the members that these "pleadings" are not evidence of any facts they may allege.

(6) The parties may agree before the hearing to designate specific exhibits as admissible without objection and if they do so, whether the committee chair may provide copies of these admissible exhibits to the committee members before the hearing.

(7) The student conduct officer, upon request, shall provide reasonable assistance to the respondent in obtaining relevant and admissible evidence that is within the college's control.

(8) Communications between committee members and other hearing participants regarding any issue in the proceeding, other than procedural communications that are necessary to maintain an orderly process, are generally prohibited without notice and opportunity for all parties to participate, and any improper "ex parte" communication shall be placed on the record, as further provided in RCW 34.05.455.

(9) Each party may be accompanied at the hearing by a nonattorney assistant of his/her choice. A respondent may elect to be represented by an attorney at his or her own cost, but will be deemed to have waived that right unless, at least four business days before the hearing, written notice of the attorney's identity and participation is filed with the committee chair with a copy to the student conduct officer. The committee will ordinarily be advised by an assistant attorney general. If the respondent is represented by an attorney, the student conduct officer may also be represented by a second, appropriately screened assistant attorney general.

#### NEW SECTION

##### **WAC 132I-126-280 Student conduct committee hearings—Presentations of evidence.** (1)

Upon the failure of any party to attend or participate in a hearing, the student conduct committee may either:

(a) With the hearing and issuance of its decision; or

(b) Serve a decision of default in accordance with RCW 34.05.440.

(2) The hearing will ordinarily be closed to the public. However, if all parties agree on the record that some or all of the proceedings be open, the chair shall determine any extent to which the hearing will be open. If any person disrupts the proceedings, the chair may exclude that person from the hearing room.

(3) The chair shall cause the hearing to be recorded by a method that he/she selects, in accordance with RCW 34.05.449. That recording, or a copy, shall be made available to any party upon request. The chair shall assure maintenance of the record of the proceeding that is required by RCW 34.05.476, which shall also be available upon request for inspection and copying by any party. Other recording shall also be permitted in accordance with WAC 10-08-190.

(4) The chair shall preside at the hearing and decide procedural questions that arise during the hearing, except as overridden by majority vote of the committee.

(5) The student conduct officer (unless represented by an assistant attorney general) shall present the case for imposing disciplinary sanctions.

(6) All testimony shall be given under oath or affirmation. Evidence shall be admitted or excluded in accordance with RCW 34.05.452.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-290 Student conduct committee—Initial decision.** (1) At the conclusion of the hearing, the student conduct committee shall permit the parties to make closing arguments in whatever form it wishes to receive them. The committee also may permit each party to propose findings, conclusions and/or a proposed decision for its consideration.

(2) Within twenty-one days following the latter of the conclusion of the hearing or the committee's receipt of closing arguments, the committee shall issue an initial decision in accordance with RCW 34.05.461 and WAC 10-08-210. The initial decision shall include findings on all material issues of fact and conclusions on all material issues of law including which, if any, provisions of the student conduct code were violated. Any findings based substantially on the credibility of evidence or the demeanor of witnesses shall be so identified.

(3) The committee's initial order shall also include a determination on appropriate discipline, if any. If the matter was referred to the committee by the student conduct officer, the committee shall identify and impose disciplinary sanction(s) or conditions, if any, as authorized in the student code. If the matter is an appeal by the respondent, the committee may affirm, reverse, or modify the disciplinary sanction and/or conditions imposed by the student conduct officer and/or impose additional disciplinary sanction(s) or conditions as authorized herein.

(4) The committee chair shall cause copies of the initial decision to be served on the parties and their legal counsel of record. The committee chair shall also promptly transmit a copy of the decision and the record of the committee's proceedings to the vice president for student services.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-300 Appeal from student conduct committee initial decision.** (1) A respondent who is aggrieved by the findings or conclusions issued by the student conduct committee may appeal the committee's initial decision to the president by filing a notice of appeal with the president's office within twenty-one days of service of the

committee's initial decision. Failure to file a timely appeal constitutes a waiver of the right and the initial decision shall be deemed final.

(2) The notice of appeal must identify the specific findings of fact and/or conclusions of law in the initial decision that are challenged and must contain argument why the appeal should be granted. If necessary to aid review, the president may ask for additional briefing from the parties on issues raised on appeal. The president's review shall be restricted to the hearing record made before the student conduct committee and will normally be limited to a review of those issues and arguments raised in the notice of appeal.

(3) The president shall provide a written decision to all parties within forty-five days after receipt of the notice of appeal. The president's decision shall be final.

(4) The president shall not engage in an ex parte communication with any of the parties regarding an appeal.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-350 Summary suspension.** (1) Summary suspension is a temporary exclusion from specified college premises or denial of access to all activities or privileges for which a respondent might otherwise be eligible while an investigation and/or formal disciplinary procedure is pending.

(2) The student conduct officer may impose a summary suspension if there is probable cause to believe that the respondent:

(a) Has violated any provision of the code of conduct; and

(b) Presents an immediate danger to the health, safety or welfare of members of the college community; or

(c) Poses an ongoing threat of substantial disruption of, or interference with, the operations of the college.

(3) Notice. Any respondent who has been summarily suspended shall be served with oral or written notice of the summary suspension. If oral notice is given, a written notification shall be served on the respondent within two business days of the oral notice.

(4) The written notification shall be entitled "Notice of Summary Suspension" and shall include:

(a) The reasons for imposing the summary suspension, including a description of the conduct giving rise to the summary suspension and reference to the provisions of the student conduct code or the law allegedly violated;

(b) The date, time, and location when the respondent must appear before the conduct review officer for a hearing on the summary suspension; and

(c) The conditions, if any, under which the respondent may physically access the campus or communicate with members of the campus community. If the respondent has been trespassed from the campus, a notice against trespass shall be included that warns the student that his or her privilege to enter into or remain on college premises has been withdrawn, that the respondent shall be considered trespassing and subject to arrest for criminal trespass if the respondent enters the college campus other than to meet with the student conduct officer or conduct review officer, or to attend a disciplinary hearing.

(5) The conduct review officer shall conduct a hearing on the summary suspension as soon as practicable after imposition of the summary suspension.

(a) During the summary suspension hearing, the issue before the conduct review officer is whether there is probable cause to believe that the summary suspension should be continued pending the conclusion of disciplinary proceedings and/or whether the summary suspension should be less restrictive in scope.

(b) The respondent shall be afforded an opportunity to explain why summary suspension should not be continued while disciplinary proceedings are pending or why the summary suspension should be less restrictive in scope.

(c) If the student fails to appear at the designated hearing time, the conduct review officer may order that the summary suspension remain in place pending the conclusion of the disciplinary proceedings.

(d) As soon as practicable following the hearing, the conduct review officer shall issue a written decision which shall include a brief explanation for any decision continuing and/or modifying the summary suspension and notice of any right to appeal.

(e) To the extent permissible under applicable law, the conduct review officer shall provide a copy of the decision to all persons or offices who may be bound or protected by it.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-400 Supplemental sexual misconduct procedures.** (1) Both the respondent and the complainant in cases involving allegations of sexual misconduct shall be provided the same procedural rights to participate in student discipline matters, including the right to participate in the initial disciplinary decision-making process and to appeal any disciplinary decision.

(2) Application of the following procedures is limited to student conduct code proceedings involving allegations of sexual misconduct by a student. In such cases, these procedures shall supplement the student disciplinary procedures in WAC 132I-126-010 through 132I-126-300. In the event of conflict between the sexual misconduct procedures and the student disciplinary procedures, the sexual misconduct procedures shall prevail.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-410 Supplemental definitions.** The following supplemental definitions shall apply for purposes of student conduct code proceedings involving allegations of sexual misconduct by a student:

(1) A "complainant" is an alleged victim of sexual misconduct, as defined in subsection (2) of this section.

(2) "Sexual misconduct" has the meaning ascribed to this term in WAC 132I-126-100(13).

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-420 Supplemental complaint process.** The following supplemental procedures shall apply with respect to complaints or other reports of alleged sexual misconduct by a student.

(1) The college's Title IX coordinator or designee shall investigate complaints or other reports of alleged sexual misconduct by a student. Investigations will be completed in a timely manner and the findings of the investigation shall be reported to the student conduct officer within sixty days.

(2) Informal dispute resolution shall not be used to resolve sexual misconduct complaints without written permission from both the complainant and the respondent. If the parties elect to mediate a dispute, either party shall be free to discontinue mediation at any time. In no event shall mediation be used to resolve complaints involving allegations of sexual violence.

(3) College personnel will honor requests to keep sexual misconduct complaints confidential to the extent this can be done without unreasonably risking the health, safety and welfare of the complainant or other members of the college community or compromising the college's duty to investigate and process sexual harassment and sexual violence complaints.

(4) The student conduct officer, prior to initiating disciplinary action, will make a reasonable effort to contact the complainant to discuss the results of the investigation and possible disciplinary sanctions and/or conditions, if any, that may be imposed upon the respondent if the allegations of sexual misconduct are found to have merit.

(5) The student conduct officer, on the same date that a disciplinary decision is served on the respondent, will serve a written notice informing the complainant whether the allegations of sexual misconduct were found to have merit and describing any disciplinary sanctions and/or conditions imposed upon the respondent for the complainant's protection, including disciplinary suspension or dismissal of the respondent. The notice will also inform the complainant of his or her appeal rights. If protective sanctions and/or conditions are imposed, the student conduct officer shall make a reasonable effort to contact the complainant to ensure prompt notice of the protective disciplinary sanctions and/or conditions.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-430 Supplemental appeal rights.** (1) The following actions by the student conduct officer may be appealed by the complainant:

(a) The dismissal of a sexual misconduct complaint; or

(b) Any disciplinary sanction(s) and conditions imposed against a respondent for a sexual misconduct violation, including a disciplinary warning.

(2) A complainant may appeal a disciplinary decision by filing a notice of appeal with the conduct review officer within twenty-one days of service of the notice of the discipline decision provided for in WAC 132I-126-420(5). The notice of appeal may include a written statement setting forth the grounds of appeal. Failure to file a timely notice of appeal constitutes a waiver of this right and the disciplinary decision shall be deemed final.

(3) If the respondent timely appeals a decision imposing discipline for a sexual misconduct violation, the college shall notify the complainant of the appeal and provide the complainant an opportunity to intervene as a party to the appeal.

(4) Except as otherwise specified in this supplemental procedure, a complainant who timely appeals a disciplinary decision or who intervenes as a party to respondent's appeal of a disciplinary decision shall be afforded the same procedural rights as are afforded the respondent.

(5) An appeal by a complainant from the following disciplinary actions involving allegations of sexual misconduct against a student shall be handled as a brief adjudicative proceeding:

- (a) Exoneration and dismissal of the proceedings;
- (b) Disciplinary warning;
- (c) Written reprimand;
- (d) Disciplinary probation;
- (e) Suspensions of ten instructional days or less; and/or
- (f) Any conditions or terms imposed in conjunction with one of the foregoing disciplinary actions.

(6) An appeal by a complainant from disciplinary action imposing a suspension in excess of ten instructional days or an expulsion shall be reviewed by the student conduct committee.

(7) In proceedings before the student conduct committee, respondent and complainant shall have the right to be accompanied by a nonattorney assistant of their choosing during the appeal process. Complainant may choose to be represented at the hearing by an attorney at his or her own expense, but will be deemed to have waived that right unless, at least four business days before the hearing, he or she files a written notice of the attorney's identity and participation with the committee chair, and with copies to the respondent and the student conduct officer.

(8) In proceedings before the student conduct committee, complainant and respondent shall not directly question or cross examine one another. All questions shall be directed to the committee chair, who will act as an intermediary and pose questions on the parties' behalf.

(9) Student conduct hearings involving sexual misconduct allegations shall be closed to the public, unless respondent and complainant both waive this requirement in writing and request that the hearing be open to the public. Complainant, respondent and their respective nonattorney assistants and/or attorneys may attend portions of the hearing where argument, testimony and/or evidence are presented to the student conduct committee.

(10) The chair of the student conduct committee, on the same date as the initial decision is served on the respondent, will serve a written notice upon complainant informing the complainant whether the allegations of sexual misconduct were found to have merit and describing any disciplinary sanctions and/or conditions imposed upon the respondent for the complainant's protection, including suspension or dismissal of the respondent. The notice will also inform the complainant of his or her appeal rights.

(11) Complainant may appeal the student conduct committee's initial decision to the president subject to the same procedures and deadlines applicable to other parties.

(12) The president, on the same date that the final decision is served upon the respondent, shall serve a written notice informing the complainant of the final decision. This notice shall inform the complainant whether the sexual misconduct allegation was found to have merit and describe any

disciplinary sanctions and/or conditions imposed upon the respondent for the complainant's protection, including suspension or dismissal of the respondent.

### SUPPLEMENTAL DISCIPLINE PROCEDURES FOR CASES INVOLVING TITLE IX SEXUAL HARASS- MENT

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-505 Order of precedence.** This supplemental procedure applies to allegations of sexual harassment subject to Title IX jurisdiction pursuant to regulations promulgated by the United States Department of Education. See 34 C.F.R. Part 106. To the extent these supplemental hearing procedures conflict with the college's standard disciplinary procedures, WAC 132I-126-010 through 132I-126-300, these supplemental procedures shall take precedence.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-515 Prohibited conduct under Title IX.** Pursuant to RCW 28B.50.140(13) and Title IX of the Education Amendments Act of 1972, 20 U.S.C. Sec. 1681, the college may impose disciplinary sanctions against a student who commits, attempts to commit, or aids, abets, incites, encourages, or assists another person to commit, an act(s) of "sexual harassment."

For purposes of this supplemental procedure, "sexual harassment" encompasses the following conduct:

(1) Quid pro quo harassment. A college employee conditioning the provision of an aid, benefit, or service of the college on an individual's participation in unwelcome sexual conduct.

(2) Hostile environment. Unwelcome conduct that a reasonable person would find to be so severe, pervasive, and objectively offensive that it effectively denies a person equal access to the college's educational programs or activities, or employment.

(3) Sexual assault. Sexual assault includes the following conduct:

(a) Nonconsensual sexual intercourse. Any actual or attempted sexual intercourse (anal, oral, or vaginal), however slight, with any object or body part, by a person upon another person, that is without consent and/or by force. Sexual intercourse includes anal or vaginal penetration by a penis, tongue, finger, or object, or oral copulation by mouth to genital contact or genital to mouth contact.

(b) Nonconsensual sexual contact. Any actual or attempted sexual touching, however slight, with any body part or object, by a person upon another person that is without consent and/or by force. Sexual touching includes any bodily contact with the breasts, groin, mouth, or other bodily orifice of another individual, or any other bodily contact in a sexual manner.

(c) Incest. Sexual intercourse or sexual contact with a person known to be related to them, either legitimately or illegitimately, as an ancestor, descendant, brother, or sister of either wholly or half related. Descendant includes stepchildren and adopted children under the age of eighteen.

(d) Statutory rape. Consensual sexual intercourse between someone who is eighteen years of age or older and someone who is under the age of sixteen.

(4) Domestic violence. Physical violence, bodily injury, assault, the infliction of fear of imminent physical harm, sexual assault, or stalking committed by a person with whom the victim shares a child in common, by a person who is cohabitating with or has cohabitated with the victim as a spouse, by a person similarly situated to a spouse of the victim under the domestic or family violence laws of the state of Washington, or by any other person against an adult or youth victim who is protected from that person's acts under the domestic or family violence laws of the state of Washington, RCW 26.50.010.

(5) Dating violence. Physical violence, bodily injury, assault, the infliction of fear of imminent physical harm, sexual assault, or stalking committed by a person:

(a) Who is or has been in a social relationship of a romantic or intimate nature with the victim; and

(b) Where the existence of such a relationship shall be determined based on a consideration of the following factors:

(i) The length of the relationship;

(ii) The type of relationship; and

(iii) The frequency of interaction between the persons involved in the relationship.

(6) Stalking. Engaging in a course of conduct directed at a specific person that would cause a reasonable person to fear for their safety or the safety of others, or suffer substantial emotional distress.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-525 Title IX jurisdiction.** (1) This supplemental procedure applies only if the alleged misconduct:

(a) Occurred in the United States;

(b) Occurred during a college educational program or activity; and

(c) Meets the definition of sexual harassment as that term is defined in this supplemental procedure.

(2) For purposes of this supplemental procedure, an "educational program or activity" is defined as locations, events, or circumstances over which the college exercised substantial control over both the respondent and the context in which the alleged sexual harassment occurred. This definition includes any building owned or controlled by a student organization that is officially recognized by the college.

(3) Proceedings under this supplemental procedure must be dismissed if the decision maker determines that one or all of the requirements of subsection (1)(a) through (c) of this section have not been met. Dismissal under this supplemental procedure does not prohibit the college from pursuing other disciplinary action based on allegations that the respondent violated other provisions of the college's student conduct code, chapter 132I-126 WAC.

(4) If the student conduct officer determines the facts in the investigation report are not sufficient to support Title IX jurisdiction and/or pursuit of a Title IX violation, the student conduct officer will issue a notice of dismissal in whole or

part to both parties explaining why some or all of the Title IX claims have been dismissed.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-535 Initiation of discipline.** (1) Upon receiving the Title IX investigation report from the Title IX coordinator, the student conduct officer will independently review the report to determine whether there are sufficient grounds to pursue a disciplinary action against the respondent for engaging in prohibited conduct under Title IX.

(2) If the student conduct officer determines that there are sufficient grounds to proceed under these supplemental procedures, the student conduct officer will initiate a Title IX disciplinary proceeding by filing a written disciplinary notice with the chair of the student conduct committee and serving the notice on the respondent and the complainant, and their respective advisors. The notice must:

(a) Set forth the basis for Title IX jurisdiction;

(b) Identify the alleged Title IX violation(s);

(c) Set forth the facts underlying the allegation(s);

(d) Identify the range of possible sanctions that may be imposed if the respondent is found responsible for the alleged violation(s);

(e) Explain that the parties are entitled to be accompanied by their chosen advisors during the hearing and that:

(i) The advisors will be responsible for questioning all witnesses on the party's behalf;

(ii) An advisor may be an attorney; and

(iii) The college will appoint the party an advisor of the college's choosing at no cost to the party, if the party fails to do so; and

(3) Explain that if a party fails to appear at the hearing, a decision of responsibility may be made in their absence.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-545 Prehearing procedure.** (1) Upon receiving the disciplinary notice, the chair of the student conduct committee will send a hearing notice to all parties, in compliance with WAC 132I-126-270. In no event will the hearing date be set less than ten days after the Title IX coordinator provided the final investigation report to the parties.

(2) A party may choose to have an attorney serve as their advisor at the party's own expense. This right will be waived unless, at least five days before the hearing, the attorney files a notice of appearance with the committee chair with copies to all parties and the student conduct officer.

(3) In preparation for the hearing, the parties will have equal access to all evidence gathered by the investigator during the investigation, regardless of whether the college intends to offer the evidence at the hearing.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 132I-126-555 Rights of parties.** (1) The college's student conduct procedures, WAC 132I-126-200, and this supplemental procedure shall apply equally to all parties.

(2) The college bears the burden of offering and presenting sufficient testimony and evidence to establish that the

respondent is responsible for a Title IX violation by a preponderance of the evidence.

(3) The respondent will be presumed not responsible until such time as the disciplinary process has been finally resolved.

(4) During the hearing, each party shall be represented by an advisor. The parties are entitled to an advisor of their own choosing and the advisor may be an attorney. If a party does not choose an advisor, then the Title IX coordinator will appoint an advisor of the college's choosing on the party's behalf at no expense to the party.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 1321-126-565 Evidence.** The introduction and consideration of evidence during the hearing is subject to the following procedures and restrictions:

(1) **Relevance:** The committee chair shall review all questions for relevance and shall explain on the record their reasons for excluding any question based on lack of relevance.

(2) **Relevance means** that information elicited by the question makes facts in dispute more or less likely to be true.

(3) Questions or evidence about a complainant's sexual predisposition or prior sexual behavior are not relevant and must be excluded, unless such question or evidence:

(a) Is asked or offered to prove someone other than the respondent committed the alleged misconduct; or

(b) Concerns specific incidents of prior sexual behavior between the complainant and the respondent, which are asked or offered on the issue of consent.

(4) **Cross-examination required:** If a party or witness does not submit to cross-examination during the live hearing, the committee must not rely on any statement by that party or witness in reaching a determination of responsibility.

(5) **No negative inference:** The committee may not make an inference regarding responsibility solely on a witness's or party's absence from the hearing or refusal to answer questions.

(6) **Privileged evidence:** The committee shall not consider legally privileged information unless the holder has effectively waived the privilege. Privileged information includes, but is not limited to, information protected by the following:

(a) Spousal/domestic partner privilege;

(b) Attorney-client and attorney work product privileges;

(c) Privileges applicable to members of the clergy and priests;

(d) Privileges applicable to medical providers, mental health therapists, and counselors;

(e) Privileges applicable to sexual assault and domestic violence advocates; and

(f) Other legal privileges identified in RCW 5.60.060.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 1321-126-575 Initial order.** (1) In addition to complying with WAC 1321-126-290, the student conduct committee will be responsible for conferring and drafting an initial order that:

(a) Identifies the allegations of sexual harassment;

(b) Describes the grievance and disciplinary procedures, starting with filing of the formal complaint through the determination of responsibility, including notices to parties, interviews with witnesses and parties, site visits, methods used to gather evidence, and hearings held;

(c) Makes findings of fact supporting the determination of responsibility;

(d) Reaches conclusions as to whether the facts establish whether the respondent is responsible for engaging in sexual harassment in violation of Title IX;

(e) Contains a statement of, and rationale for, the committee's determination of responsibility for each allegation;

(f) Describes any disciplinary sanction or conditions imposed against the respondent, if any;

(g) Describes to what extent, if any, complainant is entitled to remedies designed to restore or preserve complainant's equal access to the college's educational programs or activities; and

(h) Describes the process for appealing the initial order to the college president.

(2) The committee chair will serve the initial order on the parties simultaneously.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 1321-126-585 Appeals.** (1) The parties shall have the right to appeal from the initial order's determination of responsibility and/or dismissal of an allegation(s) of sexual harassment in a formal complaint. The right to appeal will be subject to the same procedures and time frames set forth in WAC 1321-126-300.

(2) The president or their delegate will determine whether the grounds for appeal have merit, provide the rationale for this conclusion, and state whether the disciplinary sanction and condition(s) imposed in the initial order are affirmed, vacated, or amended, and, if amended, set forth any new disciplinary sanction and/or condition(s).

(3) President's office shall serve the final decision on the parties simultaneously.

#### REPEALER

The following chapter of the Washington Administrative Code is repealed:

WAC 1321-125-010 Statement of jurisdiction.

WAC 1321-125-020 General policies.

WAC 1321-125-030 Authority and responsibility for discipline.

WAC 1321-125-050 Definitions.

WAC 1321-125-100 Prohibited student conduct.

WAC 1321-125-125 Disciplinary sanctions and terms and conditions.

WAC 1321-125-200 Initiation of disciplinary action.

WAC 1321-125-220 Appeal from disciplinary action.

WAC 1321-125-230 Brief adjudicative proceedings—Initial hearing.

- WAC 132I-125-240 Brief adjudicative proceedings—  
Review of an initial decision.
- WAC 132I-125-260 Student conduct committee.
- WAC 132I-125-270 Appeals to the student conduct committee.
- WAC 132I-125-280 Student conduct committee hearings—Presentations of evidence.
- WAC 132I-125-290 Student conduct committee—Initial decision.
- WAC 132I-125-300 Appeal from student conduct committee initial decision.
- WAC 132I-125-350 Summary suspension.
- WAC 132I-125-400 Supplemental sexual misconduct procedures.
- WAC 132I-125-410 Supplemental definitions.
- WAC 132I-125-420 Supplemental complaint process.
- WAC 132I-125-430 Supplemental appeal rights.

**WSR 21-14-014****PERMANENT RULES****DEPARTMENT OF ECOLOGY**

[Order 20-03—Filed June 25, 2021, 11:35 a.m., effective July 26, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: Ecology is repealing the entire chapter 173-04 WAC, Practice and procedure. Review indicated that it was no longer needed, as more contemporary rules and laws have replaced this chapter.

Additional information about this rule making can be found on the department of ecology's website at <https://ecology.wa.gov/Regulations-Permits/Laws-rules-rule-making/Rulemaking/WAC-173-04>.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Repealing chapter 173-04 WAC, Practice and procedure.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 43.21A.080 Rule-making authority.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-05-007 on February 4, 2021.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 2.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 2.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 25, 2021.

Laura Watson  
Director

**REPEALER**

The following chapter of the Washington Administrative Code is repealed:

- WAC 173-04-010 Hearings boards.  
WAC 173-04-020 Uniform procedural rules.

**WSR 21-14-015****PERMANENT RULES****DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

[Filed June 25, 2021, 3:00 p.m., effective July 26, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: The department is amending WAC 458-20-277 to incorporate changes to the certified service provider contract adopted by the streamlined sales tax governing board that became effective January 1, 2021.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 458-20-277.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 82.32.300, 82.01.060(2), and 82.32.715.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-07-141 on March 24, 2021.

A final cost-benefit analysis is available by contacting Matthew Largent, 6400 Linderson Way S.W., Tumwater, WA 98504, phone 360-534-1590, fax 360-534-1606, email [MatthewL@dor.wa.gov](mailto:MatthewL@dor.wa.gov).

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 1, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 1, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 25, 2021.

Atif Aziz  
Rules Coordinator

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 16-06-040, filed 2/24/16, effective 3/26/16)

**WAC 458-20-277 Certified service provider((s))—  
Compensation. (1) Introduction.**

(a) Washington has entered into the streamlined sales and use tax agreement (SSUTA) pursuant to RCW 82.58.030. Washington became an associate member state on July 1, 2007, and was granted full membership status as of July 1, 2008.

(b) This rule explains ~~((compensation paid to))~~ the monetary allowances for certified service providers (CSPs) ~~((as defined in RCW))~~ with respect to CSP-compensated sellers (also referred to as "model 1 sellers"). See RCW 82.32.020, 82.32.715, and 82.58.080. The rule also lists rights and responsibilities applicable to these CSPs when collecting and remitting retail sales and use taxes in Washington. ~~((Washington became a full member state on July 1, 2008. See SSB 5089 (chapter 6, Laws of 2007). The websites referenced in this rule are))~~

(c) This rule is effective for periods beginning January 1, 2021, and is guided by the terms specified in the CSP contract approved by the streamlined sales tax governing board as of August 31, 2020, to be effective January 1, 2021, (CSP contract). The CSP contract is the agreement executed between each CSP and the streamlined sales tax governing board under which CSPs perform services in SSUTA associate and member states. To the extent there is a conflict between RCW 82.32.715 and the CSP contract, RCW 82.32.715 controls.

(d) For periods prior to January 1, 2021, refer to terms of the applicable CSP contract in effect for such prior period.

(e) For more information concerning SSUTA visit the SSUTA website located at: <http://www.streamlinedsalestax.org>. The SSUTA website may include a list of the current member and associate states, information concerning the CSP contract, CSP certification, and a list of current CSPs, and other information referenced in this rule. The SSUTA website is not maintained by Washington or the department of revenue (department) ~~((These referenced websites))~~ and may contain recommendations or provisions that require a change to Washington law prior to becoming effective in Washington.

**(2) ~~((CSP compensation for volunteer sellers.))~~ Definitions.**

(a) **What is a CSP for purposes of this rule?** A CSP is an agent of the CSP-compensated seller certified under the SSUTA to perform ~~((all of))~~ a seller's retail sales and use tax functions, other than the seller's obligation to remit retail sales and use tax on its own purchases. ~~((For more information concerning CSP certification or a list of current CSPs, visit the SSUTA website located at: <http://www.streamlinedsalestax.org>))~~ The sales and use tax functions contemplated are those services necessary to:

(i) Set up and integrate a CSP's certified automated system with a seller's system, including a product mapping process;

(ii) Calculate the amount of tax due on a transaction at the time of sale, including determining the jurisdiction to which each of a seller's transactions is sourced, determining whether the transaction is subject to tax, and determining the amount of state and local sales or use tax due on the transaction;

(iii) Generate and file the required sales and use tax returns, including compiling and maintaining the required

data, preparing the simplified electronic return (SER), filing the required SER, and remitting tax funds;

(iv) Respond to and provide supporting documentation with respect to notices and sales tax and use tax audits;

(v) Protect the privacy of tax information it obtains; and

(vi) Maintain compliance with the streamlined organization's minimum standards for certification.

(b) **What is a ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller?** A ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller is ~~((any))~~ a seller that has selected a CSP, as agent, to perform ~~((all of))~~ that seller's retail sales and use tax functions as described in subsection (2)(a) of this rule, ~~((other than the obligation to remit retail sales and use tax on the seller's own purchases and))~~ who has ~~((voluntarily))~~ registered through the ~~((SSUTA central registration system (CRS) in accordance with the terms of the CSP contract (CSP contract). The CSP contract is the agreement executed between each CSP and the streamlined sales tax governing board under which CSPs perform services in SSUTA associate and member states))~~ streamlined sales tax registration system (SSTRS), and meets all of the criteria to qualify as a CSP-compensated seller under the terms of Section D.2(b) of the CSP contract.

(c) **What are member states and associate member states?** Member states are those states that have petitioned and been granted full membership under the SSUTA. Associate member states are those states that have petitioned and been designated associate member status under the SSUTA. ~~((Washington became an associate member state on July 1, 2007. Washington has been granted full membership status as of July 1, 2008. For a list of the current member and associate member states, visit the SSUTA website at: <http://www.streamlinedsalestax.org>))~~

(d) **What are monetary allowances?** As a condition of becoming an associate member and member state, Washington has agreed to permit CSPs to act as agents for sellers in collecting and remitting sales and use taxes in Washington. Washington has agreed to provide monetary allowances to CSPs acting as agents for ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated sellers. A CSP will obtain these monetary allowances by retaining a portion of the Washington retail sales and use ~~((tax))~~ taxes covered by the SSUTA that they collect. However, monetary allowances will not reduce the retail sales and use taxes collected for and remitted to local taxing jurisdictions. The calculation of these monetary allowances is discussed in subsection (3) of this rule.

(e) **What is a certified automated system (CAS)?** A certified automated system is software certified by Washington under the SSUTA: To calculate the sales and use tax imposed by each taxing jurisdiction on a transaction; to determine the amount of tax to remit; and to maintain a record of the transaction.

(3) **How are monetary allowances calculated?** The formula for determining monetary allowances ~~((is set forth))~~ in this rule is guided by the compensation formula set out in Section D.5 of the CSP contract. This monetary allowance is the CSP's sole form of compensation with respect to ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated sellers ~~((during the term of the CSP contract and))~~. The formula is the same with respect to all CSPs.

~~((This))~~ The monetary allowance is calculated ~~((by using the following formula: (The combined volume of taxes due to all member and associate member states from a volunteer seller in such capacity) multiplied by (the applicable base rate). Simply stated, the formula is (combined collected taxes) x (base rate). Affiliated volunteer sellers will be treated as a single volunteer seller if they are related persons under 267(b) or 707(b) of the United States Internal Revenue Code. The base rate resets annually. Table A below sets forth the schedule for "combined collected taxes" and the applicable "base rate":~~

Table A

Combined Collected Taxes:	Base-Rate:
\$0.00 - \$250,000	8%
\$250,000.01 - \$1,000,000	7%
\$1,000,000.01 - \$2,500,000	6%
\$2,500,000.01 - \$5,000,000	5%
\$5,000,000.01 - \$10,000,000	4%
\$10,000,000.01 - \$25,000,000	3%
Over \$25,000,000.01	2%))

as a percentage of the taxes that are covered by the SSUTA due to Washington:

**(a) CSP-compensated sellers with gross sales in preceding calendar year less than or equal to \$100,000.** For CSP-compensated sellers with gross sales in Washington less than or equal to \$100,000 in the preceding calendar year, the allowance equals six percent of the first \$8,000 of taxes due in Washington in the calendar year. Thereafter, the allowance is five percent of taxes due in Washington that exceed \$8,000 but do not exceed \$500,000 in the calendar year, and two percent of the taxes due in Washington in excess of the first \$500,000 in the current calendar year.

**(b) CSP-compensated sellers with gross sales in the preceding calendar year exceeding \$100,000.** For CSP-compensated sellers who had gross sales in Washington exceeding \$100,000 in the preceding calendar year, the allowance equals five percent of the first \$500,000 of taxes due in Washington and two percent of the taxes due in Washington in excess of the first \$500,000 in the current calendar year.

**(4) Change in status of CSP-compensated sellers.**

**(a) Can ((volunteer)) CSP-compensated sellers lose ((volunteer seller)) CSP-compensated seller status?** ~~((Volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller status ceases when ~~((the seller conducts)), as a result of activities the seller conducts in Washington ((that would require the seller to legally register in Washington as described in the CSP contract)), the seller fails to meet one or more of the criteria required for qualification as a CSP-compensated seller identified in subsection (2) of this rule.~~

**(b) Seller statements.** Each ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller must periodically send written statements or written representations (statement) to the CSP verifying that the seller continues to qualify as a ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated

seller in Washington. The ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller must send the first statement twenty-four consecutive months from the date on which the CSP began remitting sales and use taxes for the ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller in Washington. Subsequently, ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated sellers will send a statement every ~~((twelve consecutive months thereafter))~~ year. A CSP may request a statement verifying a seller's ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller status at any time. ~~((The CSP must notify the department when a seller loses volunteer seller status and this notification must be sent no later than ten business days after receipt of a seller's statement indicating the seller is no longer a volunteer seller. Notice to the department must be provided consistent with the notice provisions contained in the CSP contract. Entitlement to monetary allowances will be terminated after a seller sends a statement that the seller is no longer a volunteer seller.))~~ If the statement indicates a seller is no longer a CSP-compensated seller, the CSP must provide notice of the change in status. The change in status is then effective on the first day of the month following the calendar month the statement was obtained. A CSP-compensated seller's failure to respond to CSP may result in that person losing its status as a CSP-compensated seller.

**(c) When will monetary allowances terminate?** Generally, a CSP is entitled to retain monetary allowances granted prior to receiving a statement indicating that the seller has lost ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller status. However, entitlement to monetary allowances will end on the first day of the month following ~~((receipt of such statement))~~ notice of change in status. Regardless, a CSP will be entitled to monetary allowances for services performed under this rule with respect to a ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller for a period of twenty-four months (beginning on the date the CSP commenced remitting sales and use taxes for the ~~((volunteer))~~ CSP-compensated seller in Washington and ending twenty-four consecutive months later). If a CSP fails to obtain a statement and the seller is determined not to be a CSP-compensated seller, the CSP will forfeit compensation and such compensation will be forfeited to the later of the due date of the missing statement or the date the seller lost its status as a CSP-compensated seller. Additionally, Washington may also challenge the status of a CSP-compensated seller if the state believes it does not meet the requirements for a CSP-compensated seller.

~~((4))~~ **(5) CSP rights and responsibilities.**

**(a) Responsibility for retail sales and use taxes.** A CSP is liable to the member states and associate member states for the retail sales and use taxes on the sales transactions that it processes.

If the CSP does not remit the collected retail sales and use taxes when due, those taxes are delinquent. Washington may send a notice of delinquency to a CSP for these delinquent taxes. The CSP must then remit the delinquent taxes within ten business days of that notification. If the CSP does not remit the delinquent taxes within those ten business days, the CSP is not entitled to monetary allowances with respect to the delinquent taxes and is liable for the payment of the taxes along with penalties and interest. However, if the taxes are delinquent because a seller has not remitted part or all of the delinquent taxes to the CSP, the CSP will be given relief if it

properly notifies the department and timely files the required return. In order to obtain this relief, the CSP must notify the department of the seller's failure to remit the retail sales and use taxes to the CSP and file the required return within ten business days of the date on which those delinquent taxes should have been remitted to the department. If the CSP has timely filed the return without payment and provided the notice required under the CSP contract, and the seller subsequently remits the taxes due to the CSP within sixty days of the due date of the remittance, the CSP will still be entitled to the monetary allowance provided in the CSP contract for those taxes, provided the CSP remits the taxes due to Washington within ten business days after receiving the taxes due from the seller. Notice by the CSP under this subsection must be provided consistent with the notice provisions contained in the CSP contract.

(b) **CSP liability relief.** The department is responsible for maintaining the state's taxability matrix.

(i) A CSP is not liable for charging or collecting the incorrect amount of sales or use tax where that error results from reliance on incorrect data provided in the department's taxability matrix, or from tax rates, boundaries, and taxing jurisdiction assignments listed in Washington's rates and boundaries databases.

(ii) Beginning July 1, 2015, if the taxability matrix is amended, sellers and certified service providers are relieved from liability to the state and to local jurisdictions to the extent that the seller or certified service provider relied on the immediately preceding version of the state's taxability matrix. Relief under this subsection ~~((4))~~ (5)(b) of this rule is available until the first day of the calendar month that is at least thirty days after the department submits notice of a change to the state's taxability matrix to the streamlined sales tax governing board.

(iii) To obtain a copy of the taxability matrix, visit the SSUTA website located at: [streamlinedsalestax.org](http://streamlinedsalestax.org). Additionally, CSPs will be held harmless and not liable for sales and use taxes, interest, and penalties on those taxes not collected due to reliance on Washington's certification of the CSP's CAS. Pursuant to RCW 82.58.080, sellers that contract with a CSP are not liable to Washington for sales or use tax due on transactions processed by the certified service provider unless the seller misrepresents the type of items it sells or commits fraud.

(c) **Seller's contract with the CSP.** A CSP must provide the department with a copy of its agreement with contracting sellers if requested.

(d) **Credits or refunds with respect to bad debt.** A CSP may, on the behalf of a seller, claim credits or refunds for sales taxes paid on bad debts. Bad debts have the same meaning provided in 26 U.S.C. Section 166, as amended in 2003. Bad debts do not include expenses incurred in collecting bad debts; repossessed property; and amounts due on property in the possession of the seller until the full purchase price has been paid. See RCW 82.08.037, 82.12.037, and WAC 458-20-196 for more information regarding bad debts.

(e) **Retention of personally identifiable consumer information.** With limited exceptions, CSPs must perform their services without retaining personally identifiable consumer information. A CSP may retain personally identifiable

consumer information only as long as it is needed to ensure the validity of tax exemptions or to show the intended use of the goods or services purchased. See RCW 82.32.735 for more information regarding personally identifiable consumer information.

(f) **Filing of tax returns and remittance of retail sales and use taxes.** CSP will file retail sales and use excise tax returns using Washington's electronic filing system (E-file). CSPs will remit retail sales and use taxes due with respect to these returns using ACH Debit, ACH Credit, or the Fedwire Funds Transfer System.

## WSR 21-14-019

### PERMANENT RULES

#### DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

[Filed June 28, 2021, 10:38 a.m., effective July 29, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: WAC 246-282-005 sanitary control of shellfish, minimum performance standards. The department of health (department) updated the publication date of the National Shellfish Sanitation Program (NSSP) Guide for the Control of Molluscan Shellfish (guide) from 2017 to the most recently adopted 2019 version of rules previously adopted by reference. The United States Food and Drug Administration requires all shellfish-producing states to follow the most current version of the NSSP guide.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 246-282-005.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 96.30.030 [69.30.030].

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-10-087 on May 3, 2021.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 1, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 1, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 28, 2021.

Lauren Jenks  
Assistant Secretary  
Division of Environmental  
Public Health

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 19-14-094, filed 7/1/19, effective 8/1/19)

**WAC 246-282-005 Minimum performance standards.** (1) Any person engaged in a shellfish operation or possessing a commercial quantity of shellfish or any quantity of shellfish for sale for human consumption must comply with and is subject to:

(a) The requirements of the U.S. Food and Drug Administration National Shellfish Sanitation Program (NSSP), Guide for the Control of Molluscan Shellfish ((~~2017~~)) (2019) (copies available through the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Shellfish Sanitation Branch, and the Washington state department of health, office of shellfish and water protection);

(b) The provisions of 21 Code of Federal Regulations (C.F.R.), Part 123 - Fish and Fishery Products, adopted December 18, 1995, by the United States Food and Drug Administration, regarding Hazard Analysis Critical Control Point (HACCP) plans (copies available through the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Office of Seafood, and the Washington state department of health, office of food safety and shellfish programs); and

(c) All other provisions of this chapter.

(2) If a requirement of the NSSP Model Ordinance or a provision of 21 C.F.R., Part 123, is inconsistent with a provision otherwise established under this chapter or other state law or rule, then the more stringent provision, as determined by the department, will apply.

**WSR 21-14-022  
PERMANENT RULES  
DEPARTMENT OF  
FISH AND WILDLIFE**

[Order 21-61—Filed June 28, 2021, 1:37 p.m., effective July 29, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: Amendments to the WAC listed below were presented by department staff and approved by the fish and wildlife commission on April 9, 2021. The purpose of the rule changes are to maintain or establish recreational hunting seasons, bag limits and geographic boundary descriptions in accordance with the Washington department of fish and wildlife's legislative mandate to provide sustainable recreational hunting opportunities for all citizens.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 220-410-010, 220-410-040, 220-410-050, 220-410-060, 220-411-140, 220-411-210, 220-412-070, 220-412-080, 220-412-100, 220-415-010, 220-415-020, 220-415-030, 220-415-040, 220-415-050, 220-415-060, 220-415-070, 220-415-090, 220-415-120, 220-415-130, 220-416-010, 220-416-060, 220-416-070, 220-416-080, and 220-417-010.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 77.04.012, 77.04.055, 77.12.047, and 77.12.240.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-05-032 on February 10, 2021.

Changes Other than Editing from Proposed to Adopted Version: WAC 220-410-050 Game management units (GMUs) boundary descriptions—Region 5.

- Change: Under GMU 522-LOO-WIT (Cowlitz and Skamania counties) retain boundary description language that was in effect previously; proposed change not finalized.
- Change: Under GMU 524-MARGARET (Cowlitz, Skamania, and Lewis counties) retain boundary description language that was in effect previously; proposed change not finalized.

WAC 220-412-070 Big game and wild turkey auction, raffle, and special incentive permits.

- Change: Under (16) MOOSE RAFFLE PERMIT, changed Hunt Area from "Any open moose unit, and hunt areas identified by the department..." to GMUs 101 through 130 and GMU 204.

WAC 220-415-020 2021-2023 Deer general seasons and definitions.

- Change: Under modern firearm late general seasons, for Eastern Washington white-tailed deer, changed the season dates for GMU 105-121 from Nov. 11-19 to Nov. 6-19 in 2021 and Nov. 5-19 in 2022.
- Change: Under archery late general deer seasons for Eastern Washington white-tailed deer, removed the reference to white-tailed deer under legal deer.
- Change: Under archery late general deer seasons for Eastern Washington white-tailed deer, changed the legal deer in GMU 373 from 3-pt. min. or antlerless to any deer.

WAC 220-415-030 2021 Deer special permits.

- Change: Under the quality deer, Chiwawa hunt choice, modern, the department changed the permit numbers from 21 to 19.
- Change: Under the quality deer, Desert hunt choice, modern, the department changed the permit numbers from 18 to 19.
- Change: Under the quality deer, Naneum hunt choice, modern, the department changed the permit numbers from 15 to 14.
- Change: Under the quality deer, Quilomene hunt choice, modern, the department changed the permit numbers from 18 to 19.
- Change: Under the quality deer, Teanaway hunt choice, modern, the department changed the permit numbers from 27 to 26.
- Change: Under the quality deer, Green River hunt choice, any tag, the department changed the season dates from TBD to Nov. 13-19 and permit numbers from TBD to 5.
- Change: Under the quality deer, Naneum hunt choice, archery, the department changed the permit numbers from 6 to 7.
- Change: Under the quality deer, Teanaway hunt choice, archery, the department changed the permit numbers from 29 to 42.
- Change: Under the quality deer, Teanaway hunt choice, muzzleloader, the department changed the permit numbers from 1 to 3.

- Change: Under the bucks, Ritzville hunt choice, modern, the department changed the permit numbers from 9 to 10.
- Change: Under the bucks, Ritzville hunt choice, archery, the department changed the permit numbers from 10 to 11.
- Change: Under the youth, Green River hunt choice, any, the department changed the hunt dates from TBD to Nov. 13-19 and permit numbers from TBD to 5.  
WAC 220-415-040 Elk area descriptions.
- Change: Under Elk Area No. 5066 Norway Pass (Lewis and Skamania counties), changed "that part of GMU 522..." to "that part of GMU 524..."  
WAC 220-415-050 2021-2023 Elk general seasons and definitions.
- Change: Under late archery general elk seasons, Eastern Washington, added GMU 382, any elk.  
WAC 220-415-060 2021 Elk special permits.
- Change: Under quality elk, Blue Creek, EF, changed permits from 8 to 9.
- Change: Under quality elk, Mountain View, EF, changed permits from 5 to 9.
- Change: Under quality elk, Lick Creek, EF, changed permits from 2 to 1.
- Change: Under quality elk, Colockum, EF, changed permits from 23 to 22.
- Change: Under quality elk, Green River, WF, WA, WM, changed TBD to Nov. 13-19 and permits from TBD to 10.
- Change: Under quality elk, Toutle, WF, changed permits from 26 to 31.
- Change: Under quality elk, Blue Creek, EA, changed permits from 5 to 4.
- Change: Under quality elk, Mountain View, EA, changed permits from 4 to 7.
- Change: Under quality elk, Peaches Ridge, EA, changed permits from 10 to 9.
- Change: Under quality elk, Observatory, EA, changed permits from 19 to 18.
- Change: Under quality elk, Goose Prairie, EA, changed permits from 6 to 5.
- Change: Under quality elk, Bethel, EA, changed permits from 7 to 8.
- Change: Under quality elk, Rimrock, EA, changed permits from 20 to 18.
- Change: Under quality elk, Cowiche, EA, changed permits from 6 to 4.
- Change: Under quality elk, White River, WA, changed permits from 16 to 19.
- Change: Under quality elk, Mountain View, EM, removed "except elk area 1040" and changed permits from 2 to 4.
- Change: Under quality elk, Observatory, EM, changed permits from 6 to 5.
- Change: Under quality elk, Rimrock, EM, changed permits from 4 to 5.
- Change: Under quality elk, Cowiche, EM, changed permits from 2 to 1.
- Change: Under bulls, Observatory, EF, changed permits from 14 to 15.
- Change: Under bulls, Cowiche, EF, changed permits from 5 to 4.
- Change: Under bulls, Olympic, WF, changed permits from 5 to 8.
- Change: Under bulls, Skokomish, WF, changed permits from 2 to 4.
- Change: Under bulls, White River, WF, changed permits from 35 to 45.
- Change: Under bulls, Olympic, WA, changed permits from 1 to 4.
- Change: Under bulls, Skokomish, WA, changed permits from 1 to 3.
- Change: Under bulls, Olympic, WM, changed permits from 2 to 3.
- Change: Under bulls, White River, WM, changed permits from 7 to 9.
- Change: Under antlerless elk, Colockum, EF, changed permits from 40 to 50.
- Change: Under antlerless elk, Green River, any from TBD to Nov. 13-19 and changed permits from TBD to 12.
- Change: Under hunters with disabilities, changed Dayton to Marengo.
- Change: Under Master, changed Region 5 Northwest to Region 5 Northwest-Hoof Disease.
- Change: Under Master, changed Region 5 Southeast to Region 5 Southeast-Hoof Disease.
- Change: Under Master, changed Region 6 Willapa Hills to Region 6 Willapa Hills-Hoof Disease.  
WAC 220-415-090 Fall black bear hunting seasons and regulations.
- Change: Under "area restrictions" GMU 450 stricken and GMU 490 included.  
WAC 220-415-120 2021 Bighorn sheep seasons, permit quotas, and areas.
- Change: Under any ram, Selah Butte, changed permit season from Nov. 1-20 to Oct. 4-31 and changed permits from 2 to 4.
- Change: Under any ram, Umtanum, changed permit season from Oct. 1-31 to Oct 4-31 and changed permits from 2 to 4.
- Change: Under adult ewe: Selah Butte North, changed hunt name to Selah Butte A, changed season dates to Sept. 7-Oct. 3, changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 4, changed special restrictions to adult ewe or juvenile ram, any legal weapon, and changed the number of permits from 4 to 5.
- Change: Under adult ewe, Mount Baldy, changed hunt name to Selah Butte B, changed season dates to Nov. 1-21, changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 4, changed special restrictions to adult ewe or juvenile ram, any legal weapon, and changed the number of permits from 4 to 6.

- Change: Under adult ewe, Selah Butte South, changed hunt name to Selah Butte C, changed season dates to Nov. 22-Dec. 19, changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 4, changed special restrictions to adult ewe or juvenile ram, any legal weapon, and changed the number of permits from 4 to 6.
- Change: Under adult ewe, Umtanum North, changed hunt name to Umtanum A, changed season dates to Sept. 7-Oct. 3, changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 5, and changed special restrictions to adult ewe or juvenile ram, any legal weapon.
- Change: Under adult ewe, Umtanum South A, changed hunt name to Umtanum B, changed season dates to Nov. 1-21, changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 5, changed special restrictions to adult ewe or juvenile ram, any legal weapon, and changed the number of permits from 5 to 6.
- Change: Under adult ewe, Umtanum South B, changed hunt name to Umtanum C, changed season dates to Nov. 22-Dec. 19, changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 5, changed special restrictions to adult ewe or juvenile ram, any legal weapon, and change the number of permits from 5 to 6.
- Change: Under juvenile ram, Selah Butte North, changed hunt name to Selah Butte, changed season dates to Sept. 7-Oct. 3, and changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 4.
- Change: Under juvenile ram, Mount Baldy, removed the special permit opportunity.
- Change: Under juvenile ram, Selah Butte South, removed the special permit opportunity.
- Change: Under juvenile ram, Umtanum North, changed hunt name to Umtanum, changed hunt dates to Sept. 7-Oct. 3, and changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 5.
- Change: Under juvenile ram, Umtanum South, removed the special permit opportunity.
- Change: Under youth, Selah Butte North, changed hunt name to Selah Butte, changed hunt dates to Nov. 1-Dec. 19, changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 4, changed special restriction to adult ewe or juvenile ram, any legal weapon and changed the number of permits from 2 to 5.
- Change: Under youth, Mount Baldy, remove the special permit opportunity.
- Change: Under youth, Selah Butte South, remove the special permit opportunity.
- Change: Under youth, Umtanum North, changed hunt name to Umtanum, changed hunt dates to Sept. 7-Oct. 3, changed boundary description to Sheep Unit 5, changed special restriction to adult ewe or juvenile ram, any legal weapon, and changed number of permits from 1 to 5.
- Change: Under youth, Umtanum South, remove the special permit opportunity.

WAC 220-416-010 2018-2019, 2019-2020, and 2020-2021 Small game and other wildlife seasons and regulations.

- Change: Language proposing a rimfire rifle fall turkey season was not adopted.

WAC 220-416-070 Columbia, Snake, and Yakima River waterfowl, coot, and snipe closures.

- Change: Retitle this WAC to "Columbia and Snake River waterfowl, coot, and snipe closures."

WAC 220-417-010 Trapping seasons and regulations.

- Change: Language proposing the season requirements, daily bag limits, and possession limits for Eastern cottontail, Nuttall's cottontail, and snowshoe hare was not adopted.

In addition, none of the proposed language to amend the following WAC was adopted, so these WAC remain unchanged by this rule-making order: WAC 220-400-020 Classification of wild animals, 220-413-060 Hunting restrictions, 220-413-090 Field identification of wildlife—Evidence of sex—Definitions, 220-414-010 Hunting equipment restrictions, 220-414-020 Unlawful methods for hunting—Firearms, 220-414-040 Nontoxic shot requirements, 220-414-050 Shotgun shell restriction areas, 220-414-060 Muzzleloading firearms, 220-414-070 Archery requirements, 220-414-090 Use of decoys and calls, 220-414-100 Cross-bow requirements, and 220-417-030 Wild animal trapping.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 24, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: April 9, 2021.

Larry M. Carpenter, Chair  
Fish and Wildlife Commission

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 18-19-001, filed 9/5/18, effective 10/6/18)

**WAC 220-410-010 Game management units (GMUs) boundary descriptions—Region one.**

**GMU 101-SHERMAN (Ferry and Okanogan counties):** Beginning at the Kettle River and the US-Canadian border near the Ferry Customs Office, north of the town of Toroda; E on the US-Canadian border to the Kettle River, east of the town of Laurier; S down the Kettle River (Ferry-Stevens county line) to the mouth of the Kettle River on Lake Roosevelt; S down the western shore of Lake Roosevelt to the northeastern corner of the Colville Indian reservation; W on the northern Colville Indian reservation boundary to State Route (SR) 21; N on SR 21 to SR 20 at the town of Republic; NW on SR 20 to Toroda Creek Rd at the town of Wauconda;

NE on the Toroda Creek Rd to Toroda Creek at the town of Toroda; E along Toroda Creek to its mouth on the Kettle River; N up the Kettle River to the US-Canadian border near the Ferry Customs Office north of the town of Toroda and point of beginning.

**GMU 105-KELLYHILL (Stevens County):**

Beginning at the Kettle River (Ferry-Stevens county line) and the US-Canadian border east of the town of Laurier; E on the US-Canadian border to Lake Roosevelt (Columbia River); SW along the eastern shore of Lake Roosevelt to the US Hwy (US) 395 bridge; W on US 395 over the bridge to the western shore of Lake Roosevelt; N on the western shore of Lake Roosevelt to the mouth of the Kettle River; N up the Kettle River (Ferry-Stevens county line) to the US-Canadian border east of the town of Laurier and the point of beginning.

**GMU 108-DOUGLAS (Stevens County):**

Beginning at the junction of US Hwy (US) 395 and State Route (SR) 20 in the town of Colville; NW on US 395 (SR 20) to the bridge over Lake Roosevelt; N up the southeastern shore of Lake Roosevelt and Columbia River to the SR 25 bridge over the Columbia River at the town of Northport; S on SR 25 to Colville-Aladdin-Northport Rd in the town of Northport; SW on the Colville-Aladdin-Northport Rd to SR 20, E of the town of Colville; W on SR 20 to US 395 at the town of Colville and point of beginning.

**GMU 111-ALADDIN (Stevens and Pend Oreille counties):**

Beginning at the junction of the Colville-Aladdin-Northport Rd and State Route (SR) 20 on the east side of Colville; N on Aladdin Rd to SR 25 at the town of Northport; N on SR 25 to the bridge over the Columbia River; NE along the southeastern shoreline of the Columbia River to the US-Canadian border; E along the US-Canadian border to the Pend Oreille River; S along the western shoreline of the Pend Oreille River to Tiger East Rd, which is due east of the town of Tiger; W on the Tiger East Rd to SR 20 at the town of Tiger; W and S on SR 20 to the junction with the Aladdin Rd, E of the town of Colville and point of beginning.

**GMU 113-SELKIRK (Pend Oreille County):**

Beginning on the western shore of the Pend Oreille River at the US-Canadian border; E on the US-Canadian border to the Washington-Idaho state line; S on the Washington-Idaho state line to the southwestern shore of the Pend Oreille River at the town of Newport; NW along the southwestern shore of the Pend Oreille River to the US-Canadian border and the point of beginning.

**GMU 117-49 DEGREES NORTH (Stevens and Pend Oreille counties):**

Beginning at junction of State Route (SR) 20 and US Hwy (US) 395 at the town of Colville; E on SR 20 to Tiger East Rd at the town of Tiger; E on Tiger East Rd to western shore of the Pend Oreille River; S along the southwestern shore of the Pend Oreille River to the Washington-Idaho state line; S along the Washington-Idaho state line to US 2 in the town of Newport; SW and S on US 2 to the Deer Park-Milan Rd; W on the Deer Park-Milan Rd to US 395 at the town of Deer

Park; NW on US 395 to its junction with SR 20 at the town of Colville and the point of the beginning.

**GMU 121-HUCKLEBERRY (Stevens County):**

Beginning at the US Hwy (US) 395 bridge over Lake Roosevelt (Columbia River) NW of the town of Kettle Falls; SE on US 395 through Colville and Chewelah to State Route (SR) 292 at Loon Lake; W on SR 292 to SR 231 at the town of Springdale; S on SR 231 to the first tributary of Chamokane Creek intersecting SR 231 south of the northeast corner of the Spokane Indian reservation; SW on the said tributary to Chamokane Creek, the northern boundary of the Spokane Indian reservation; W along the northern border of the Spokane Indian Reservation border to eastern boundary of the Colville Indian reservation on the Ferry-Stevens county line on Lake Roosevelt; N along the Colville Indian reservation boundary to its northern corner on Lake Roosevelt; W along Colville Indian reservation boundary to the western shore of Lake Roosevelt; N along western shore of Lake Roosevelt to the US 395 bridge over Lake Roosevelt northwest of the town of Kettle Falls and the point of beginning.

**GMU 124-MOUNT SPOKANE (Spokane, Stevens and Pend Oreille counties):**

Beginning at the junction of State Route (SR) 231 and SR 292 at the town of Springdale; E on SR 292 to US Hwy (US) 395 at Loon Lake; SE on US 395 to the Deer Park-Milan Rd; E on the Deer Park-Milan Rd to US 2; N and NE on US 2 to the Washington-Idaho state line at the town of Newport; S on the Washington-Idaho state line to the Spokane River; W and NW down the north shore of Spokane River to Chamokane Creek (Spokane Indian reservation boundary); N along the Chamokane Creek to the last Chamokane Creek tributary before the northeastern corner of the Spokane Indian reservation; NE up said tributary to SR 231; N on SR 231 to SR 292 at the town of Springdale and the point of beginning.

**GMU 127-MICA PEAK (Spokane County):**

Beginning at the mouth of Latah Creek (Hangman Creek) on the Spokane River; E up the south shore of the Spokane River to the Maple Street Bridge; N across the Maple Street Bridge to the north shore of the Spokane River; E on the north shore of the Spokane River to the Washington-Idaho state line; S on the Washington-Idaho state line to State Route (SR) 274 at the town of Willard; SW on SR 274 to SR 27 at the town of Tekoa; NW on SR 27 to Fairbanks Rd; W on Fairbanks Rd to Spring Valley Rd; NW on Spring Valley Rd to Dunn Rd; SW on Dunn Rd to Merritt Rd; W on Merritt Rd to US Hwy (US) 195; N on US 195 to Interstate Hwy (I)-90; E on I-90 to Latah Creek; N down Latah Creek to the Spokane River and the point of the beginning.

**GMU 130-CHENEY (Spokane and Lincoln counties):**

Beginning on the Spokane River and State Route (SR) 231; E up the north shore of the Spokane River to the Maple Street Bridge; S on the Maple Street Bridge to the south shore of the Spokane River; W on the south shore of the Spokane River to Latah Creek (Hangman Creek) in Spokane; S up Latah Creek to Interstate Hwy (I)-90; W on I-90 to US Hwy (US) 195; S on US 195 to Rosalia exit and south to Gashous Rd in the town of Rosalia; W on Gashous Rd to Squaw Rd; NW on

Squaw Rd to Blackman Rd; W on Blackman Rd to Texas Ferry Rd; S on Texas Ferry Rd to Siegel Rd; W on Siegel Rd to Belsby Rd; W on Belsby Rd to Henderson Rd; W on Henderson Rd to Mullinix Rd; N on Mullinix Rd to Reed Rd; W on Reed Rd to Spuler Rd; S on Spuler Rd to Dewey Rd; W on Dewey Rd to SR 23; NW along SR 23 to SR 231; N on SR 231 to US 2; E on US 2 to SR 231 at the town of Reardan; N along SR 231 to the Spokane River and to the point of beginning.

**GMU 133-ROOSEVELT (Lincoln County):**

Beginning at the east end of the Grand Coulee Dam at Lake Roosevelt; E along the Grant-Okanogan, Lincoln-Okanogan, Lincoln-Ferry county lines on Lake Roosevelt to the Spokane River; E up the Spokane River, following the Lincoln-Stevens county line, to State Route (SR) 231; S on SR 231 to US Hwy (US) 2 at the town of Reardan; W on US 2 to SR 21 at the town of Wilbur; N on SR 21 to SR 174; NW on SR 174 to SR 155 at the town of Grand Coulee; NE on SR 155 to the access road to the Grand Coulee Dam causeway (access restricted); E on the causeway access road to the east end of the Grand Coulee Dam at Lake Roosevelt and the point of the beginning.

**GMU 136-HARRINGTON (Lincoln and Grant counties):**

Beginning at the town of Grand Coulee at State Route (SR) 174 and Rd W NE (Grand Coulee Hill Rd); SE on SR 174 to US Hwy (US) 2 at the town of Wilbur; E on US 2 to SR 231; S on SR 231 to SR 23; S on SR 23 to Interstate Hwy (I)-90; SW on I-90 to Danekas Rd (Interstate Hwy Exit 231); W on Danekas Rd to Tokio Rd; W on Tokio Rd to Marcellus Rd; N on Marcellus Rd to Davis Rd; W on Davis Rd to Rd 12 NE; W on Rd 12 NE to Rd W NE; N on Rd W NE to Rd X NE at the town of Marlin; N on Rd X NE to Kiner Rd; NE, E, N, E, and N on Kiner Rd to US 2, east of the town of Almira; SW on US 2 to Main Rd; W on Main St to N 3rd St; N on 3rd St to Old Coulee Rd; N on Old Coulee Rd to Douglas Rd; W on Douglas Rd to Peterson Rd; N on Peterson Rd to 51 NE Rd; E on 51 NE Rd to Rd W NE; N on Rd W NE to Grand Coulee Hill Rd; N on Grand Coulee Hill Rd to SR 174 in the town of Grand Coulee and the point of the beginning.

**GMU 139-STEPTOE (Lincoln, Whitman, and Spokane counties):**

Beginning at the Washington-Idaho state line and State Route (SR) 274 at the town of Willard; W on SR 274 to SR 27 at the town of Tekoa; NW on SR 27 to Fairbanks Rd; Fairbanks Rd to Spring Valley Rd; NW on Spring Valley Rd to Dunn Rd; SW on Dunn Rd to Merritt Rd; W on Merritt Rd to the town of Rosalia; from Rosalia, W on Gashous Rd to Squaw Rd; NW on Squaw Rd to Blackman Rd; W on Blackman Rd to Texas Ferry Rd; S on Texas Ferry Rd to Siegel Rd; W on Siegel Rd to Belsby Rd; W on Belsby Rd to Henderson Rd; W on Henderson Rd to Mullinix Rd; N on Mullinix Rd to Reed Rd; W on Reed Rd to Spuler Rd; S on Spuler Rd to Dewey Rd; W on Dewey Rd to SR 23; N on SR 23 to Lamont Rd; SW on Lamont Rd to Revere Rd; S on Revere Rd to Jordan-Knott Rd; S on Jordan-Knott Rd to Rock Creek; S down Rock Creek to the Palouse River; S down the Palouse River to SR 26; E along SR 26 to US Hwy (US) 195 at the town of Colfax; S on US 195 to SR 270; E on SR 270 to Washington-

Idaho state line; N on the Washington-Idaho state line to SR 274 at the town of Willard and the point of the beginning.

**GMU 142-ALMOTA (Whitman County):**

Beginning at US Hwy (US) 195 and State Route (SR) 26 at the town of Colfax; SE on US 195 to SR 270; E on SR 270, through the town of Pullman to the Washington-Idaho state line near Moscow, Idaho; S along the Washington-Idaho state line to the Snake River (Asotin-Whitman county line), north of the town of Clarkston; W along the Snake River (Asotin-Whitman, Garfield-Whitman, and Columbia-Whitman county line) to the mouth of the Palouse River (Franklin-Whitman county line); N and E up the Palouse River (Franklin-Whitman and Whitman-Adams county lines) to SR 26, west of the town of Gordon; E on SR 26 (Washtucna-Lacrosse Hwy) to US 195 at the town of Colfax and the point of beginning.

**GMU 145-MAYVIEW (Garfield and Asotin counties):**

Beginning at the State Route (SR) 127 bridge crossing the Snake River (Whitman-Garfield county line) at Central Ferry; E along the Snake River (Whitman-Asotin and Whitman-Garfield county lines) to the mouth of Alpowa Creek; S up Alpowa Creek to the US Hwy (US) 12 bridge; W on US 12 to SR 127; N on SR 127 (Central Ferry Hwy) to the bridge crossing the Snake River (Garfield-Whitman county line) at Central Ferry and the point of beginning.

**GMU 149-PRESCOTT (Walla Walla, Columbia, and Garfield counties):**

Beginning on the Columbia River at the mouth of the Snake River (Benton-Franklin-Walla Walla county line); NE and E along the Snake River (Franklin-Walla Walla, Whitman-Columbia, and Whitman-Garfield county lines) to State Route (SR) 127 bridge at Central Ferry; S on SR 127 (Central Ferry Hwy) to US Hwy (US) 12 at Dodge Junction; SW on US 12, through the towns of Dayton and Waitsburg, to SR 125 at the town of Walla Walla; S on SR 125 to the Washington-Oregon state line; W on the Washington-Oregon state line to the Columbia River (Benton-Walla Walla county line); N along the Columbia River (Benton-Walla Walla county line) to the mouth of the Snake River and the point of beginning.

**GMU 154-BLUE CREEK (Walla Walla and Columbia counties):**

Beginning on US Hwy (US) 12 at the town of Waitsburg; NE on US 12 to Lower Hogeeye Rd at Long Station; E on Lower Hogeeye Rd to Bowman Hill Rd; SW on Bowman Hill Rd to the Payne Hollow Rd; S on the Payne Hollow Rd to Jasper Mountain Rd; S on Jasper Mountain Rd to Mt. Pleasant Rd; S on Mt. Pleasant Rd to Dent Rd; S on Dent Rd to the Lewis Peak Rd; S on the Lewis Peak Rd to Lewis Peak Trail; SE on Lewis Peak Trail to US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 3211 (Mill Creek Watershed Intake Trail); SW on USFS Trail 3211 to the Washington-Oregon state line; W on the Washington-Oregon state line to State Route (SR) 125; N on SR 125 to US 12; NE on US 12 to the town of Waitsburg and the point of beginning.

**GMU 157-MILL CREEK WATERSHED (Walla Walla and Columbia counties):**

Beginning at US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 3211 (Mill Creek Watershed Intake Trail) at the Washington-Oregon state line; NE and E on USFS Trail 3211 to USFS Rd 64; S on the USFS Rd 64 to the Washington-Oregon state line; W on the Washington-Oregon state line to USFS Trail 3211 and the point of beginning.

**GMU 162-DAYTON (Walla Walla and Columbia counties):**

Beginning at the junction of US Hwy (US) 12 and Patit Rd in the town of Dayton; E on the Patit Rd to the Hartsock Grade Rd-Maloney Mountain Rd intersection; S on Maloney Mountain Rd to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 4625 (Maloney Mountain Rd); S and W on to USFS Rd 4625 to Skyline Drive Rd; SE on Skyline Drive Rd to USFS Rd 46 (Skyline Drive Rd); S on USFS Rd 46 to USFS Rd 64; S on USFS Rd 64 to USFS Trail 3211 (Mill Creek Watershed Intake Trail); W on USFS Trail 3211 to the Lewis Peak Trail; NW on the Lewis Peak Trail to Lewis Peak Rd; N on the Lewis Peak Rd to Dent Rd; N on Dent Rd to Mt. Pleasant Rd; N on the Mt. Pleasant Rd to the Jasper Mountain Rd; N on the Jasper Mountain Rd to Payne Hollow Rd; N on Payne Hollow Rd to Bowman Hill Rd; NE on Bowman Hill Rd to Lower Hogege Rd; W on Lower Hogege Rd to US 12 at Long Station; NE on US 12 to its junction with Patit Rd at the town of Dayton and the point of beginning.

**GMU 163-MARENGO (Columbia and Garfield counties):**

Beginning at the junction of US Hwy (US) 12 and Patit Rd in the town of Dayton; N and E on US 12 to the Tatman Mountain Rd at Zumwalt; SE on Tatman Mountain Rd to Linville Gulch Rd; S on the Linville Gulch Rd to the Blind Grade Rd; SW on the Blind Grade Rd to the Tucannon Rd; N on the Tucannon Rd to the Hartsock Grade Rd; S on the Hartsock Grade Rd to the Patit Rd; W on the Patit Rd to US 12 in the town of Dayton and the point of beginning.

**GMU 166-TUCANNON (Columbia and Garfield counties):**

Beginning at the intersection of the Hartsock Grade Rd and the Tucannon Rd; SE on the Tucannon Rd to the elk drift fence at the northern boundary of the W.T. Wooten Wildlife Area; E and S along the elk drift fence to the US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 40 (Mountain Rd) at the Umatilla National Forest's northern boundary; S on the USFS Rd 40 to USFS Rd 4030 (Diamond Peak Rd); W on USFS Rd 4030 to USFS Trail 3113 (Diamond Peak Trail-Bullfrog Springs Trail-Oregon Butte Trail) at Diamond Peak; W on USFS Trail 3113 to USFS Trail 3136 (Teepee Trail); W along USFS Trail 3136 to USFS Rd 4608 (Teepee Rd) at Teepee Camp; W on the USFS Rd 4608 to USFS Rd 46 (Skyline Drive Rd); N on the USFS Rd 46 to Skyline Drive Rd; N on Skyline Drive Rd to the Maloney Mountain Rd; W on Maloney Mountain Rd to USFS Rd 4625 (Maloney Mountain Rd); E and N on the USFS Rd 4625 (Maloney Mountain Rd) to the Hartsock Grade Rd; N on the Hartsock Grade Rd to the Tucannon Rd and the point of the beginning.

**GMU 169-WENAHA (Columbia, Garfield and Asotin counties):**

Beginning on the Washington-Oregon state line at the US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 64; N on USFS Rd 64 to USFS Rd 46 (Skyline Dr); E on USFS Rd 46 to USFS Rd 4608 (Teepee Rd) at Godman Springs; E on USFS Rd 4608 to USFS Trail 3136 (Teepee Trail) at Teepee Camp; E on the USFS Trail 3136 to USFS Trail 3113 (Oregon Butte Trail-Bullfrog Springs Trail-Diamond Peak Trail); E on USFS Trail 3113 to USFS Rd 4030 (Diamond Peak Rd) at Diamond Peak; E on USFS Rd 4030 to USFS Rd 40 (Mountain Rd); S along USFS Rd 40 to USFS Rd 4039 (South Boundary Rd); SW along USFS Rd 4039 to USFS Trail 3133 (Three Forks Trail); NW on USFS Trail 3133 to USFS Trail 3100; S on USFS Trail 3100 to the Washington-Oregon state line; due W on the Washington-Oregon state line to USFS Rd 64 and the point of beginning.

**GMU 172-MOUNTAIN VIEW (Garfield and Asotin counties):**

Beginning on the Washington-Oregon state line at US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 3100; N on USFS Trail 3100 to USFS Trail 3133 (Three Forks Trail); SE on USFS Trail 3133 (Three Forks Trail) to USFS Rd 4039 (South Boundary Rd); NE on USFS Rd 4039 to USFS Rd 40 (Mountain Rd); N on USFS Rd 40 to USFS Rd 44 (Mount Misery-Big Butte Rd) at Misery junction; E on USFS Rd 44 to USFS Rd 43; E on USFS Rd 43 to USFS Rd 4304; E on USFS Rd 4304 to West Mountain Rd; NE on the West Mountain Rd to Bennett Ridge Rd; N on Bennett Ridge Rd to Mill Rd; E on Mill Rd to State Route (SR) 129 at the town of Anatone; SW on SR 129 to the Washington-Oregon state line; due W on the Washington-Oregon state line to USFS Trail 3100 and the point of beginning.

**GMU 175-LICK CREEK (Garfield and Asotin counties):**

Beginning at the intersection of US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 40 (Mountain Rd) and the elk drift fence on the Umatilla National Forest's northern boundary; E along the elk drift fence to ~~((its end at))~~ where it meets the eastern border section line of Section 2, T9N, R43E; due S ~~((from the end to the elk drift fence))~~ on the eastern section line of Section 2, T9N, R43E to Charley Creek; E down Charley Creek to Asotin Creek; S down Asotin Creek to the South Fork Asotin Creek Rd; S up the South Fork Asotin Creek Rd to Campbell Grade Rd; E on the Campbell Grade Rd to Parsons Rd (Back Rd); S on Parsons Rd (Back Rd) to the Cloverland Rd; S on Cloverland Rd to its junction with the Umatilla National Forest's eastern boundary fence; E and S on the USFS boundary fence past Big Butte to USFS Rd 4303 (Big Butte Rd-Mount Misery Rd); W on USFS Rd 4304 to USFS Rd 43; W on USFS Rd 43 to USFS Rd 44; W on USFS Rd 44 to USFS Rd 40 (Mountain Rd) at Misery junction; NW on USFS Rd 40 (Mountain Rd) to the intersection with the elk drift fence on the Umatilla National Forest's northern boundary and the point of beginning.

**GMU 178-PEOLA (Garfield and Asotin counties):**

Beginning at the intersection of US Hwy (US) 12 and Tatman Mountain Rd at Zumwalt; E on US 12 to bridge near the mouth of Alpowa Creek; N down Alpowa Creek to the Snake River; E and S along the Snake River (Asotin-Whitman county line, Washington-Idaho state line) to the mouth of Asotin Creek; W along Asotin Creek to Charley Creek; W

along Charley Creek to ~~((the unit boundary marker at))~~ the eastern border section line of Section 2, T9N, R43E; due N on eastern border section line of Section 2, T9N, R43E ~~((to end of))~~ until it meets the elk drift fence; W along the elk drift fence to the boundary of the W.T. Wooten Wildlife Area; NW and W along the elk drift fence to the Tucannon Rd; N on the Tucannon Rd to Blind Grade Rd; NE up Blind Grade Rd to the Linville Gulch Rd; N on the Linville Gulch Rd to Tatman Mountain Rd; NW up Tatman Mountain Rd to US 12 at Zumwalt and the point of beginning.

**GMU 181-COUSE (Asotin County):**

Beginning at the mouth of Asotin Creek on the Snake River at the town of Asotin; S along the Snake River (Washington-Idaho state line) to the Grande Ronde River; W along the north shore of Grande Ronde River to State Route (SR) 129; NW on SR 129 to Mill Rd in the town of Anatone; W on Mill Rd to Bennett Ridge Rd; S and W on Bennett Ridge Rd to West Mountain Rd; SW on West Mountain Rd to Umatilla National Forest eastern boundary fence at Big Butte; N along the Umatilla National Forest boundary fence to Cloverland Rd; NE on Cloverland Rd to the first, southernmost intersection with Parsons Rd (Back Rd); N on Parsons Rd (Back Rd) to Campbell Grade Rd; W on the Campbell Grade Rd to South Fork Asotin Creek Rd; NE on South Fork Asotin Creek Rd to Asotin Creek; NE down Asotin Creek to the Snake River at the town of Asotin and the point of beginning.

**GMU 186-GRANDE RONDE (Asotin County):**

Beginning on the Washington-Oregon state line and State Route (SR) 129; N on SR 129 to the Grande Ronde River; E along the north shore of the Grande Ronde River to the Snake River (Washington-Idaho state line); S along the Snake River (Washington-Idaho state line) to the Washington-Oregon state line; W on the Washington-Oregon state line to SR 129 and the point of beginning.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 19-10-011, filed 4/19/19, effective 5/20/19)

**WAC 220-410-040 Game management units (GMUs) boundary descriptions—Region four.**

**GMU 407-NORTH SOUND (Whatcom, Skagit, Snohomish and King counties); (does not include Guemes Island):**

Beginning at the NW corner of Whatcom County line and the US-Canadian border; E on the US-Canadian border to a point due north of Silver Lake Rd; S to Silver Lake Rd; S on Silver Lake Rd to State Route (SR) 542 (Mount Baker Hwy); SW on SR 542 (Mount Baker Hwy) to Mosquito Lake Rd; S on Mosquito Lake Rd to SR 9 (Valley Hwy); S on SR 9 (Valley Hwy) to SR 20 in the town of Sedro-Woolley; W and S on SR 20 to SR 9; S on SR 9 to SR 530 at the town of Arlington; NE on SR 530 to Jim Creek-Trafton Rd at the Trafton School in the town of Trafton; SE along Jim Creek-Trafton Rd (242nd St. NE) to the City of Seattle power transmission line; SW on the transmission line to Jordan Rd in Section 20, T31N, R6E; SE along Jordan Rd to SR 92 at the town of Granite Falls; E on SR 92 to South Alder Ave; S on South Alder Ave to E Pioneer St; E on East Pioneer St to Menzel Lake Rd; SE on Menzel Lake Rd to North Lake Roesiger Rd; S on North Lake Roesiger Rd to South Lake Roesiger Rd; S on South Lake

Roesiger Rd to 242nd St SE; S on 242nd St SE to Woods Creek Rd; S on Woods Creek Rd to US Hwy 2 at the town of Monroe; W on US Hwy 2 to SR 203 at the town of Monroe; S on SR 203 to ~~((NE Woodinville Duvall Rd at the town of Duvall; W on NE Woodinville Duvall Rd))~~ Peoples Creek; W, S and N on Peoples Creek to the Snoqualmie River; W down the Snoqualmie River to the Snohomish River; N down the Snohomish River to its mouth on the Puget Sound; W from the mouth of the Snohomish River to the northern tip of Gedney Island; due W from the northern tip of Gedney Island to a point on the Snohomish-Island County line; N along the Island-Snohomish County line in Possession Sound and Port Susan to Juniper Beach and N through Davis Slough to the Island-Snohomish-Skagit County junction; W and N along Island-Skagit County line through Skagit Bay and W through Deception Pass to San Juan-Skagit County line; N on the San Juan-Skagit County line to a point due West of Kelly's Point on Guemes Island; E from the San Juan-Skagit County line to Bellingham Channel, EXCLUDING Guemes Island; N through the middle of Bellingham Channel, then NE from Bellingham Channel to Carter Point on Lummi Island; NW from Carter Point to the Skagit-Whatcom County line; W along Skagit-Whatcom County line to the Whatcom-San Juan County line; NW along the Whatcom-San Juan County line to the US-Canadian border and the point of beginning.

**GMU 410-ISLANDS (Island, San Juan, and Skagit counties) EXCLUDING Camano, Whidbey, Orcas, San Juan, Lopez, Shaw, Blakely, Decatur, Henry, Stuart, and Cypress Islands:**

Beginning at the junction of San Juan-Whatcom County lines and the US-Canadian border at the northernmost point in San Juan County; SE on the San Juan-Whatcom County line to the junction of San Juan-Whatcom-Skagit County lines; E on the Skagit-Whatcom County line to the first point where the Skagit-Whatcom County line turns SE; SE from the Skagit-Whatcom County line to Carter Point on Lummi Island; SW down the middle of Bellingham Channel to a point due W of Kelly's Point on Guemes Island and including Cypress Island; W to the Skagit-San Juan County line; S through Rosario Strait on the San Juan-Skagit County line to the San Juan-Skagit-Island County line; E on the Skagit-Island County line through Deception Pass and S through Skagit Bay to the Island-Snohomish-Skagit County junction; SE on the Island-Snohomish County line through Davis Slough, Juniper Beach, Port Susan, Possession Sound to the Island-Kitsap County line; NW on the Island-Kitsap-Jefferson County line through Puget Sound, Admiralty Inlet, and the Strait of Juan De Fuca; W on the Clallam-Jefferson-San Juan County lines to the US-Canadian border; N on the US-Canadian border, through Middle Bank, Haro Strait, and Boundary Pass, to the northernmost corner of San Juan-Whatcom County line and the point of beginning.

**GMU 411-ORCAS (San Juan County):**

Includes all of Orcas Island

**GMU 412-SHAW (San Juan County):**

Includes all of Shaw Island

**GMU 413-SAN JUAN (San Juan County):**

Includes all of San Juan Island

**GMU 414-LOPEZ (San Juan County):**

Includes all of Lopez Island

**GMU 415-BLAKELY (San Juan County):**

Includes all of Blakely Island

**GMU 416-DECATUR (San Juan County):**

Includes all of Decatur Island

**GMU 417-CYPRESS (Skagit County):**

Includes all of Cypress Island

**GMU 418-NOOKSACK (Whatcom and Skagit counties):**

Beginning at the US-Canadian border and the western border of the North Cascades National Park; S on the North Cascades National Park boundary to Noisy Diobsud Wilderness Area boundary; W and S on Noisy Diobsud Wilderness Area boundary to a point due E of the head waters of Watson Creek; W to the headwaters of Watson Creek; S down Watson Creek to Thunder Creek; W down Thunder Creek to Baker River Rd; S along Baker River Rd to State Route (SR) 20 at the town of Concrete; W along SR 20 to SR 9 at the town of Sedro-Woolley; N along SR 9 to Mosquito Lake Rd; N on the Mosquito Lake Rd to SR 542 (Mount Baker Hwy); N on SR 542 to the Silver Lake Rd; N on the Silver Lake Rd to its northern most point; N from the Silver Lake Rd to the US-Canadian border; E on the US-Canadian border to the western border of the North Cascades National Park and the point of beginning.

**GMU 419-GUEMES (Skagit County):**

Includes all of Guemes Island

**GMU 420-WHIDBEY (Island County):**

Includes all of Whidbey Island

**GMU 421-CAMANO (Island County):**

Includes all of Camano Island

**GMU 422-VASHON-MAURY (King County):**

Includes all of Vashon and Maury Islands

**GMU 423-HENRY ISLAND (San Juan County):**

Includes all of Henry Island

**GMU 424-STUART ISLAND (San Juan County):**

Includes all of Stuart Island

**GMU 426-DIABLO (Skagit and Whatcom counties):**

Beginning at the US-Canadian border and the western boundary of the Ross Lake National Recreation Area; S on the Ross Lake National Recreation Area boundary, across SR 20 (North Cascades Hwy) and Skagit River, then NE and E on the Ross Lake National Recreation Area boundary to a point 2 miles east of Panther Creek, where the recreation boundary connects with the Okanogan National Forest boundary; S on North Cascades National Park boundary to the Skagit-Chelan County line at Fisher Peak; SE along the Skagit-Chelan County line to the US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail); N on the USFS Trail 2000 to the Pasayten Wilderness boundary at Jim Pass; W along the Pasayten Wilderness boundary to the Ross Lake National Recreation Area boundary; N along the Ross Lake National Recreation Area-Pasayten Wilderness Area bound-

ary to the US-Canadian border; W along the US-Canadian border to the NW corner of the Ross Lake National Recreation Area and the point of beginning.

**GMU 437-SAUK (Skagit and Snohomish counties):**

Beginning at the intersection of State Route (SR) 9 and SR 20, W of the town of Sedro-Woolley; E along SR 20 to Baker River Rd at the town of Concrete; N on Baker River Rd to Thunder Creek; E up Thunder Creek to Watson Creek; N up Watson Creek to its headwaters; E from the headwaters of Watson Creek to Noisy Diobsud Wilderness boundary; N and E on Noisy Diobsud Wilderness boundary to North Cascades National Park boundary; S and E along the North Cascades National Park boundary to the Ross Lake National Recreation Area boundary; S along the Ross Lake National Recreation Area boundary, across the SR 20 (North Cascade Hwy) and the Skagit River, then E along the Ross Lake National Recreation Area boundary to the North Cascades National Park boundary near Big Devil Peak; SE on the North Cascades National Park boundary to the Cascade River Rd; S on Cascade River Rd to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 1590; S on USFS Rd 1590 to USFS Trail 769 (South Fork Cascade River Trail); S on USFS Trail 769 to the Glacier Peak Wilderness Area boundary; W and S on Glacier Peak Wilderness Area Boundary to the Suiattle River; W down the Suiattle River to the Sauk River; N on the Sauk River to SR 530 (Sauk Valley Rd); S on SR 530 to the town of Darrington; W on SR 530 to SR 9 at the town of Arlington; N on SR 9 to SR 20, W of the town of Sedro-Woolley, and the point of beginning.

**GMU 448-STILLAGUAMISH (Snohomish and Skagit counties):**

Beginning at the intersection of State Route (SR) 530 (Arlington-Darrington Hwy) and Jim Creek Rd at the town of Trafton; NE on SR 530 to the town of Darrington, where it is called Seeman St; N on SR 530 (Sauk Valley Rd) to the Sauk River; S on the Sauk River to Suiattle River; E along the Suiattle River to the Glacier Peak Wilderness Area boundary; S on the Glacier Peak Wilderness Area boundary to US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 650, West of June Mountain; W on the (USFS) Trail 650 to (USFS) Trail 1050 (Quartz Creek Trail) at Curry Gap; S on the USFS Trail 1050 to USFS Rd 6300; E on USFS Rd 6300 to USFS Trail 1051; NE on Trail 1051 to Henry M. Jackson Wilderness boundary; S along the Henry M. Jackson Wilderness boundary to Meadow Creek; S down Meadow Creek to Rapid River; E up Rapid River to USFS Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail) at Lake Janus; S on the USFS 2000 to SR 2 at Stevens Pass; W on SR 2 to Woods Creek Rd at the town of Monroe; N on Woods Creek Rd to 242nd St SE; N on 242nd St SE to South Lake Roesiger Rd; N on South Lake Roesiger Rd to North Lake Roesiger Rd; N on North Lake Roesiger Rd to Menzel Lake Rd; N on Menzel Lake Rd to East Pioneer St; W on East Pioneer St to South Alder Ave; N on South Alder Ave to SR 92 (E Stanley St); W on SR 92 to Jordan Rd; NW on Jordan Rd, through the town of Jordan, to the City of Seattle power transmission lines; NE on the transmission lines to Jim Creek-Trafton Rd (242nd St. NE); W on Jim Creek-Trafton Rd to SR 530 at the town of Trafton and the point of beginning.

**GMU 450-CASCADE (Skagit and Snohomish counties):**

Beginning on the Glacier Peak Wilderness boundary and Jordan Creek, W of Jordan Lakes; N and E on the wilderness boundary to US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 769; N on USFS Trail 769 to USFS Rd 1590; N on USFS Rd 1590 to the USFS Rd 15 (Cascade River Rd); N on USFS Rd 15 to the North Cascades National Park boundary; E on the North Cascades National Park boundary to USFS Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail); S on USFS Trail 2000 to the Rapid River at Lake Janus; NW down the Rapid River to Meadow Creek; N up Meadow Creek to Henry M. Jackson Wilderness Area boundary; N along the Henry M. Jackson Wilderness boundary to USFS Trail 1051; S on USFS Trail 1051 to USFS Rd 6300; W on USFS Rd 6300 to USFS Trail 1050; N on USFS Trail 1050 to USFS Trail 650 at Curry Gap; E on USFS Trail 650 to the Glacier Peak Wilderness boundary west of June Mountain; N on the Glacier Peak Wilderness boundary, across the Suiattle River, to Jordan Creek and the point of beginning.

**GMU 454-ISSAQUAH (King and Snohomish counties); (does not include Vashon-Maury Island):**

Beginning at the mouth of the Snohomish River at the city of Everett; SE up the Snohomish River to the Snoqualmie River; SE up the Snoqualmie River to (~~NE Woodinville-Duvall Rd; E on NE Woodinville-Duvall Rd~~) Peoples Creek; N, E and S on Peoples Creek to State Route (SR) 203 (~~at the town of Duvall~~); S on SR 203 to SR 202 (Fall City-Snoqualmie Rd) at the town of Fall City; S on SR 202 (Fall City-Snoqualmie Rd) across the Snoqualmie River, to Preston-Fall City Rd; SW on Preston-Fall City Rd to SE 82nd St at the town of Preston; E on SE 82nd St to Interstate Hwy (I)-90; E on I-90 to SR 18; S on SR 18 to the Raging River; SE along the Raging River to Kerriston Rd; S on Kerriston Rd to the City of Seattle Cedar River Watershed boundary; W, S and E along the Cedar River Watershed boundary to the posted GMU 485 boundary encompassing the controlled access portion of the Green River Watershed; W, S and E along the posted GMU 485 boundary encompassing the controlled access portion of the Green River Watershed to USFS Rd 7110 (Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 5200 line) near Lynn Lake; SW on USFS Rd 7110 (Weyco 5200 line) to SR 410; W on SR 410 to SR 164 at the city of Enumclaw; W on SR 164 to SR 18 at the city of Auburn; W on SR 18 to SR 99; N on SR 99 to SR 509; W on SR 509 to Redondo Way South; NW on Redondo Way South to the town of Redondo on Puget Sound; SW across East Passage to the Pierce-King County line at the point where the county line turns southeast, northwest of Dash Point; W and N along the King County line, EXCLUDING Vashon-Maury Island; to the King, Snohomish, and Kitsap counties line junction in the Puget Sound west of Point Wells; N on the Snohomish County line through Possession Sound to a point on the Snohomish County line due west of the northern tip of Gedney Island (Hat Island); E to the northern tip of Gedney Island; E from the northern tip of Gedney Island to the mouth of the Snohomish River and the point of beginning.

**GMU 460-SNOQUALMIE (King and Snohomish counties):**

Beginning at State Route (SR) 203 and SR 2 at the town of Monroe; E on SR 2 to US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 2000

(Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail) at Stevens Pass; S on the USFS Trail 2000 to the City of Seattle Cedar River Watershed; W on the Cedar River Watershed boundary to Kerriston Rd; N on Kerriston Rd to the Raging River; W and N along the Raging River to SR 18; N on SR 18 to Interstate Hwy (I)-90; W on I-90 to SE 82nd St at the town of Preston; NE on SE 82nd St to Preston-Fall City Rd; N on the Preston-Fall City Rd to SR 202 (Fall City-Snoqualmie Rd); N on SR 202 (Fall City-Snoqualmie Rd), across the Snoqualmie River, to SR 203; N on SR 203 to SR 2 at the town of Monroe and the point of beginning.

**GMU 466-STAMPEDE (King County):**

Beginning on the US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail) and the east boundary of the City of Seattle Cedar River Watershed; S on the USFS Trail 2000, past Blowout Mountain, to USFS Rd 7038 at its closest point to the USFS Trail 2000 near Windy Gap north of Pyramid Peak; NW on USFS Rd 7038 to USFS Rd 7036; NW on USFS Rd 7036 to USFS Rd 7030; NW on USFS Rd 7030 to USFS Rd 7032; NW on USFS Rd 7032 to USFS Trail 1172; W on USFS Trail 1172 to the posted GMU 485 boundary encompassing the controlled access portion of the Green River Watershed; N, W and E along the posted GMU 485 boundary encompassing the controlled access portion of the Green River Watershed to the City of Seattle Cedar River Watershed boundary; N along City of Seattle Cedar River Watershed boundary to USFS Trail 2000 and the point of beginning.

**GMU 485-GREEN RIVER (King County):**

The area within the posted GMU 485 boundary encompassing the controlled access portion of the Green River Watershed; including the posted southern boundary of the City of Seattle Cedar River Watershed found between the E and W posted GMU 485 boundary lines.

**GMU 490-CEDAR RIVER (King County):**

The area within the posted boundary of the city of Seattle's Cedar River Watershed.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-410-050 Game management units (GMUs) boundary descriptions—Region five.**

**GMU 501-LINCOLN (Lewis, Thurston, Pacific, and Grays Harbor counties):**

Beginning at the intersection of Interstate Hwy (I)-5 and State Route (SR) 6; W on SR 6 to Stevens Rd; NW on Stevens Rd to Elk Creek Rd at the town of Doty; W on Elk Creek Rd to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 7000 line; W and N on Weyco 7000 line to Weyco 7400 line; N on Weyco 7400 line to Weyco 7050 line; NE on Weyco 7050 line to Weyco 7000 line; NW and N on Weyco 7000 line to the Weyco 7800 line; N on Weyco 7800 line to Weyco 7800 F line; NE on Weyco 7800 F line to Weyco 720 line; E on Weyco 720 line to Weyco 723 line; NW on Weyco 723 line to the Weyco C line; NE on Weyco C line to Garrard Creek Rd; NE on Garrard Creek Rd to South Bank Rd; E on South Bank Rd to North State St; N on North State St to US Hwy (US) 12 at the town

of Oakville; E on US 12 to I-5; S on I-5 to SR 6 and point of beginning.

**GMU 503-RANDLE (Lewis County):**

Beginning at the intersection of US Hwy (US) 12 and the Rayonier 100 Mainline (Kosmos Rd, Old Champion Haul Rd); E on US 12 to State Route (SR) 131; S on SR 131 to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 25; S on the USFS Rd 25 to the Cispus River; W on the Cispus River to Rayonier 271 line; S on the Rayonier 271 line to the Rayonier 300 line; W on the Rayonier 300 line to the Rayonier 100 line (Kosmos Haul Rd); N on the Rayonier 100 line to US 12 and the point of beginning.

**GMU 504-STELLA (Cowlitz County):**

Beginning at the mouth of the Cowlitz River on the Columbia River; W down the Columbia River to the mouth of Germany Creek (including all islands in the Columbia River which are both north of the Washington-Oregon state line and between the Cowlitz River and Germany Creek); N up Germany Creek to State Route (SR) 4; E on SR 4 to Germany Creek Rd; N on Germany Creek Rd to International Paper (IP) 1000 line; N on IP 1000 line to IP 1050 line; E on IP 1050 line to IP 2200 line; E and S on IP 2200 to Woodside Dr; NE on Woodside Dr to Delameter Rd; E on Delameter Rd to the three power lines; N along the three power lines to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 9312 line; E on Weyco 9312 line to Growlers Gulch Rd; E on Growlers Gulch Rd to Public Hwy (PH) 10 Rd; E along the Public Hwy (PH) 10 Rd to the A Street bridge over the Cowlitz River at the town of Castle Rock; S down the Cowlitz River to the Columbia River and point of beginning.

**GMU 505-MOSSYROCK (Lewis County):**

Beginning on Interstate Hwy (I)-5 and the Cowlitz River; NE up the Cowlitz River to the Mayfield Dam; NE along the south shore of Mayfield Lake to the US Hwy (US) 12 bridge; NE on US 12 to Winston Creek Rd; SE on Winston Creek Rd to Longbell Rd; E on Longbell Rd to Perkins Rd; NE on Perkins Rd to Green Mountain Rd; E on Green Mountain Rd to the outlet of Swofford Pond; E along the Swofford Pond outlet to Riffe Lake; E along the south shore of Riffe Lake to the Cowlitz River; up the Cowlitz River to the Rayonier 100 Mainline (Kosmos Haul Rd); N on the Rayonier 100 Mainline to US 12; W on US 12 to Davis Lake Rd; N and W on Davis Lake Rd to Main St at town of Morton; W on Main St to SR 508; W on SR 508 to Centralia-Alpha Rd; W and N on Centralia-Alpha Rd to Salzer Valley Rd; W on Salzer Valley Rd to Summa St at the town of Centralia; W on Summa St to Kresky Rd; N on Kresky Rd to Tower St; N on Tower St to SR 507; W on SR 507 (Cherry St, Alder St, and Mellen St) to I-5; S on I-5 to the Cowlitz River and point of beginning.

**GMU 506-WILLAPA HILLS (Wahkiakum, Pacific and Lewis counties):**

Beginning at State Route (SR) 6 and 3rd St S at the town of Pe Ell; S on 3rd St S to Muller Rd; S on Muller Rd to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 1000 line; S on Weyco 1000 line to Weyco 1800 line; S on Weyco 1800 line to Weyco 500 line; SE on Weyco 500 line to SR 407 (Elochoman Valley Rd) at Camp 2; S on SR 407 to the Elochoman River; down the Elochoman River to Foster Rd; N on Foster Rd to Risk Rd; W and N

along Risk Rd to SR 4; W on SR 4 to Skamokawa Creek; SW down Skamokawa Creek to the Columbia River; W along Columbia River to the mouth of the Deep River (including all islands in the Columbia River which are both north of the Washington state line and between Skamokawa Creek and Deep River); N along the Deep River to SR 4; NW on SR 4 to the Salmon Creek Rd; NE on Salmon Creek Rd to Weyco 5000 line; N on Weyco 5000 line (Deep River main line) to Weyco 5800 line; NE on Weyco 5800 line to power transmission line (Section 21, T11N, R8W); E, NE, then N on the power transmission line to the Trap Creek A Line; E and N on the Trap Creek A Line to SR 6; E on SR 6 to the town of Pe Ell and the point of beginning.

**GMU 510-STORMKING (Lewis County):**

Beginning on US Hwy (US) 12 at the Silver Creek bridge; N up Silver Creek to Silverbrook Rd; E on Silverbrook Rd to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 47; N on USFS Rd 47 to USFS Rd 85; W and N on USFS Rd 85 to USFS Rd 52; N on USFS Rd 52 to the Nisqually River; W down the Nisqually River to State Route (SR) 7; S on SR 7 to Main St at town of Morton; E on Main St to Davis Lake Rd; E on Davis Lake Rd to US 12; E on US 12 to the Silver Creek bridge and point of beginning.

**GMU 513-SOUTH RAINIER (Lewis County):**

Beginning on US Hwy (US) 12 at the Silver Creek bridge; N up Silver Creek to Silverbrook Rd; E on Silverdale Rd to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 47; N on USFS Rd 47 to USFS Rd 85; W and N on USFS Rd 85 to USFS Rd 52; W and N on USFS Rd 52 to the Nisqually River; E up the Nisqually River to the southern boundary of Mount Rainier National Park; E along the south park boundary to the USFS Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail); S along the USFS Trail 2000 to US 12; W on US 12 to the Silver Creek bridge and point of beginning.

**GMU 516-PACKWOOD (Lewis and Skamania counties):**

Beginning at US Hwy (US) 12 and US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail) at White Pass; S on USFS Trail 2000 to the Yakama Indian Reservation border; S on the Yakama Indian Reservation border to USFS Trail 2000; S on USFS Trail 2000 to USFS Trail 98 at Sheep Lake; W on USFS Trail 98 to USFS Rd 2160 at Walupt Lake; W on USFS Rd 2160 to USFS Rd 21; S and W on USFS Rd 21 to USFS Rd 23; S on USFS Rd 23 to USFS Trail 263; S and W on USFS 263 to USFS Trail 261; S on USFS Trail 261 to USFS Trail 1; W on USFS Trail 1 to USFS Rd 99; W on USFS Rd 99 to USFS Rd 26; N on USFS Rd 26 to USFS Rd 2612; W on USFS Rd 2612 to USFS Trail 217; N and W on USFS Trail 217 to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 2600 line; W on Weyco 2600 line to Weyco 2658 line; N on Weyco 2658 line to Rayonier (Campbell Group) 430 line; N on Rayonier 430 line to the Rayonier Mainline 400 line; N and E on Rayonier Mainline 400 line to Rayonier 300 line; E on Rayonier 300 line to Rayonier 271 line; N on Rayonier 271 line to the Cispus River; E on the Cispus River to USFS Rd 25; N on USFS Rd 25 to State Route (SR) 131; N on SR 131 to US 12; E on US 12 to the USFS Trail 2000 at White Pass and beginning.

**GMU 520-WINSTON (Cowlitz, Lewis and Skamania counties):**

Beginning at the bridge at intersection of Interstate Hwy (I)-5 and the Cowlitz River; S down the Cowlitz River to the Toutle River; E up the Toutle River to the South Fork Toutle River; SE up South Fork Toutle River to Johnson Creek; NE up Johnson Creek to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 4400 line; N along Weyco 4400 line to Weyco 2421 line; N along Weyco 2421 line to Weyco 2400 line; NW along Weyco 2400 line to Alder Creek; NW down Alder Creek to North Fork Toutle River; W down the North Fork Toutle River to the Green River; E up the Green River to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 2612; E on USFS Rd 2612 to USFS Trail 217; N and W on USFS Trail 217 to Weyco 2600 line; W on Weyco 2600 line to Weyco 2658 line; N on Weyco 2658 line to Rayonier 430 line; N on Rayonier 430 line to Rayonier 400 Mainline; N and E on Rayonier 400 Mainline to Rayonier 100 Mainline; N on Rayonier 100 Mainline to Cowlitz River; W down the Cowlitz River to Riffe Lake; W along the south shore to the Swofford Pond outlet; W along the Swofford Pond outlet to Green Mountain Rd; W on Green Mountain Rd to Perkins Rd; SW on Perkins Rd to Longbell Rd; W on Longbell Rd to Winston Creek Rd; NW on Winston Creek Rd to US Hwy (US) 12; SW on US 12 to the Mayfield Lake bridge at Mayfield Lake; SW down the south shore of Mayfield Lake to the Cowlitz River at Mayfield Dam; SW down the Cowlitz River to I-5 bridge crossing the Cowlitz River and point of beginning.

**GMU 522-LOO-WIT (Cowlitz and Skamania counties):**

Beginning on the North Fork Toutle River at the mouth of Hoffstadt Creek; SE up the North Fork Toutle River to Deer Creek; SE up Deer Creek to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 3020 line; NW along Weyco 3020 line to Weyco 3000 line; E along Weyco 3000 line to US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 216G; SE along USFS Trail 216G to USFS Trail 216; S on USFS Trail 216 to South Fork of the Toutle River; E along South Fork Toutle River to its headwaters and Mount St. Helens crater's southern edge; E along the Mt. St. Helens crater's southern edge to the headwaters of Ape Canyon Creek; SE down Ape Canyon Creek to USFS Trail 225 (Smith Creek Trail); N and NW on USFS Trail 225 to USFS Rd 99; NE along USFS Rd 99 to USFS Rd 26; N on USFS Rd 26 to USFS Trail 1 (Boundary Trail); W on USFS Trail 1 to USFS Trail 214 (Whittier Trail); N on USFS Trail 214 to USFS Trail 211 (Lakes Trail); W on USFS Trail 211 to USFS Trail 211, USFS Trail 230 (Coldwater Trail) junction; NE to Minnie Peak; W to the USFS property boundary in the SE 1/4 of Section 20, T10N, R5E; W and S on USFS property boundary to State Route 504 near the center of Section 35, T10N, R4E; W on SR 504 to Hoffstadt Creek Bridge on Hoffstadt Creek; S and W down Hoffstadt Creek to the North Fork Toutle River and point of beginning.

**GMU 524-MARGARET (Cowlitz, Skamania and Lewis counties):**

Beginning on the North Fork Toutle River at the mouth of the Green River; SE up the North Fork Toutle River to the mouth of Hoffstadt Creek; N and E up Hoffstadt Creek to the State Route (SR) 504 bridge over Hoffstadt Creek; E on SR 504 to US Forest Service (USFS) property boundary near the center

of Section 35, T10N, R4E; E and N on USFS property boundary to the USFS property boundary in the SE 1/4 of Section 20, T10N, R5E; E to Minnie Peak; SW to USFS Trail 211 (Lakes Trail) and USFS Trail 230 (Coldwater Trail) junction; E on USFS Trail 211 (Lakes Trail) to USFS Trail 214 (Whittier Trail); S on USFS Trail 214 to USFS Trail 1 (Boundary Trail); E on USFS Trail 1 to USFS Rd 26; N on USFS Rd 26 to USFS Rd 2612; W on USFS Rd 2612 to the Green River; W down the Green River to its mouth on the North Fork of the Toutle River and point of beginning.

**GMU 530-RYDERWOOD (Cowlitz, Lewis and Wahkiakum counties):**

Beginning at Stevens Rd and State Route (SR) 6, south of the town of Doty; E on SR 6 to Interstate Hwy (I)-5 at the town of Chehalis; S on I-5 to the Cowlitz River; S along the Cowlitz River to Public Hwy 10 on the A Street bridge at the town of Castle Rock; W on the Public Hwy 10 to Growler's Gulch Rd; W on Growler's Gulch Rd to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 9312 line; W on Weyco 9312 line to three power lines; S on the three power lines to Delameter Rd; SW on Delameter Rd to Woodside Dr; SW on Woodside Dr to International Paper (IP) 2200 line; N and W on IP 2200 line to IP 1050 line; W on IP 1050 line to IP 1000 line; S on IP 1000 line to the Germany Creek Rd; S on the Germany Creek Rd to SR 4; W on SR 4 to Germany Creek; S along Germany Creek to its mouth at the Columbia River; W along the Columbia River to Skamokawa Creek (including all islands in the Columbia River which are both north of the Washington state line and between Skamokawa Creek and Germany Creek); NE up Skamokawa Creek to SR 4; E on SR 4 to Risk Rd; SE on Risk Rd to Foster Rd; S on Foster Rd to the Elochoman River; SE up the Elochoman River to SR 407 (Elochoman Valley Rd); NE on SR 407 to Weyco 500 line at Camp 2; NW on Weyco 500 line to Weyco 1800 line; N on Weyco 1800 line to Weyco 1000 line; N on Weyco 1000 line to Muller Rd; N on Muller Rd to 3rd St South in the town of Pe Ell; N on 3rd St South to SR 6 at the town of Pe Ell; N on SR 6 to Stevens Rd, south of the town of Doty, and the point of beginning.

**GMU 550-COWEEMAN (Cowlitz County):**

Beginning at the mouth of the Toutle River on the Cowlitz River; E along the Toutle River to the South Fork Toutle River; up the South Fork Toutle River to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 4100 line; E on Weyco 4100 line to Weyco 4950 line; S and E on Weyco 4950 line to Weyco 235 line; SE on Weyco 235 line to Weyco 200 line; W on Weyco 200 line to Weyco 240 line; SE on Weyco 240 line to Weyco 243 line; E on Weyco 243 line to Weyco 135A line; S on Weyco 135A line to Weyco 135 line; E on Weyco 135 line to Weyco 134 line; SW on Weyco 134 line to Weyco 133 line; SW on Weyco 133 line to Weyco 130 line; SW on Weyco 130 line to Weyco 1680 line; W on Weyco 1680 line to Weyco 1600 line; SE on Weyco 1600 line to Weyco 1400 line; W on Weyco 1400 line to Weyco 1420 line which is the Kalama/Coweeman Summit; SE on Weyco 1420 line to Weyco 1426 line; W on Weyco 1426 line to Weyco 1428 line; SW on Weyco 1428 line to Weyco 1429 line which turns into Weyco 6400 line; SW down Weyco 6400 line to Weyco 6000 line; E on Weyco 6000 line to Weyco 6450 line;

SE for approximately one mile on Weyco 6450 line (crossing the Kalama River) to Weyco 6452 line; SE on Weyco 6452 line to Dubois Rd; SE on Dubois Rd to State Route (SR) 503; W on SR 503 to Cape Horn Creek; SE down Cape Horn Creek to Merwin Reservoir; SW along the north shore of Merwin Reservoir to the Lewis River; SW down the Lewis River to the power transmission lines in Section 4, T5N, R2E; NW along the power transmission lines to Northwest Natural Gas Pipeline located east of the town of Kalama, approximately 1/2 mile east of China Gardens Rd; N up the Natural Gas Pipeline right of way to Ostrander Creek; W down Ostrander Creek to the Cowlitz River; N on the Cowlitz River to the Toutle River and point of beginning.

**GMU 554-YALE (Cowlitz and Clark counties):**

Beginning on State Route (SR) 503 at its crossing of Cape Horn Creek; E and NE on SR 503 to ((~~Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 6600 line (Rock Creek Rd); NE on Weyco 6600 line to Weyco 6690 Rd; N and E on Weyco 6690 line to West Fork Speelyai Creek; SE down West Fork Speelyai Creek to the main stem of the Speelyai Creek; SW and SE down Speelyai Creek to SR 503; NE on SR 503 to~~)) Dog Creek; S down Dog Creek to Yale Reservoir; S and W along western shore of Reservoir to Yale Dam and the North Fork Lewis River; W along the northern shore of the North Fork Lewis River to SR 503 bridge crossing; S and W along SR 503 to NE 221st Ave; N about 1/4 mile on NE 221st Ave to NE Cedar Creek Rd; W along NE Cedar Creek Rd to NE Pup Creek Rd; N on NE Pup Creek Rd to NE Buncombe Hollow Rd; N about 1/4 mile on NE Buncombe Hollow Rd to power transmission line; S and W on the power transmission line to the north shore of the North Fork Lewis River; NE along the north shore of the North Fork Lewis River to Merwin Reservoir at the Merwin Dam; NE along the north shore of Merwin Reservoir to Cape Horn Creek; NW up Cape Horn Creek to SR 503 and the point of beginning.

**GMU 556-TOUTLE (Cowlitz County):**

Beginning on the intersection of State Route (SR) 503 (Lewis River Rd) and US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 81 (Merrill Lake Rd); N on USFS Rd 81 to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 7200 line; NW on Weyco 7200 line to Weyco 7400 line; N on Weyco 7400 line to Weyco 5500 line; E and N on Weyco 5500 line to Weyco 5670 line; N and E on Weyco 5670 line to Weyco 5660 line; N on Weyco 5660 line about a 1/4 mile to the South Fork Toutle River; E on the South Fork Toutle River to USFS Trail 216; N on USFS Trail 216 to USFS Trail 216G; NW on USFS Trail 216G to Weyco 3000 line; W on Weyco 3000 line to Weyco 3020 line; SE on Weyco 3020 line to Deer Creek; NW down Deer Creek to the North Fork Toutle River; down the North Fork Toutle River to Alder Creek; up Alder Creek to Weyco 2400 line; S on Weyco 2400 line to Weyco 2421 line; S on Weyco 2421 line to Weyco 4400 line; S and W along Weyco 4400 line to Johnson Creek; S along Johnson Creek to the South Fork Toutle River; SE up the South Fork Toutle River to Weyco 4100 line; E on Weyco 4100 line to the Weyco 4950 line; S and E on Weyco 4950 line to Weyco 235 line; SE on Weyco 235 line to Weyco 200 line; W on Weyco 200 line to Weyco 240 line; SE on Weyco 240 line to Weyco 243 line; E on Weyco 243 line to Weyco 135A line; S on Weyco 135A line to Weyco 135 line; E on

Weyco 135 line to Weyco 134 line; SW on Weyco 134 line to Weyco 133 line; SW on Weyco 133 line to Weyco 130 line; SW on Weyco 130 line to Weyco 1680 line; W on Weyco 1680 line to Weyco 1600 line; SE on Weyco 1600 line to Weyco 1400 line; W on Weyco 1400 line to Weyco 1420 line which is the Kalama/Coweeman Summit; SE on Weyco 1420 line to Weyco 1426 line; W on Weyco 1426 line to Weyco 1428 line; SW on Weyco 1428 line to Weyco 1429 line; SW on Weyco 1429 line to Weyco 6400 line; SW on Weyco 6400 line to Weyco 6000 line; E on Weyco 6000 line to Weyco 6450 line; SE for approximately one mile on Weyco 6450 line (crossing the Kalama River) to Weyco 6452 line; SE on Weyco 6452 line to Dubois Rd; SE on Dubois Rd to SR 503; E and NE on SR 503 to ((~~Weyco 6600 line (Rock Creek Rd); NE on Weyco 6600 line to Weyco 6690 line; N and E on Weyco 6690 line to West Fork Speelyai Creek; SE down West Fork Speelyai Creek to the main stem of Speelyai Creek; SW and SE down Speelyai Creek to SR 503; NE on SR 503 to~~)) USFS Rd 81 and point of beginning.

**GMU 560-LEWIS RIVER (Cowlitz, Skamania, Klickitat, Yakima, and Lewis counties):**

Beginning on State Route (SR) 141 and Mount Adams Recreational Area Rd at the town of Trout Lake; N on the Mount Adams Recreational Area Rd to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 82 (Mount Adams Recreational Area Rd); N on USFS Road 82 to Yakama Indian Reservation boundary (Section 16, T7N, R11E); N along the Yakama Indian reservation boundary (Cascade Mountain Range Crest) to USFS Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail) in Section 3, T11N, R11E; S on USFS Trail 2000 to USFS Trail 98 at Sheep Lake; W on USFS Trail 98 to USFS Rd 2160 at Walupt Lake; W on USFS Rd 2160 to USFS Rd 21; S and W on USFS Rd 21 to USFS Rd 23; S on USFS Rd 23 to USFS Trail 263; S and W on USFS Trail 263 to USFS Trail 261; S on USFS Trail 261 to USFS Trail 1; W on USFS Trail 1 to USFS Rd 99; S and W on USFS Rd 99 to USFS Trail 225 (Smith Creek Trail); S on USFS Trail 225 to Ape Canyon Creek; N and W up Ape Canyon Creek to Mt. St. Helens crater's eastern edge; W along Mt. St. Helens crater's southern edge to headwaters of S Fork Toutle River; W along S Fork Toutle River to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 5660 line; S along Weyco 5660 line to Weyco 5670 line; S and W on Weyco 5670 line to Weyco 5500 line; S and W on Weyco 5500 line to Weyco 7400 line; S and E on Weyco 7400 line to Weyco 7200 line; S and E on Weyco 7200 line to USFS Rd 81; S on USFS Rd 81 to SR 503; N and E on SR 503 to Dog Creek; S down Dog Creek to the N shore of Yale Reservoir; E along N shore of Yale Reservoir to N Fork Lewis River; E up the Lewis River to Swift Dam and Swift Reservoir; E along the N shore of Swift Reservoir to N Fork Lewis River; E up N Fork Lewis River to USFS Rd 90 Bridge (Eagle Cliff); E on USFS Rd 90 to USFS Rd 51 (Curly Creek Rd); SE on USFS Rd 51 to USFS Rd 30; NE on USFS Rd 30 to USFS Rd 24; SE on USFS Rd 24 to SR 141; NE on SR 141 to Mount Adams Recreational Area Rd, at the town of Trout Lake and point of beginning.

**GMU 564-BATTLE GROUND (Clark, Skamania, and Cowlitz counties):**

Beginning at the mouth of Ostrander Creek on the Cowlitz River; E up Ostrander Creek approximately 1 1/2 miles to the second Northwest Natural Gas Pipeline right of way crossing Ostrander Creek, east of the railroad crossing; S along the Northwest Natural Gas Pipeline right of way to the power transmission lines right of way located east of the town of Kalama, approximately 1/2 mile east of China Garden Rd; SE along the power transmission lines right of way across the north fork of the Lewis River in the northeast corner of Section 4, T5N, R2E to NE Buncombe Hollow Rd; S on NE Buncombe Hollow Rd to NE Pup Creek Rd; S on NE Pup Creek Rd to NE Cedar Creek Rd; E on NE Cedar Creek Rd to NE 221st Ave; S along NE 221st Ave to SR 503, to NE Amboy Rd; S on NE Amboy Rd to W Yacolt Rd; E on W Yacolt Rd to N Railroad Ave; SE on N Railroad Ave, which becomes S Railroad Ave; SE on S Railroad Ave which becomes NE Railroad Ave; SE on NE Railroad Ave to Lucia Falls Rd; W on Lucia Falls Rd to Hantwick Rd; SE on Hantwick Rd to Basket Flats Rd; W on Basket Flats Rd to NE 197th Ave; S on NE 197th Ave to NE 279th St; W on NE 279th St to NE 182nd Ave; S on NE 182nd Ave to NE 259th St; E on NE 259th St to NE 220th Ave; S on NE 220th Ave which turns into NE Cresap Rd; SE on NE Cresap Rd which turns into NE 222nd Ave; S on NE 222nd Ave to NE Allworth Rd; E on NE Allworth Rd to NE 232nd Ave; S on NE 232nd Ave to NE 237th St; E on NE 237th St which turns into NE 240th Ave; S on NE 240th Ave to NE Berry Rd; NE on NE Berry Rd to the DNR L-1410 Rd; SE on DNR L-1410 Rd to the DNR L-1400 Rd; W on DNR L-1400 Rd which turns into NE Rawson Rd; W on NE Rawson Rd to NE Powell Rd; SW on NE Powell Rd to NE 212th Ave; S on NE 212th Ave to NE 109th St; E on NE 109th St to NE 222nd Ave; S on NE 222nd Ave to NE 83rd St; W on NE 83rd St to NE 217th Ave; S on NE 217th Ave to NE 68th St; E on NE 68th St to NE 232nd Ave; S on NE 232nd Ave to NE 54th St; E on NE 54th St to NE 237th Ave; S on NE 237th Ave to NE 53rd St; E on NE 53rd St which turns into NE Bradford Rd then back into NE 53rd St to NE 292nd Ave; S on NE 292nd Ave to NE Ireland Rd; E on NE Ireland Rd to NE Stauffer Rd; E then SW on NE Stauffer Rd to NE 292nd Ave; S on NE 292nd Ave which turns into NE Reilly Rd; SW on NE Reilly Rd to NE Blair Rd; SE on NE Blair Rd to NE Zeek Rd; E on NE Zeek Rd which turns into NE 10th St; E on NE 10th St which turns into NE 312th Ave; S on NE 312th Ave to NE 9th St; E on NE 9th St to NE 322nd Ave; N on NE 322nd Ave which turns into NE Ammeter Rd; NE on NE Ammeter Rd approximately 1/8 mile to the power transmission lines; E along the northern margin of the power transmission lines to NE Hughes Rd; N on NE Hughes Rd which turns into NE 392nd Ave; N on NE 392nd Ave to NE 28th St; E on NE 28th St to NE Miller Rd; NE on NE Miller Rd which turns into NE 39th St; E on NE 39th St to Skye Rd; SE on Skye Rd to Washougal River Rd; S on Washougal River Rd to Canyon Creek Rd; SE on Canyon Creek Rd to Salmon Falls Rd; S on Salmon Falls Rd to State Route (SR) 14; E on SR 14 to Cape Horn Rd; S on Cape Horn Rd to Columbia River; W down the Columbia River to the Cowlitz River (including all islands in the Columbia River which are both on the Washington side of the state line and between Cape Horn Rd and the Cowlitz River); N along Cowlitz River to Ostrander Creek and point of beginning.

**GMU 568-WASHOUGAL (Clark and Skamania counties):**

Beginning on the Lewis River at State Route (SR) 503; E on Lewis River (Cowlitz-Clark County line) to Canyon Creek; SE and E up Canyon Creek to ((~~NE Healy Rd; E on NE Healy Rd to~~) US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 54; E on USFS Rd 54 to USFS Rd 53; S on USFS Rd 53 to USFS Rd 4205 (Gumboot Rd); S on USFS Rd 4205 to USFS Rd 42 (Green Fork Rd); SW on USFS Rd 42 to USFS Rd 41 at Sunset Falls; E on USFS Rd 41 to Hemlock Rd; E on Hemlock Rd to the Hemlock Rd bridge over the Wind River; SE down the Wind River to the Columbia River; W down the Columbia River to the Cape Horn Rd (including all islands in the Columbia River which are both on the Washington side of the state line and between Cape Horn Rd and the Wind River); N on Cape Horn Rd to SR 14; W on SR 14 to Salmon Falls Rd; N on Salmon Falls Rd to Canyon Creek Rd; NW on Canyon Creek Rd to Washougal River Rd; E on Washougal River Rd to Skye Rd; NW on Skye Rd to NE 39th St; W on NE 39th St which turns into NE Miller Rd; SW on NE Miller Rd to NE 28th St; W on NE 28th St to NE 392nd Ave; S on NE 392nd Ave which turns into NE Hughes Rd; S on NE Hughes Rd approximately 1/8 mile to the power transmission lines; W along the northern margin of the power transmission lines to NE Ammeter Rd; SW on NE Ammeter Rd which turns into NE 322nd Ave; S on NE 322nd Ave to NE 9th St; W on NE 9th St to NE 312th Ave; N on NE 312th Ave which turns into NE 10th St; W on NE 10th St which turns into NE Zeek Rd; W on NE Zeek Rd to NE Blair Rd; NW on NE Blair Rd to NE Reilly Rd; NE on NE Reilly Rd which turns into NE 292nd Ave; E on NE 292nd Ave to NE Stauffer Rd; NE then NW on NE Stauffer Rd to NE Ireland Rd; W on NE Ireland Rd to NE 292nd Ave; N on NE 292nd Ave to NE 53rd St; W on NE 53rd St which turns into NE Bradford Rd then turns into NE 53rd St again to NE 237th Ave; N on 237th Ave to NE 232nd Ave; N on NE 232nd Ave to NE 68th St; W on NE 68th St to NE 217th Ave; N on NE 217th Ave to NE 83rd St; E on NE 83rd St to NE 222nd Ave; N on NE 222nd Ave to NE 109th St; W on NE 109th St to NE 212th Ave; N on NE 212th Ave to NE Powell Rd; NE on NE Powell Rd to NE Rawson Rd; E on Rawson Rd to DNR L-1400 Rd; E on DNR L-1400 Rd to DNR L-1410 Rd; NW on DNR L-1410 Rd to NE Berry Rd; W then SW on NE Berry Rd to NE 240th Ave; N on NE 240th Ave which turns into NE 237th St; W on NE 237th St to NE 232nd Ave; N on NE 232nd Ave to NE Allworth Rd; W on NE Allworth Rd to NE 222nd Ave; N on NE 222nd Ave which turns into NE Cresap Rd which turns into NE 220th Ave to NE 259th St; W on NE 259th St to NE 182nd Ave; N on NE 182nd Ave to NE 279th St; E on NE 279th St to NE 197th Ave; N on NE 197th Ave to NE Basket Flats Rd; E on NE Basket Flats Rd to NE Hantwick Rd; N then NW on NE Hantwick Rd to Lucia Falls Rd; E on Lucia Falls Rd to NE Railroad Ave; NW on NE Railroad Ave, which turns into S Railroad Ave then N Railroad Ave in the town of Yacolt, to W Yacolt Rd; W on W Yacolt Rd to NE Amboy Rd; N on NE Amboy Rd to NE 221st Ave; N on 221st Ave to SR 503; NE along SR 503 to the Lewis River and point of beginning.

**GMU 572-SIOUXON (Skamania and Clark counties):**

Beginning at the Yale Dam at Yale Lake; N then E along the shore of Yale Lake to the Lewis River; NE along the Lewis

River to Swift Reservoir; E along the north shore Swift Reservoir to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 90 at the Eagle Cliff bridge; E on USFS Rd 90 to USFS Rd 51 (Curly Creek Rd); SE on USFS Rd 51 to USFS Rd 30 (Wind River Rd); N on USFS Rd 30 to USFS Rd 24 (Twin Butte Rd); S on USFS Rd 24 to USFS Rd 60 (Carson Guler Rd); SW on USFS Rd 60 to USFS Rd 65; SW on USFS Rd 65 to USFS Rd 6517 (Warren Gap Rd); W on USFS Rd 6517 to the Wind River Rd; S on the Wind River Rd to Hemlock Rd at the town of Stabler; W on Hemlock Rd to USFS Rd 41 (Sunset-Hemlock Rd); W on the USFS Rd 41 to USFS Road 42 (Green Fork Rd) at Sunset Falls; NE on USFS Rd 42 to USFS Rd 4205 (Gumboot Rd); N on USFS Rd 4205 to USFS Rd 53; NW on USFS Rd 53 to USFS Rd 54 (~~(NE Healy Rd)~~); W on USFS Rd 54 to Canyon Creek; (~~(N)~~) W and NW down Canyon Creek to the Lewis River; NE up the Lewis River to the Yale Dam and the point of beginning.

**GMU 574-WIND RIVER (Skamania and Klickitat counties):**

Beginning at the town of Trout Lake; S on State Route (SR) 141 to the SR 141 bridge over the White Salmon River Bridge at Husum; S on the White Salmon River to the Columbia River; W down the Columbia River to the mouth of Wind River (including all islands in the Columbia River that are both north of the Washington state line and between the White Salmon River and Wind River); NW up the Wind River to the Hemlock Rd bridge; E on Hemlock Rd to Wind River Rd; N on Wind River Rd to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 6517 (Warren Gap Rd); E on USFS Rd 6517 to USFS Rd 65 (Panther Creek Rd); N on USFS Rd 65 to USFS Rd 60; NE on USFS Rd 60 to USFS Rd 24 (also called Carson-Gular Rd); E on USFS Rd 24 to SR 141; NE on SR 141 to the town of Trout Lake and the point of beginning.

**GMU 578-WEST KLICKITAT (Klickitat and Yakima counties):**

Beginning at the mouth of the White Salmon River on the Columbia River; N up the White Salmon River to the State Route (SR) 141 bridge over the White Salmon River at Husum; N on SR 141 to Mount Adams Recreation Area Road, at the town of Trout Lake; N on the Mount Adams Recreational Area Rd to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 82 (Mount Adams Recreational Area Rd); N on USFS Rd 82 to Yakama Indian Reservation boundary (Section 16, T7N, R11E); S along the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary to the Reservation's SW corner at King Mountain (Section 27, T7N, R11E); E along the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary to the end of King Mountain Rd, about 1 mile; N along the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary to its corner in Section 2, T7N, R11E; E along the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary to the NE corner of Section 4, T7N, R12E; SE along the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary to the Klickitat River; S and SW down the Klickitat River to the Columbia River; W down the Columbia River to the mouth of the White Salmon River and the point of beginning (including all islands in the Columbia River which are both north of the Washington state line and between the Klickitat River and the White Salmon River).

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-410-060 Game management units (GMUs) boundary descriptions—Region six.**

**GMU 601-HOKO (Clallam County):**

Beginning on the Makah Indian reservation boundary and the Strait of Juan de Fuca; SE along the shore of the Strait of Juan de Fuca to the mouth of the Hoko River; S along the Hoko River to State Route (SR) 112; SE on SR 112 to the Hoko-Ozette Rd; SW on the Hoko-Ozette Rd to the Olympic National Park boundary near Ozette; N along the Olympic National Park boundary to the Makah Indian reservation boundary; E and N along the Makah Indian reservation boundary to the Strait of Juan de Fuca and the point of beginning.

**GMU 602-DICKEY (Clallam County):**

Beginning at the mouth of the Hoko River and the Strait of Juan de Fuca; SE along the shore of the Strait of Juan de Fuca to the mouth of the Clallam River; S along the Clallam River to State Route (SR) 112; S on SR 112 to SR 113 (Burnt Mountain Rd); S on SR 113 to US Hwy (US) 101 at the town of Sappho; SW on US 101 to the LaPush Rd; SW on LaPush Rd to the Olympic National Park boundary; N along the Olympic National Park boundary to Hoko-Ozette Rd; NE on Hoko-Ozette Rd to SR 112; NW on SR 112 to the Hoko River; NW on the Hoko River to its mouth on the Strait of Juan De Fuca and the point of beginning.

**GMU 603-PYSHT (Clallam County):**

Beginning at the mouth of the Clallam River on Strait of Juan de Fuca; E along the shore of the Strait of Juan de Fuca to the mouth of the Elwha River; S along the Elwha River to the Olympic National Park boundary; W along the Olympic National Park boundary to one mile west of Lake Crescent; S on the Olympic National Park boundary to US Hwy (US) 101; W on US 101 to the State Route (SR) 113 (Burnt Mountain Rd); N on SR 113 to SR 112; N on SR 112 to the Clallam River; N along the Clallam River to its mouth and the point of beginning.

**GMU 607-SOL DUC (Clallam County):**

Beginning at US Hwy (US) 101 at the town of Sappho; E on US 101 to the Olympic National Park boundary; S and W along the Olympic National Park boundary to the Bogachiel River; W along the Bogachiel River to US 101; N on US 101, through the town of Forks, to the town of Sappho and the point of beginning.

**GMU 612-GOODMAN (Jefferson and Clallam counties):**

Beginning approximately two miles east of the town of LaPush on the Olympic National Park boundary and LaPush Rd intersection; NE on LaPush Rd to US Hwy (US) 101 at the town of Forks; S on US 101, across the Hoh River, and west to Olympic National Park Boundary; N on the Olympic National Park boundary to LaPush Rd and the point of beginning.

**GMU 615-CLEARWATER (Jefferson County):**

Beginning on US Hwy (US) 101 and the Bogachiel River; E along the Bogachiel River to the Olympic National Park

boundary; SE and W on the Olympic National Park boundary to the Quinault Indian reservation boundary; W on the Quinault Indian reservation boundary to the Olympic National Park boundary; N along the Olympic National Park boundary to US 101; E, N, and W on US 101 to the Bogachiel River and the point of beginning.

**GMU 618-MATHENY (Jefferson and Grays Harbor counties):**

Beginning at the boundary junction of Olympic National Park and the Quinault Indian reservation, east of the Queets River Rd; N, E, S, and W along the Olympic National Park boundary to the park and Quinault Indian reservation boundary junction, north of Lake Quinault; NW along the Quinault Indian reservation boundary to its junction with the boundary of Olympic National Park, east of the Queets River Rd, and the point of beginning, including the Olympic National Forest land and private land one mile west of Lake Quinault and bounded by the Olympic National Park and the Quinault Indian reservation.

**GMU 621-OLYMPIC (Jefferson, Clallam, and Mason counties):**

Beginning at the Olympic National Park boundary and the Elwha River; N along the Elwha River to US Hwy (US) 101; E on US 101, through Port Angeles and Sequim, to the Chimaquam Center Rd at the town of Quilcene; N on the Chimaquam Center Rd to the East Quilcene Rd; E on the East Quilcene Rd to Quilcene Bay; S along the shore of Quilcene Bay to Dabob Bay; S along the shore of Dabob Bay to Hood Canal; SW along the shore of Hood Canal to Finch Creek; upstream on Finch Creek to US 101; S on US 101 to State Route (SR) 119 (Lake Cushman Rd); W on SR 119 to Standstill Dr (Power Dam Rd); W on Standstill Dr to Upper Cushman Dam and the shore of Lake Cushman; NW on the west shore of Lake Cushman to the North Fork Skokomish River; N along the North Fork Skokomish River to the Olympic National Park boundary; N and W on the Olympic National Park boundary to the Elwha River and the point of beginning.

**GMU 624-COYLE (Clallam and Jefferson counties):**

Beginning at the mouth of the Elwha River on the Strait of Juan de Fuca; N from the mouth of the Elwha River to the Clallam county line in the Strait of Juan De Fuca; NE on the Clallam county line to Clallam-San Juan county line; NE on the Clallam-San Juan county line to the Jefferson-San Juan county line; NE on the Jefferson-San Juan county line to the Jefferson-Island county line; S then SE on the Jefferson-Island county line to the Kitsap-Island county line; SE on the Kitsap-Island county line to a point due east of Point No Point; W from the Kitsap-Island county line to Point No Point; NW, S, N, and SW along the coast of the Kitsap peninsula to Cougar Spit; W from Cougar Spit to Finch Creek at the town of Hoodspport; NE along the east shore of Hood Canal to Dabob Bay; N along the shore of Dabob Bay and Quilcene Bay to East Quilcene Rd; W on East Quilcene Rd to the Chimaquam Center Rd; S on Chimaquam Center Rd to US Hwy (US) 101; N and W on US 101 through Sequim and Port Angeles to the Elwha River; N down the Elwha River to its mouth on the Strait of Juan de Fuca and the point of beginning.

**GMU 627-KITSAP (Kitsap, Mason, and Pierce counties):**

Beginning at the Hood Canal Bridge; E, S, N, and SE along the shore of the Kitsap peninsula to Point No Point; due E from Point No Point to Kitsap-Island county line in the Puget Sound; S along the Kitsap-Island county line to the Kitsap-Snohomish county line; S along the Kitsap-Snohomish county line to Kitsap-King county line; S along the Kitsap-King county line to the King-Pierce county line; S on the King-Pierce county line to the outlet of the Tacoma Narrows; S through the Tacoma Narrows, past Fox Island (which is included in this GMU), to Carr Inlet; NW up Carr Inlet around McNeil and Gertrude Islands (which are excluded from this GMU), to Pitt Passage; SW through Pitt Passage and Drayton Passage to the Pierce-Thurston county line in the Nisqually Reach; NW along the Pierce-Thurston county line to the Pierce-Mason county line; NW on the Pierce-Mason county line in the Nisqually Reach to North Bay; along the east shore of North Bay to State Route (SR) 3 at the town of Allyn; N on SR 3 to the Old Belfair Hwy at the town of Belfair; N on the Old Belfair Hwy to the Bear Creek-Dewatto Rd; W on the Bear Creek-Dewatto Rd to the Dewatto Rd West; N along the Dewatto Rd to Albert Pfundt Rd; N on the Albert Pfundt Rd to Anderson Creek; E down Anderson Creek to the east shore of the Hood Canal; N from Anderson Creek along the east shore of Hood Canal to the Hood Canal bridge and the point of beginning.

**GMU 633-MASON (Mason and Kitsap counties):**

Beginning at the mouth of Anderson Creek on the eastern shore of Hood Canal; W along Anderson Creek to Albert Pfundt Rd; S on the Albert Pfundt Rd to West Dewatto Rd; S on West Dewatto Rd to Bear Creek-Dewatto Rd; E along Bear Creek-Dewatto Rd to Old Belfair Hwy; S on Old Belfair Hwy to State Route (SR) 3 at the town of Belfair; S on SR 3 to North Bay at the town of Allyn; N along the west shore of North Bay; S along the east shore of North Bay to Pierce-Mason county line at Case Inlet; SE along the Pierce-Mason county line through Case Inlet to the Mason-Thurston county line; W along the Mason-Thurston county line through Dana Passage, Squaxin Passage, and Totten Inlet to US Hwy (US) 101 at Oyster Bay; N on US 101 to Finch Creek at the town of Hoodspport; E from Finch Creek across Hood Canal to Cougar Spit on the east shore of the Hood Canal; N from Cougar Spit along the east shore of Hood Canal to the mouth of Anderson Creek and the point of beginning.

**GMU 636-SKOKOMISH (Grays Harbor and Mason counties):**

Beginning on the Olympic National Park boundary and the North Fork of the Skokomish River; S along the North Fork Skokomish River to Lake Cushman; SE along the west shore of Lake Cushman to Standstill Dr (Power Dam Rd) at the Upper Cushman Dam; E on the Standstill Dr to State Route (SR) 119 (Lake Cushman Rd); SE on SR 119 to US Hwy (US) 101 at the town of Hoodspport; S on US 101 to the Shelton-Matlock Rd at the town of Shelton; W on the Shelton-Matlock Rd to the Matlock-Brady Rd; S on the Matlock-Brady Rd to Deckerville Rd south of the town of Matlock; W on Deckerville Rd to Boundary Rd (Middle Satsop Rd); W and S on Boundary Rd to Kelly Rd; N on Kelly Rd to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 2368 (Simpson Timber 500 line); N

on USFS Rd 2368 to USFS Rd 2260 (Simpson Timber 600 line); W on USFS Rd 2260 to USFS Rd 22 (Wynoochee Rd); NW and W on USFS Rd 22 to USFS Rd 2294, 1/4 mile east of Big Creek; NW on USFS Rd 2294, which parallels Big Creek, to junction with USFS Rd 2281; W on USFS Rd 2281, to the watershed divide between the Humptulips River watershed and the Wynoochee River watershed; N on the ridge between the Humptulips River watershed and Wynoochee River watershed to Olympic National Park boundary; E along the Olympic National Park boundary to the north fork of the Skokomish River and the point of beginning.

**GMU 638-QUINAULT RIDGE (Grays Harbor and Jefferson counties):**

Beginning on the Olympic National Park boundary and the Quinault Indian reservation boundary at the northwest corner of Lake Quinault; NE along the west shore of Lake Quinault to the Quinault River; NE on the Olympic National Park boundary, which is along the Quinault River, to the Olympic National Park boundary west of Bunch Creek; S and NE on the Olympic National Park boundary to the ridge between the Wynoochee River watershed and Humptulips River watershed; S along the ridge between the Humptulips River watershed and the Wynoochee River watershed to its intersection with US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 2281; E along USFS Rd 2281 to USFS Rd 2294; SE on USFS Rd 2294, paralleling Big Creek, to USFS Rd 22 (Donkey Creek Rd); W on the USFS Rd 22 to US Hwy (US) 101; N on US 101 to the Quinault Indian reservation boundary; NE on the reservation boundary to Lake Quinault; NW along the south shore of Lake Quinault to the Olympic National Park boundary and the point of beginning.

**GMU 642-COPALIS (Grays Harbor County):**

Beginning at the Quinault Indian reservation and US Hwy (US) 101 south of Lake Quinault; S on US 101 to the Hoquiam River in the city of Hoquiam; S along the Hoquiam River to the north shore of Grays Harbor; W along the north shore of Grays Harbor to the Pacific Ocean; N along the shore of the Pacific Ocean to the Quinault Indian reservation boundary; E and NE along the Quinault Indian reservation to US 101 south of Lake Quinault and the point of beginning.

**GMU 648-WYNOOCHEE (Grays Harbor County):**

Beginning at the junction of US Hwy (US) 101 and the US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 22 (Donkey Creek Rd); NE along the USFS Rd 22 (Donkey Creek Rd) to its junction with the Donkey Creek-Grisdale Rd; E on USFS Rd 22 (Donkey Creek-Grisdale Rd) to Camp Grisdale (south of Wynoochee Lake); S along USFS Rd 22 (Wynoochee Rd) to USFS Rd 2260 (Simpson Timber 600 line); E on USFS Rd 2260 to USFS Rd 2368 (Simpson Timber 500 line); S on USFS Rd 2368 to Kelly Rd; S on Kelly Rd to Boundary Rd (Middle Satsop Rd); S on Boundary Rd to Cougar Smith Rd; W on Cougar Smith Rd to the west fork of the Satsop River; S down the west fork Satsop River to the Satsop River; S down the Satsop River to US 12; W along US 12 to its junction with US 101 in the town of Aberdeen; SE along US 101 to the north shore of the Chehalis River; W along the north shore of the Chehalis River to the north shore of Grays Harbor; W along the north shore of Grays Harbor to the mouth of the Hoquiam River; N up the Hoquiam River to US 101; W and

N along US 101 to its junction with the USFS Rd 22 (Donkey Creek Rd) and the point of beginning. INCLUDES Rennie Island.

**GMU 651-SATSOP (Grays Harbor, Mason, and Thurston counties):**

Beginning at the US Hwy (US) 12 bridge on the Satsop River; N up the Satsop River to its junction with the west fork of the Satsop River; N up the west fork of the Satsop River to Cougar Smith Rd; E on Cougar Smith Rd to Boundary Rd (Middle Satsop Rd); N and E on Boundary Rd to Deckerville Rd; E on Deckerville Rd to Matlock-Brady Rd; N on Matlock-Brady Rd to the town of Matlock; E on Shelton-Matlock Rd to its junction with US 101 west of the town of Shelton; S on US 101 to its junction with State Route (SR) 8; W on SR 8 to its junction with US 12; W along US 12 to bridge over the Satsop River and the point of beginning.

**GMU 652-PUYALLUP (Pierce and King counties); (does not include Anderson Island):**

Beginning at Redondo Junction on the shore of Puget Sound and Redondo Way S; SE on Redondo Way S to State Route (SR) 509; E on SR 509 to Pacific Hwy S (Old Hwy 99); S on Pacific Hwy S to SR 18 at the city of Auburn; E on SR 18 to SR 164; SE on SR 164 to SR 410 (Chinook Pass Hwy) at the town of Enumclaw; E on SR 410 to the second set of power transmission lines near the Mud Mountain Dam Rd; SW on the power transmission lines to the White River; NW along the White River to SR 410; S on SR 410 to SR 165; S on SR 165 to the first intersection with a power transmission line at T19N, R06E, Sec 21; SW on this power transmission line to Orville Rd E at the Puyallup River; S on Orville Rd E to SR 161; S on SR 161 to the Mashel River; down the Mashel River to the Nisqually River (Pierce-Thurston county line); NW along the Nisqually River, along the Pierce-Thurston county line, to the Nisqually Reach in the Puget Sound; NW along the Thurston-Pierce county line in the Nisqually Reach to a point on the Thurston-Pierce county line southeast of Drayton Passage Channel; NE through Drayton Passage and Pitt Passage to Carr Inlet; E and S around McNeil Island to a point southwest of the Tacoma Narrows (including McNeil, Gertrude, and Ketron Islands); NE through the Tacoma Narrows to a point on the Pierce-King county line northeast of the main channel of the Tacoma Narrows; E on the Pierce-King county line to the point where the county line turns southeast, northwest of Dash Point; E to Redondo Junction on the eastern shore of the Puget Sound and the point of beginning.

**GMU 653-WHITE RIVER (King and Pierce counties):**

Beginning at the lookout station at US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 7110 (Grass Mountain mainline) and the posted GMU 485 boundary encompassing the controlled access portion of the Green River Watershed; E on the posted GMU 485 boundary encompassing the controlled access portion of the Green River Watershed to USFS Rd 7032; E along USFS Rd 7032 to USFS Rd 7030; SE along USFS Rd 7030 to USFS Rd 7036; SE along USFS Rd 7036 to USFS Rd 7038; SE on USFS Rd 7038 to USFS Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail) at its closest point to USFS Rd 7038 near Windy Gap north of Pyramid Peak; S on the USFS Trail 2000 to Pierce-Yakima County Line (Cascades Crest) in T17N,

R10E, Sec 35; S on the county line to the Mt. Rainier National Park boundary in T17 R, R10E, Sec 35; S on the park boundary to Chinook Pass; N and W on the Mt. Rainier National Park boundary to the Carbon River; NW down the Carbon River to the power transmission line at T19N, R06E, Sec 21; NE along the power transmission line to SR 165; NE on SR 165 to SR 410; NE on SR 410 to the White River; SE along the White River to the power transmission lines on the north side of the White River near Mud Mountain Dam Rd; NE on the power transmission lines to State Route (SR) 410; E on SR 410 to USFS Rd 7110; N on USFS Rd 7110 to the posted GMU 485 boundary encompassing the controlled access portion of the Green River Watershed and the point of beginning.

**GMU 654-MASHEL (Pierce County):**

Beginning at the power transmission line at the Puyallup River Bridge on Orville Rd E; NE on the power line to the Carbon River; SE along the Carbon River to the west boundary of Mt. Rainier National Park; S on the Mt. Rainier National Park boundary to the Nisqually River; W down the Nisqually River to the mouth of the Mashel River; N up the Mashel River to the State Route (SR) 161 bridge (Eatonville-LaGrande Rd); N on SR 161 through Eatonville to Orville Rd E; N on Orville Rd E to the Puyallup River bridge and the point of beginning.

**GMU 655-ANDERSON (Pierce County):**

Includes all of Anderson Island.

**GMU 658-NORTH RIVER (Grays Harbor and Pacific counties):**

Beginning at the Pacific Ocean and the south shore of Grays Harbor at the Westport Jetty; E along the south shore of Grays Harbor to the mouth of the Chehalis River at the town of Aberdeen; E up the Chehalis River to the US Hwy (US) 101 bridge; S on US 101 to the Willapa River at the town of Raymond; W down the Willapa River to Willapa Bay; W along the north shore of Willapa Bay to the Pacific Ocean; N along the Pacific Coast to the south shore of Grays Harbor at the Westport Jetty and the point of beginning.

**GMU 660-MINOT PEAK (Grays Harbor and Pacific counties):**

Beginning at the intersection of US Hwy (US) 12 and US 101 at the town of Aberdeen; E and S on US 12 to N State St at the town of Oakville; S on N State St to South Bank Rd; W on South Bank Rd to Garrard Creek Rd; SW on Garrard Creek Rd to Oakville-Brooklyn Rd; W on Oakville-Brooklyn Rd to North River Valley Rd; W on North River Valley Rd to Smith Creek Rd; W on Smith Creek Rd to US 101; N on US 101 to US 12 at the town of Aberdeen and the point of beginning.

**GMU 663-CAPITOL PEAK (Grays Harbor and Thurston counties):**

Beginning at US Hwy (US) 12 and State Route (SR) 8 at the town of Elma; E on SR 8 to US 101; E on US 101 to Delphi Rd SW; S on Delphi Road SW to 110th Ave SW; E on 110th Ave SW to Littlerock Rd; S on Littlerock Rd to US 12; NW on US 12 to SR 8 at the town of Elma and the point of beginning.

**GMU 666-DESCHUTES (Thurston County):**

Beginning on US Hwy (US) 101 at the Mason-Thurston county line southeast of Oyster Bay; NE on the Mason-Thurston county line, through Totten Inlet, Squaxin Passage and Dana Passage, to the Pierce-Thurston county line in the Nisqually Reach; SE through the Nisqually Reach along the Pierce-Thurston county line to the mouth of the Nisqually River; SE on the Nisqually River to State Route (SR) 507; SW on SR 507 to Old Hwy 99 SE at the town of Tenino; SW on Old Hwy 99 SE to SR 12 at Interstate Hwy-5; W on SR 12 to Littlerock Rd; N on the Littlerock Rd to 110th Ave SW; W on 110th Ave SW to Delphi Rd SW; N on Delphi Rd SW to US 101; NW on US 101 to the Mason-Thurston county line southeast of Oyster Bay and the point of beginning.

**GMU 667-SKOOKUMCHUCK (Thurston and Lewis counties):**

Beginning at the State Route (SR) 507 bridge on the Nisqually River; SE up the Nisqually River (Pierce-Thurston county line) to SR 7 bridge at the town of Elbe on Alder Lake; S on SR 7 to Main St at the town of Morton; S on Main St to SR 508; W on SR 508 to the Centralia-Alpha Rd; W and N on the Centralia-Alpha Rd to Salzer Valley Rd; W on Salzer Valley Rd to Summa St at the town of Centralia; W on Summa St to Kresky Rd; N on Kresky Rd to Tower St; N on Tower St to SR 507; W on SR 507 (Cherry St, Alder St, and Mellen St) to Interstate Hwy (I)-5; N on I-5 to Old Hwy 99 SE; NE on Old Hwy 99 SE to SR 507; NE on SR 507 to the Nisqually River bridge and the point of beginning.

**GMU 672-FALL RIVER (Pacific, Lewis, and Grays Harbor counties):**

Beginning at the intersection of US Hwy (US) 101 and State Route (SR) 6 at the town of Raymond; N on US 101 to Smith Creek Rd; NE on Smith Creek Rd to North River Valley Rd; E on North River Valley Rd to Oakville-Brooklyn Rd; E on the Oakville-Brooklyn Rd to Garrard Creek Rd; S on Garrard Creek Rd to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) C line at mile post 5; W on the Weyco C line to Weyco 723 line; S on the Weyco 723 line to Weyco 720 line; W on the Weyco 720 line to Weyco 7800 F line; S on Weyco 7800 F line to Weyco 7800 line; S and SE on Weyco 7800 line to Weyco 7000 line; SW on Weyco 7000 line to Weyco 7050 line; S on Weyco 7050 line to Weyco 7400 line; S and E on Weyco 7400 line to Weyco 7000 line; E on Weyco 7000 line to Elk Creek Rd; E on Elk Creek Rd to Stevens Rd at the town of Doty; E on Stevens Rd to SR 6; S, W and NW on SR 6 to US 101 at the town of Raymond and the point of beginning.

**GMU 673-WILLIAMS CREEK (Pacific County):**

Beginning at US Hwy (US) 101 bridge crossing the Willapa River at the town of Raymond; S on US 101 to State Route (SR) 6; SE on SR 6 to the Trap Creek A line; S and W on the Trap Creek A line to power transmission lines; S and SW on the power transmission lines to Weyerhaeuser (Weyco) 5800 line (Section 22, T11N, R8W); SW along the Weyco 5800 line to Weyco 5000 line (Deep River main line); SW on the Weyco 5000 line to the Salmon Creek Rd; SW along the Salmon Creek Rd to SR 4; W on SR 4 to US 101 at Johnson's Landing; W on US 101 to the Naselle River bridge; W down the Naselle River to Willapa Bay; N along the east shore of

Willapa Bay to the Willapa River; SE and NE up the Willapa River to the US 101 bridge and the point of beginning.

**GMU 681-BEAR RIVER (Pacific and Wahkiakum counties):**

Beginning at the US Hwy (US) 101 bridge at the Naselle River; E on US 101 to State Route (SR) 4; SE on SR 4 to Deep River bridge; S down the Deep River to the Columbia River; W along the shore of the Columbia River to the mouth of the Wallacut River (including all islands in the Columbia both north of the Washington-Oregon state line and between the Deep River and the Wallacut River); N up the Wallacut River to US 101; NW on US 101 to alternate US 101, north of the Ilwaco Airport; N on alternate US 101 to US 101; E and NE on US 101 to Bear River; N down Bear River to Willapa Bay; N along the eastern shore of Willapa Bay to the mouth of the Naselle River; SE up the Naselle River to the US 101 bridge and the point of beginning.

**GMU 684-LONG BEACH (Pacific County):**

Beginning at the mouth of Bear River on Willapa Bay; S up Bear River to US Hwy (US) 101; W and SW on US 101 to alternate US 101, north of the Ilwaco Airport; S on alternate US 101 to US 101; W on US 101 to the Wallacut River; S along the Wallacut River to the Columbia River; W down the Columbia River to its mouth on the Pacific Ocean (including all islands in the Columbia River both north of the Washington-Oregon state line and between the Wallacut River and the mouth of the Columbia River); N, E, S, and E along the shoreline of the Long Beach peninsula to Bear River and the point of beginning.

**GMU 699-LONG ISLAND (Pacific County):**

Includes all of Long Island.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 17-05-112, filed 2/15/17, effective 3/18/17)

**WAC 220-411-140 Lake Terrell Game Reserve (Whatcom County).** All of Lake Terrell in Sections 15 and 16, Twp. 39 north, Range 1 east **except** that portion of the lake within 350 feet of the south line of said sections and, in addition, those uplands owned by the department in the W1/2 of the SW1/4 of said Section 15, and in the SE1/4 of NE1/4; the NW1/4 of NE1/4; the ~~((E1/2 of E1/2))~~ W1/2 of W1/2 of NE1/4 NE1/4; ~~((and))~~ the E1/2 of the SW1/4 SW1/4; and the W1/2 of the SE1/4 of the SW1/4 except the south 350 feet in Section 16, Twp. 39 north, Range 1 east.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 17-05-112, filed 2/15/17, effective 3/18/17)

**WAC 220-411-210 Stratford Game Reserve.** Stratford Game Reserve shall include the following described lands in Grant County: In Twp. 22N, R 28 EWM; Sec. 1 north of the Great Northern Railroad right of way; Sec. 2 north of the Great Northern Railroad right of way and State Highway No. 28; and that part of Section 3 lying north of the main canal and east of a line running north and south located 100 yards west of the Washington water power transmission line~~((+))~~;

In Twp. 23N, R. 28 EWM; all of Sections 11, 13, 14~~((+))~~, 24, and 25~~((+))~~; the south half of Sections 12, 10 and 9 except the north 300 feet of the S.1/2 of 9 and 10; Section 35 except that part ~~((east))~~ west of north-south lying gravel road and south of cultivated lands; Sec. 36 EXCEPT the east 500 feet; and those parts of Section 15, lying east of a line running north and south located 100 yards west of the Washington water power transmission line and also those portions of the north half of Sections 15 and 16 lying north of the cultivated lands; and in addition the north 500 feet of the NW 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec. 19, Twp. 23N, R. 29 EWM.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-412-070 Big game and wild turkey auction, raffle, and special incentive permits.**

**AUCTION PERMITS**

- (1) BLACK-TAILED DEER AUCTION PERMIT
  - (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31
  - (b) Hunt Area: Those GMUs open to black-tailed deer hunting EXCEPT GMU 485 and those GMUs closed to black-tailed deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.
  - (c) Weapon type: Any legal weapon.
  - (d) Bag limit: One additional any buck black-tailed deer.
  - (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1
- (2) MULE DEER AUCTION PERMIT
  - (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31
  - (b) Hunt Area: Those GMUs open to mule deer hunting EXCEPT those GMUs closed to mule deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.
  - (c) Weapon type: Any legal weapon.
  - (d) Bag limit: One additional any buck mule deer.
  - (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1
- (3) WHITE-TAILED DEER AUCTION PERMIT
  - (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31
  - (b) Hunt Area: Those GMUs open to white-tailed deer hunting EXCEPT those GMUs closed to white-tailed deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.
  - (c) Weapon type: Any legal weapon.
  - (d) Bag limit: One additional any buck white-tailed deer.
  - (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1
- (4) THREE-DEER AUCTION PERMIT
  - (a) Bag limit: One additional any buck black-tailed deer, one additional any buck mule deer, and one additional any buck white-tailed deer; total harvest not to exceed three animals.
  - (b) Hunt Area: For black-tailed deer, those GMUs open to black-tailed deer hunting EXCEPT GMU 485 and those GMUs closed to deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission. For mule deer, those GMUs open to mule deer hunting EXCEPT those GMUs closed to mule deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission. For white-tailed deer, those GMUs open to white-tailed deer hunting EXCEPT those GMUs closed to white-tailed deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.
  - (c) Season dates: September 1 - December 31
  - (d) Weapon: Any legal weapon.
  - (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

- (5) WESTSIDE ELK AUCTION PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: Western Washington EXCEPT GMU 485, those GMUs closed to elk hunting, and those GMUs not opened to bull elk hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.  
 (c) Weapon type: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One additional any bull elk.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (6) EASTSIDE ELK AUCTION PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: Eastern Washington EXCEPT GMU 157 and those GMUs closed to elk hunting, and those GMUs not opened to bull elk hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.  
 (c) Weapon type: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One additional any bull elk.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (7) CALIFORNIA BIGHORN SHEEP AUCTION PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: The director is authorized to select areas open for this hunt based on population objectives, harvest objectives, and recent harvest parameters as identified by the department. The selection of hunt areas will be made no later than December 1 for the following year, and will be posted on the department's website no later than January 1.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One California bighorn ram.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (8) MOOSE AUCTION PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: Any open moose unit, and hunt areas identified by the department before December 1 for the following year, and posted on the department's website no later than January 1.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One bull moose (~~(of either sex)~~).  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (9) MOUNTAIN GOAT AUCTION PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: The director is authorized to select areas open for this hunt based on population objectives, harvest objectives, and recent harvest parameters as identified by the department. The selection of hunt areas will be made no later than December 1 for the following year, and will be posted on the department's website no later than January 1.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One mountain goat of either sex.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

**RAFFLE PERMITS**

- (10) BLACK-TAILED DEER RAFFLE PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: Those GMUs open to black-tailed deer hunting EXCEPT GMU 485 and those GMUs closed to deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One additional any buck black-tailed deer.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (11) MULE DEER RAFFLE PERMIT

- (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: Those GMUs open to mule deer hunting EXCEPT those GMUs closed to mule deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One additional any buck mule deer.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (12) WHITE-TAILED DEER RAFFLE PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: Those GMUs open to white-tailed deer hunting EXCEPT those GMUs closed to white-tailed deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One additional any buck white-tailed deer.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (13) WESTSIDE ELK RAFFLE PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: Western Washington EXCEPT GMU 485, those GMUs closed to elk hunting, and those GMUs not open to bull elk hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One additional any bull elk.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (14) EASTSIDE ELK RAFFLE PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: Eastern Washington EXCEPT GMU 157 and those GMUs closed to elk hunting, and those GMUs not opened to bull elk hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One additional any bull elk.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (15) CALIFORNIA BIGHORN SHEEP RAFFLE PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: The director is authorized to select areas open for this hunt based on population objectives, harvest objectives, and recent harvest parameters as identified by the department. The selection of hunt areas will be made no later than December 1 for the following year, and will be posted on the department's website no later than January 1 except that sheep units in Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, Asotin, or Pend Oreille counties are not open.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One California bighorn ram.  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1  
 (16) MOOSE RAFFLE PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: GMUs 101 through (~~(+21)~~) 130, 204.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.  
 (d) Bag limit: One bull moose (~~(of either sex)~~).  
 (e) Number of permit hunters selected: 2  
 (17) MOUNTAIN GOAT RAFFLE PERMIT  
 (a) Season dates: September 1 - December 31  
 (b) Hunt Area: The director is authorized to select areas open for this hunt based on population objectives, harvest objectives, and recent harvest parameters as identified by the department. The selection of hunt areas will be made no later than December 1 for the following year, and will be posted on the department's website no later than January 1.  
 (c) Weapon: Any legal weapon.

(d) Bag limit: One mountain goat of either sex.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

(18) TURKEY RAFFLE PERMIT

(a) Season dates: April 1 - May 31 and September 1 - December 31

(b) Hunt Area: Statewide.

(c) Weapon: Archery or shotgun only.

(d) Bag limit: Three additional wild turkeys, but not to exceed more than one turkey in Western Washington or two turkeys in Eastern Washington.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

(19) ROCKY MOUNTAIN BIGHORN SHEEP RAFFLE PERMIT

(a) Bag limit: One Rocky Mountain bighorn ram.

(b) Hunt Area: GMUs 113, 172, 186, 181 (south of the line made by starting at Montgomery Ridge Road and Highway 129 to the Sherry Grade Road to the Couse Creek Road to the Snake River).

(c) Season dates: September 1 - December 31

(d) Weapon: Any legal weapon.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

(20) THREE-DEER RAFFLE PERMIT

(a) Bag limit: One additional any buck black-tailed deer, one additional any buck mule deer, and one additional any buck white-tailed deer; total harvest not to exceed three animals.

(b) Hunt Area: For black-tailed deer, those GMUs open to black-tailed deer hunting EXCEPT GMU 485 and those GMUs closed to deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission. For mule deer, those GMUs open to mule deer hunting EXCEPT those GMUs closed to mule deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission. For white-tailed deer, those GMUs open to white-tailed deer hunting EXCEPT those GMUs closed to white-tailed deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.

(c) Season dates: September 1 - December 31

(d) Weapon: Any legal weapon.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

(21) NORTHEAST WASHINGTON BIG GAME RAFFLE PERMIT

(a) Bag limit: Permit hunter may harvest three of six possible species. Species that may be harvested under this permit include: One additional any buck white-tailed deer, one additional any bull elk, one any bull moose, one additional any legal cougar, one additional any legal black bear, and one additional any legal turkey (gobbler or turkey with visible beard ONLY); total harvest not to exceed three animals.

(b) Hunt Area: GMUs 101-124.

(c) Season dates:

(i) September 1 - December 31 for white-tailed deer, elk, and moose.

(ii) April 15 - May 31 and September 1 - December 31 for black bear.

(iii) September 1 - March 31 for cougar.

(iv) April 15 - May 31 for turkey.

(d) Weapon: Any legal weapon EXCEPT archery and shotgun only for turkey.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

(22) SOUTH-CENTRAL WASHINGTON BIG GAME RAFFLE PERMIT

(a) Bag limit: One additional any bull elk, one additional any buck deer, and one California bighorn sheep ram; total harvest not to exceed three animals.

(b) Hunt Area: For elk, any 300 or 500 series GMU EXCEPT those GMUs closed to elk hunting and those GMUs not open to bull elk hunting by the fish and wildlife commission. For deer, any 300 or 500 series GMU EXCEPT those GMUs closed to deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission. For California bighorn sheep, the director is authorized to select areas open for this hunt based on population objectives, harvest objectives, and recent harvest parameters as identified by the department. The selection of hunt areas will be made no later than December 1 for the following year, and will be posted on the department's website no later than January 1.

(c) Season dates: September 1 - December 31

(d) Weapon: Any legal weapon.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

(23) SOUTHEAST WASHINGTON BIG GAME RAFFLE PERMIT

(a) Bag limit: Permit hunter may harvest four of five possible species. Species that may be harvested under this permit include: One additional any buck white-tailed deer, one additional any buck mule deer, one additional any bull elk, one additional any legal cougar, and one additional any legal black bear; total harvest not to exceed four animals.

(b) Hunt Area: GMUs 139-154 and 162-186.

(c) Season dates: September 1 - December 31 for white-tailed deer, mule deer, and elk. April 15 - June 15 and September 1 - December 31 for black bear. September 1 - March 31 for cougar

(d) Weapon: Any legal weapon.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

(24) NORTH-CENTRAL WASHINGTON BIG GAME RAFFLE PERMIT

(a) Bag limit: Permit hunter may harvest three of five possible species. Species that may be harvested under this permit include: One additional any buck white-tailed deer, one additional any buck mule deer, one any ram California bighorn sheep, one additional any legal cougar, and one additional any legal black bear; total harvest not to exceed three animals.

(b) Hunt Area: For white-tailed deer, mule deer, cougar, and black bear, any 200 series GMU EXCEPT those GMUs closed to deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission. For California bighorn sheep, the director is authorized to select areas open for this hunt based on population objectives, harvest objectives, and recent harvest parameters as identified by the department. The selection of hunt areas will be made no later than December 1 for the following year, and will be posted on the department's website no later than January 1.

(c) Season dates:

(i) September 1 - December 31 for white-tailed deer, mule deer, and California bighorn sheep.

(ii) April 15 - May 15 and September 1 - December 31 for black bear.

(iii) September 1 - March 31 for cougar.

(d) Weapon: Any legal weapon.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 1

#### SPECIAL INCENTIVE PERMITS

## (25) WESTERN WASHINGTON ELK INCENTIVE PERMITS

(a) Hunt Area: Western Washington EXCEPT GMUs 418, 485, 522, and those GMUs closed to elk hunting or closed to bull elk hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.

(b) Season dates: September 1 - December 31

(c) Weapon: Any legal weapon, EXCEPT must use archery equipment during archery seasons and muzzleloader equipment during muzzleloader seasons.

(d) Bag limit: One additional elk.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 2

## (26) EASTERN WASHINGTON ELK INCENTIVE PERMITS

(a) Hunt Area: Eastern Washington EXCEPT GMU 157 and those GMUs closed to elk hunting or closed to bull elk hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.

(b) Season dates: September 1 - December 31

(c) Weapon: Any legal weapon, EXCEPT must use archery equipment during archery seasons and muzzleloader equipment during muzzleloader seasons.

(d) Bag limit: One additional elk.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 2

## (27) DEER INCENTIVE PERMITS

(a) Hunt Area: Statewide, for use in any area open to general or permit hunting seasons EXCEPT GMUs 157, 418, 485, 522, and those GMUs closed to deer hunting by the fish and wildlife commission.

(b) Season dates: September 1 - December 31

(c) Weapon: Any legal weapon, EXCEPT hunters must use archery equipment during archery seasons and muzzleloader equipment during muzzleloader seasons and any legal weapon at other times if there are no firearm restrictions.

(d) Bag limit: One additional any deer.

(e) Number of permit hunters selected: 5

**PERMIT ISSUANCE PROCEDURE**

(28) Auction permits: The director will select a conservation organization(s) to conduct annual auction(s). Selection of the conservation organizations will be based on criteria adopted by the Washington department of fish and wildlife. Big game and wild turkey auctions shall be conducted consistent with WAC 220-412-060.

(29) Raffle permits: Raffle permits will be issued to individuals selected through a Washington department of fish and wildlife drawing or the director may select a conservation organization(s) to conduct annual raffles. Selection of a conservation organization will be based on criteria adopted by the Washington department of fish and wildlife. Big game and wild turkey raffles shall be conducted consistent with WAC 220-412-040.

(30) Special incentive permits: Hunters will be entered into a drawing for special deer and elk incentive permits for prompt reporting of hunting activity in compliance with WAC 220-413-100.

(31) For permit hunts where the permittee may harvest multiple species, the permittee must select the species he/she wants to hunt within fourteen days of notification of being selected.

**QUALIFICATIONS FOR PARTICIPATION AND REQUIREMENTS:**

(32) Permittees shall contact the appropriate regional office of the department of fish and wildlife when entering

the designated hunt area or entering the region to hunt outside the general season.

(33) The permittee may be accompanied by others; however, only the permittee is allowed to carry a legal weapon or harvest an animal.

(34) Any attempt by members of the permittee's party to herd or drive wildlife is prohibited.

(35) If requested by the department, the permittee is required to direct department officials to the site of the kill.

(36) The permit is valid during the hunting season dates for the year issued.

(37) The permittee will present the head and carcass of the bighorn sheep killed to any department office within ten days of date of kill.

(38) The permittee must abide by all local, state, and federal regulations including firearm restriction areas and area closures.

(39) Hunters awarded the special incentive permit will be required to send the appropriate license fee to the department of fish and wildlife headquarters in Olympia. The department will issue the license and transport tag and send it to the special incentive permit winner.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 18-11-061, filed 5/11/18, effective 6/11/18)**WAC 220-412-080 Special hunting season permits.**

The commission may establish special hunting seasons and may set the conditions for each category and hunt.

(1) Deer, elk, cougar, or black bear special hunting season permit applications:

(a) To apply for special hunting season permits for all categories of deer, elk, cougar, or black bear, applicants must have a valid Washington big game hunting license and a valid transport tag for the appropriate species. To apply for a particular hunt, each applicant for deer or elk must have the proper transport tag as identified in the special deer or elk permit regulations.

(b) Multiple season deer and elk permit applications may be purchased without additional licenses or tags. Persons who are successfully drawn must purchase a multiple season permit for deer or elk and may also apply for archery, muzzleloader, or modern firearm special hunting season permits for the species drawn.

(2) Mountain goat, moose, and bighorn sheep special hunting season permit applications:

(a) Persons who have previously harvested a mountain goat, bighorn sheep ram, an antlered bull moose taken under an "any antlered bull moose" permit, or any moose (whether antlered or not) taken under an "any moose" permit in Washington are ineligible for a special hunting season permit for that category. This lifetime harvest restriction does not apply to mountain goat conflict reduction hunts, individuals who harvested a mountain goat before 1999, raffle or auction hunt authorizations, ewe-only bighorn sheep hunts, or antlerless-only moose hunts.

(b) Applicants for all mountain goat, moose, and/or bighorn sheep special hunting season permits must have either successfully completed hunter education prior to submitting an application, or have a birth date prior to January 1, 1972.

(c) Successful applicants under this section must purchase the appropriate hunting license by the deadline established by the department (a minimum of 15 days). Failure to purchase forfeits the permit to an alternate applicant.

(3) Wild turkey special hunting season permit applications:

(a) To apply for wild turkey special hunting season permits, each applicant must have a valid small game hunting license.

(b) Fall wild turkey special hunting season permit holders must have a valid turkey transport tag in possession to hunt turkeys in fall special hunting seasons.

(4) Special hunting season permit applications:

(a) Maximum group sizes are determined for each category. If a group application is drawn, all hunters in the group will receive a special hunting season permit and each hunter in the group can take an animal. If the number of permits available in a hunt category is less than the maximum group size, then the maximum group size is equal to the number of permits.

(i) Maximum group size for deer categories is 8.

(ii) Maximum group size for elk categories is 8.

(iii) Maximum group size for bear categories is 2.

(iv) Maximum group size for cougar categories is 2.

(v) Maximum group size for mountain goat categories is 2.

(vi) Maximum group size for bighorn sheep categories is 2.

(vii) Maximum group size for fall turkey categories is 4.

(viii) Maximum group size for moose categories is 2.

(ix) Maximum group size for multiple season deer is 2.

(x) Maximum group size for multiple season elk is 2.

(b) An applicant may purchase only one application for a special hunting season permit for each category.

(c) Permit applications will allow four choices for all categories except the quality category for deer and elk will allow two choices.

(d) Permits will be drawn by computer selection using a weighted point selection system.

(i) Applicants will receive one point for each application category purchased.

(ii) Once drawn for a permit, the applicant's points will be reduced to zero in that category. Applicants who are drawn for a damage hunt administered by a WDFW designated hunt coordinator and not given a chance to participate shall get their points restored. Those that decline to participate for any reason are not eligible for point restoration.

(iii) An applicant's accumulated point totals, immediately prior to sales of the 2010 permit applications, will be replicated across all categories for that species. The point replication will only occur in 2010, during the transition from single species categories to multiple categories of the same species. Applicants for any new category added in the future will begin with the point awarded at the time of the initial application purchase.

(iv) Applicants for the "any antlered bull moose" category (established in 2018) will be credited with any points previously accumulated under the "any moose" category.

(e) Incomplete, ineligible, or inaccurate applications will not be accepted or entered into the drawing.

(f) Permits will be voided if the applicant is found to be ineligible or to have provided an application based on inaccurate information.

(g) The purchase of an application will result in one accrued point for the category purchased.

(h) If ~~((an))~~ for any reason a successful applicant ~~((makes a mistake, applies for the wrong hunt, and is successfully drawn, the special hunting season permit can be returned))~~ chooses not to participate in the hunt, they are eligible for point restoration. The successful applicant seeking point restoration must return the special hunting season permit to the department of fish and wildlife Olympia headquarters two weeks before the opening day of the special hunting season so it can be reissued. The applicant's points will be restored to the level prior to the permit drawing.

(i) Anyone may apply for a special hunting season permit for deer, elk, bear, cougar, and wild turkey.

(5) In addition to requirements for special hunting season permit applications, following are application requirements for:

(a) Special hunting seasons for persons of disability: Only applicants with a Washington disabled hunter permit are eligible to apply for any special hunting season permits for persons of disability.

(b) Special hunting seasons for youth: Only persons who are eligible to lawfully purchase a youth special hunt application are eligible to apply for special hunting season permits for youth.

(c) Special hunting seasons for hunters age 65 and older: Only applicants sixty-five years of age or older on or before March 31 of the current license year will be eligible to apply for special hunting season permits for hunters age 65 and older.

(d) Special hunting seasons for master hunter program graduates: Only persons who hold a valid certificate from the Washington department of fish and wildlife's master hunter program are eligible to apply for special hunting season permits for master hunters.

(6) Citizen reward for reporting violations - Bonus points: A person who provides information which contributes substantially to the arrest of another person for illegally hunting or killing big game or an endangered species as defined by Title 77 RCW is eligible to receive ten bonus points toward the special hunting permit drawing for one application category of deer or elk special hunting season permits.

(a) Only ten bonus points can be awarded for providing information for each person charged regardless of the number of violations involved.

(b) Selection of bonus points is in lieu of application for a cash award.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-412-100 Landowner hunting permits.** (1) A landowner may enter into a contract with the department and establish boundaries and other requirements for hunter access consistent with commission policy.

(2) It is unlawful to participate in a landowner ~~((hunter))~~ hunting permit (LHP) hunt without a landowner LHP permit

from the landowner or a public LHP permit from the department for the species covered under the landowner's contract and possess an unfilled tag for said species. A violation of this section is punishable under RCW 77.15.410.

### (3) Acceptance Guidelines

(a) LHP contracts must provide one or both of the hunting opportunities listed below for the public via landowner permits and public permits:

- Hunting opportunity that otherwise would not exist.
- Hunting opportunity that helps resolve chronic crop damage problems that have been documented by WDFW.

(b) WDFW (~~will~~) may deny LHP applications that do not provide substantial public access benefit beyond the allotted WDFW public permit opportunity.

- For the purposes of this program, "substantial public benefit" will be defined as access for the general public to the property outside of the designated LHP permit season, for any of the following activities: General season or special permit hunting access for deer, elk, bear, cougar, sheep, goat, moose, upland game birds, turkey, waterfowl, dove or other nonhunting activities such as wildlife viewing or fishing. At a minimum, the LHP property (~~must~~) should attempt to allow access for at least two types of recreational opportunity outside of the designated LHP permit seasons for deer and elk. Each LHP agreement must demonstrate a substantial public benefit to the citizens of the state and the wildlife resources of the area. For further information regarding public benefit, please refer to the standard operating procedure.

(c) Lands in a single LHP must have a minimum hunt-able acreage of 1,000 acres.

- Lands that are contiguous can span GMU boundaries.
- Lands that are not contiguous have to reside within the same GMU.

(d) Only 2 LHP contracts will be active at the same time in each WDFW district (Appendix B). If an LHP crosses district boundaries, the LHP will be considered to be in the district containing the majority of the land and/or hunting opportunity.

(e) WDFW will prioritize LHP applications that score the highest using the scoring matrix (Criteria - Appendix D in the standard operating procedure). In addition to LHP hunts, "no-fee" general public access opportunity is (~~required~~) strongly encouraged (e.g., general deer, elk, turkey, upland hunting, or other opportunities as stated in (b) of this subsection). Special accommodations for hunters with disabilities, youth, seniors, and designated master hunters are also strongly encouraged, as well as "no-fee" access for special permit holders (e.g., elk, bear, moose and bighorn sheep).

(f) To ensure predictability for landowners, hunters, and WDFW, all landowners who enter into an LHP contract in April are required to abide by the conditions of the LHP contract for the term of the contract. Any changes in property ownership, total acreage or management practices on the land(s) enrolled in the LHP will require an amendment to the contract. WDFW reserves the right to alter conditions to the contract if an amendment is required. It is the responsibility of the landowner to inform the proper WDFW regional staff of any changes. Not providing accurate information may result in the termination of the contract.

(g) Landowners may only be involved in one LHP state-wide.

### (4) Program Guidelines

(a) Policy C-6002 divides hunting on LHP cooperator lands into public and landowner permit opportunities. Public opportunity is defined as permits that are drawn through the WDFW permit drawing system or are drawn through a public raffle. Landowner opportunity is defined as those permits allocated to and distributed by the LHP cooperator(s).

(b) No LHP permits for elk will be issued in those GMUs where branch-antlered bull elk hunting is by quality or bull elk special permits only.

(c) No LHP permits for deer will be issued in those GMUs where antlered deer hunting is by quality or buck deer special permits only.

(d) Landowners may sell access associated with landowner LHP permits, but then (~~must~~) may be required to waive the right to claims for wildlife damage. Selling access may also affect landowner liability as described in RCW 4.24.200 and 4.24.210. It is the responsibility of the landowner to ensure they are protected against liability claims.

(e) WDFW will draw permits for public hunting opportunity through the licensing permit drawing system or through a public raffle. Public raffles must be conducted according to state laws and regulations including, but not limited to, WAC 220-412-050 and as outlined in the commission policy C-6002.

(f) Access to LHP property and associated hunting will be free of charge for individuals who draw a public LHP permit. Hunting opportunity (i.e., location, length of time, season of the hunt and hunting area) must be equivalent for public permit holders and landowner permit holders. Landowners not meeting this requirement will have their LHP contract voided. Landowners in an LHP may be required to provide evidence verifying equitability between both the public and landowner permits.

(g) Lands in an LHP contract will be identified on the WDFW website, along with other private and public hunting lands. The cooperator or WDFW may create additional detailed maps to better inform the public. Any additional maps or materials may also be posted on the WDFW website.

(h) LHP boundaries will be posted with WDFW approved signs in accordance with boundary posting requirements section of the standard operating procedure.

(i) LHP properties may not have fences that alter or prevent the natural movement of wildlife.

(j) All LHP permits are only valid within the identified LHP property boundaries. Any wildlife harvested outside the boundaries of the LHP using an LHP permit will be considered a "closed season" violation. LHP permits are not valid on private or public in-holdings that are not included in the LHP contract.

(k) Any cost to implement the program, other than costs typically covered by WDFW (e.g., WDFW staff time and LHP signage), will be the responsibility of the landowner.

(l) Damage prevention permits authorized under WAC 220-440-060 will be issued to LHP cooperators only if WDFW deems it necessary to control damage.

(m) All LHP contracts will be tied to the three-year season setting cycle.

(n) LHP permits will be allocated annually. WDFW regional staff will provide permit recommendations to the private lands section manager by ~~((mid-November))~~ November of each year.

(o) A cooperator who does not comply with their LHP contract may have their contract voided by the department. If their contract is voided, they will not be able to reapply until the next application cycle and forfeit any remaining permits to WDFW. If a contract is voided, the LHP property may be enrolled in another WDFW access program without having to wait until the next LHP application cycle.

(p) WDFW at its discretion may deny any LHP application for biological or social reasons.

(q) LHPs shall not be authorized in areas where other access opportunities may be jeopardized.

(r) Due to the limited availability of habitat funding, LHP properties will not be prioritized for any funding available to the private lands access program for the purposes of habitat enhancement, restoration or other habitat related activities. This does not include federal programs, where WDFW staff provide technical assistance.

Annual reports (Appendix C) will be required for all LHP properties. The annual report form will be mailed to the landowners with their LHP permits each year. Reports are

due back to the private lands section manager no later than May 1st of the following year. Failing to mail/send completed ~~((harvest))~~ annual reports may result in a delay in issuing permits the following hunting season. Chronic failure to submit reports will lead to voiding of the LHP contract.

**(5)(a) Buckrun**

(i) Buckrun is located in Grant County, near the town of Wilson Creek.

(ii) Hunting on Buckrun is managed for a quality experience by scheduling hunt dates and keeping the number of hunters in the field low. Hunters with limited flexibility for hunt dates may experience scheduling problems. Hunters can generally expect one-day hunts during the permit seasons with written authorization from the Buckrun manager. All hunters must check in and out with the landowner or their designee on hunt day. Hunts are scheduled on a first-come basis by calling 509-345-2577 in advance.

**(b) Buckrun landowner hunting permits**

(i) Buckrun's manager will distribute Buckrun's landowner hunting permits. Buckrun may charge an access fee for these permits, but not for winning raffle permits. Only hunters possessing a modern firearm deer tag are eligible for permits on Buckrun's properties. Contact the manager at 509-345-2577 for additional information.

**(ii) Deer Seasons for the landowner portion of LHP permits:**

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Buckrun	10	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless Mule Deer or any White-tailed Deer	Buckrun
Buckrun	30	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Any deer	Buckrun
Buckrun Raffle	10	Oct. 25 - Dec. 31	Any deer	Buckrun

**(c) Buckrun public hunting permits**

(i) Hunters must apply to the Washington department of fish and wildlife for Buckrun's special hunting permits. Only hunters possessing a modern firearm deer tag are eligible for these special permits. All hunters must check in and out with the landowner or their designee. Hunts must be scheduled in advance by calling 509-345-2577.

**(ii) Deer Seasons for the public portion of the LHP permits:**

Hunt Name	Permit Number	Permit Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Buckrun	10	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	Buckrun

**(6)(a) Silver Dollar Association**

The Silver Dollar Association is located in Yakima and Benton counties, on the western edge of the Hanford Reservation.

**(b) Silver Dollar Association landowner hunting permits**

(i) The Silver Dollar Association's manager will distribute the association's landowner hunting permits. The association may charge an access fee for these permits.

**(ii) Elk Seasons for the landowner portion of the LHP permits:**

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Silver Dollar	24	Aug. 1 - March 31	Any Elk	Silver Dollar
Silver Dollar	8	Aug. 1 - March 31	Antlerless	Silver Dollar

**(c) Silver Dollar Association public hunting permits**

(i) Hunters must apply to the department for the Silver Dollar Association's special hunting permits.

**(ii) Elk Seasons for the public portion of the LHP permits:**

Hunt Name	Permit Number	Weapon/Tag	Permit Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Silver Dollar	8	EF	Aug. 1 - March 31	Youth Only, Any Elk	Silver Dollar
Silver Dollar Antlerless Elk	6	EF	Aug. 1 - March 31	Youth Only, Antlerless Elk Only	Silver Dollar
Silver Dollar Antlerless Elk	2	EF	Aug. 1 - March 31	Persons of Disability Only, Antlerless Elk Only	Silver Dollar

**(7)(a) Blackrock Ranches**

Blackrock Ranches is located in Yakima County west of the Hanford Reservation.

**(b) Blackrock Ranches landowner hunting permits**

(i) Blackrock Ranches' manager will distribute the ranches' landowner hunting permits. Blackrock Ranches may charge an access fee for these permits.

**(ii) Elk Seasons for the landowner portion of the LHP permits:**

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Blackrock Ranches	<del>((6))</del> 8	Aug. 1 - March 31	Any Elk	Blackrock Ranches
Blackrock Ranches	2	Aug. 1 - March 31	Antlerless	Blackrock Ranches

**(c) Blackrock Ranches public hunting permits**

(i) Hunters must apply to the department for Blackrock Ranches' special hunting permits. To apply, hunters must have an eastside elk tag.

**(ii) Elk Seasons for the public portion of the LHP permits:**

Hunt Name	Permit Number	Weapon/Tag	Permit Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Blackrock Ranches	<del>((+))</del> 2	EF	Aug. 1 - March 31	Any Elk	Blackrock Ranches
Blackrock Ranches	1	EF	Aug. 1 - March 31	Antlerless Only	Blackrock Ranches
Blackrock Ranches	1	EF	Aug. 1 - March 31	Youth Only, Any Elk	Blackrock Ranches
Blackrock Ranches	1	EF	Aug. 1 - March 31	Youth Only, Antlerless Only	Blackrock Ranches

**(8)(a) ~~(Pine Mountain Ranch~~**

~~The Pine Mountain Ranch is located in Yakima County 14 miles west of Yakima.~~

**(b) ~~Pine Mountain Ranch landowner hunting permits~~**

~~(i) Pine Mountain Ranch's manager will distribute the ranch's landowner hunting permits. Pine Mountain Ranch may charge an access fee for these permits.~~

**(ii) ~~Deer Seasons for the landowner portion of the LHP permits:~~**

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
<del>Pine Mountain Ranch</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Nov. 4 - Dec. 31</del>	<del>Any Buck</del>	<del>Pine Mountain Ranch</del>

**(iii) ~~Elk Seasons for the landowner portion of the LHP permits:~~**

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
<del>Pine Mountain Ranch</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Aug. 1 - Dec. 31</del>	<del>Any Bull</del>	<del>Pine Mountain Ranch</del>

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Pine Mountain Ranch	2	Aug. 1 - Dec. 1	Antlerless	Pine Mountain Ranch

~~(c) Pine Mountain Ranch public hunting permits~~

~~(i) Hunters must apply to the department for Pine Mountain Ranch's special hunting permits.~~

~~(ii) Deer Seasons for the public portion of the LHP permits:~~

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Pine Mountain Ranch	3	Nov. 4 - Dec. 31	Youth Only, Any Buck	Pine Mountain Ranch

~~(iii) Elk Seasons for the public portion of the LHP permits:~~

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
Pine Mountain Ranch	1	Aug. 1 - Dec. 31	Youth Only, Any Bull	Pine Mountain Ranch
Pine Mountain Ranch	2	Aug. 1 - Dec. 1	Antlerless	Pine Mountain Ranch

~~(9)(a)) Columbia Plateau Wildlife Management Association~~

~~(i) The Columbia Plateau Wildlife Management Association (CPWMA) landowner hunting permit area is located in Spokane County (GMU 130) near Turnbull National Wildlife Refuge.~~

~~(ii) Landowner permit hunts are primarily small ranch hunts but are managed for a quality experience by keeping the number of hunters in the field low.~~

~~(b) Columbia Plateau Wildlife Management Association landowner hunting permits~~

~~(i) CPWMA's manager will distribute the association's landowner hunting permits. CPWMA will not charge an access fee for raffle permit winners. Only hunters possessing an elk tag are eligible for permits on CPWMA's properties. All successfully drawn permit applicants must have written authorization from CPWMA's manager and must check in and out with CPWMA's designee at the beginning and ending of the scheduled hunting dates. Successful applicants will receive a packet of information with forms to complete and a map showing the hunt area. These applicants must complete the forms and return them before September 30. Applicants should see CPWMA's website at www.cpwma.org or contact the hunt manager at 509-263-4616. Holders of landowner permits selected through raffle, including 9 antlerless elk and 2 any elk permits, are eligible to purchase second elk tags that may only be used on lands included in the CPWMA LHP.~~

~~(ii) Elk Seasons for the landowner portion of the LHP permits:~~

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
CPWMA	1	Jan. 1 - Mar. 31	Antlerless	CPWMA
CPWMA	1	Jan. 1 - Mar. 31	Any Bull	CPWMA
CPWMA Raffle 1	3	Jan. 1-31	Antlerless	CPWMA
CPWMA Raffle 2	3	Feb. 1-28	Antlerless	CPWMA
CPWMA Raffle 3	3	Mar. 1-31	Antlerless	CPWMA
CPWMA Raffle 4	2	Jan. 1 - Mar. 31	Any Bull	CPWMA

~~(c) Columbia Plateau Wildlife Management Association public hunting permits~~

~~(i) Hunters must apply to the department for CPWMA's special hunting permits. All successfully drawn permit applicants must have written authorization from CPWMA's manager and must check in and out with CPWMA's designee at the beginning and ending of the scheduled hunting dates. Successful applicants will receive a packet of required information with forms to complete and a map showing the hunt area. These applicants must complete the forms and return them before September 30. Applicants should see CPWMA's website at www.cpwma.org or contact the hunt manager at 509-263-4616.~~

~~(ii) Elk Seasons for the public portion of the LHP permits:~~

Hunt Name	Quota	Access Season	Special Restrictions	Boundary Description
CPWMA 1	1	Jan. 1 - Mar. 31	Any Bull	CPWMA

(9)(a) Centralia Mine

(i) Centralia Mine landowner hunting permit area is located in Lewis and Thurston counties (GMU 667) on the Centralia Mine near Centralia.

(ii) The Centralia Mine is owned by TransAlta and is a federally mandated, closed access area. Hunters must be escorted by TranAlta employees to access the property. Public hunters that are drawn for permits are escorted to huntable areas on the mine by employees with TransAlta that volunteer their time.

**(b) Centralia Mine landowner hunting permits**

(i) TransAlta staff will distribute the Centralia Mine landowner hunting permits including to TransAlta staff that volunteer as guides for state disabled, senior and youth permit elk hunts. TransAlta volunteers using their permits will attempt to target limping cows to assist with Treponeme Associated Hoof Disease control.

**(ii) Elk Seasons for the landowner portion of the LHP permits:**

<u>Hunt Name</u>	<u>Quota</u>	<u>Access Season</u>	<u>Special Restrictions</u>	<u>Boundary Description</u>
Centralia Mine	5	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	Centralia Mine

**(c) Centralia Mine public hunting permits**

(i) Hunters must apply to the department for Centralia Mine special hunting permits. To apply, hunters must have the required license/transport tag who are 65 years and older at some point during the license year for the senior hunts or be registered with the department as a hunter with a disability for the disabled hunts or meet the qualifications for youth hunting for the youth hunt. Successful applicants will be contacted by TransAlta to arrange their hunt date and will receive a packet of logistical information from TransAlta about the hunt.

**(ii) Elk Seasons for the public portion of the LHP permits:**

<u>Hunt Name</u>	<u>Quota</u>	<u>Access Season</u>	<u>Special Restrictions</u>	<u>Boundary Description</u>
Centralia Mine	5	Sept. 4-12*	Senior only, Antlerless	Centralia Mine
Centralia Mine	5	Sept. 18-26*	Disabled only, Antlerless	Centralia Mine
Centralia Mine	1	Oct. 2-10*	Youth only, Any Bull	Centralia Mine

\*Individuals selected for these hunts will be granted a single weekend within the listed time frame. Coordination with the hunt manager is required when selecting specific weekend dates.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 18-11-061, filed 5/11/18, effective 6/11/18)

**WAC 220-415-010 Deer area descriptions.** The following areas are defined as deer areas:

**Deer Area No. 1008 West Wenaha (Columbia County):** That part of GMU 169 west of USFS trail 3112 from Tepee Camp (east fork of Butte Creek) to Butte Creek, and west of Butte Creek to the Washington-Oregon state line.

**Deer Area No. 1009 East Wenaha (Columbia, Garfield, Asotin counties):** That portion of GMU 169 east of USFS trail 3112 from Tepee Camp (east fork Butte Creek) to Butte Creek, and east of Butte Creek to the Washington-Oregon state line.

**Deer Area No. 1010 (Columbia County):** GMU 162 excluding National Forest land and the Rainwater Wildlife Area.

~~**(Deer Area No. 1021 Clarkston (Asotin County):** That portion of GMU 178 beginning at the junction of the Highway 12 bridge and Alpowa Creek; east on Highway 12 to Silcott Road; south and east on Silcott Road to Highway 128; southwest on Highway 128 to McGuire Gulch Road; south-east along the bottom of McGuire Gulch to Asotin Creek; east on Asotin Creek to the Snake River; north and west on the Snake River to Alpowa Creek; southwest of Alpowa Creek to the Highway 12 bridge and the point of beginning.)~~

**Deer Area No. 1031 Parker Lake (Pend Oreille County):** That area within GMU 117 south of Ruby Creek Rd (USFS Road 2489), north of Tacoma Creek Rd (USFS Road 2389), and west of Bonneville Power Administration power lines. The Parker Lake Deer Area is a protected area for the U.S. Air Force Military Survival Training Program that allows some limited access for special permit hunting.

**Deer Area No. 1035 Highway 395 Corridor (Stevens County):** That portion of GMU 121 beginning at the intersection of US Highway (Hwy) 395 (State Route 20) and State Route (SR) 25: S on SR 25 to Old Kettle Rd; E on Old Kettle Rd to Mingo Mountain Rd; S on Mingo Mountain Rd to Greenwood Loop Rd; E on Greenwood Loop Rd to the bridge over the Colville River; S on the Colville River to the bridge over Gold Creek Loop/Valley Westside Rd; W and S on Valley Westside Rd to the Orin-Rice Rd; E on Orin-Rice Rd to Haller Creek Rd; S on Haller Creek Rd to Skidmore Rd; E and S on Skidmore Rd to Arden Hill Rd; E on Arden Hill Rd to Townsend-Sackman Rd; S on Townsend-Sackman Rd to Twelve Mile Rd; S on Twelve Mile Rd to Marble Valley Basin Rd; S on Marble Valley Basin Rd to Zimmer Rd; S on Zimmer Rd to Blue Creek West Rd; E on Blue Creek West Rd to Dry Creek Rd; S on Dry Creek Rd to Duncan Rd; E on Duncan Rd to Tetro Rd; S on Tetro Rd to Heine Rd; E and S on Heine Rd to Farm-to-Market Rd; S on Farm-to-Market Rd to Newton Rd (also known as Rickers Lane); E on Newton Rd to US Hwy 395; N on US Hwy 395 to McLean Rd and Twelve Mile Rd (also known as Old Arden Hwy); N on McLean Rd and Twelve Mile Rd to US Hwy 395; N on US

Hwy 395 to Old Arden Hwy (again); N on Old Arden Hwy to US Hwy 395; N on US Hwy 395, through the town of Colville, then W on US Hwy 395 (SR 20) to SR 25 and the point of beginning.

~~((Deer Area No. 1040 (Asotin County): That area within GMU 172 designated as the WDFW-owned lands managed as the 4-O Ranch Wildlife Area.))~~

**Deer Area No. 2010 Benge (Adams and Whitman counties):** That part of GMU 284 beginning at the town of Wash-tucna; north on SR 261 to Weber Road; east on Weber Road to Benzel Road; north on Benzel Road to Wellsandt Road; east on Wellsandt Road to Hills Road; south on Hills Road to Urquhart Road; east on Urquhart Road to Harder Road, East on Harder Road to McCall Road; east on McCall Road to Gering Road; east on Gering Road to Lakin Road; east on Lakin Road to Revere Road; south on Revere Road to George Knott Road; south on George Knott Road to Rock Creek; south along Rock Creek to the Palouse River; south and west along the Palouse River to SR 26; west on SR 26 to Wash-tucna and the point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 2011 Lakeview (Grant County):** That part of GMU 272 beginning at the junction of SR 28 and First Avenue in Ephrata; west on First Avenue to Sagebrush Flats Road; west on Sagebrush Flats Road to Norton Canyon Road; north on Norton Canyon Road to E Road NW; north on E Road NW to the Grant-Douglas county line; east along the county line to the point where the county line turns north; from this point continue due east to SR 17; south on SR 17 to SR 28 at Soap Lake; south on SR 28 to the junction with First Avenue in Ephrata and the point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 2012 Methow Valley (Okanogan County):** All private land in the Methow Watershed located outside the external boundary of the Okanogan National Forest and north of the following boundary: Starting where the Libby Creek Road (County road 1049) intersects the Okanogan National Forest boundary; east on road 1049 to State Hwy 153; north on Hwy 153 to the Old Carlton Road; east on the Old Carlton Road to the Texas Creek Road (County road 1543); east on the Texas Creek Road to the Vintin Road (County road 1552); northeast on the Vintin Road to the Okanogan National Forest boundary.

**Deer Area No. 2013 North Okanogan (Okanogan County):** Restricted to private land only located within the following boundary: Beginning in Tonasket at the junction of Havillah Rd and Hwy 97; NE on Havillah Rd to Dry Gulch Extension Rd; N to Dry Gulch Rd; N on Dry Gulch Rd to Oroville-Chesaw Rd; W on Oroville-Chesaw Rd to Molson Rd; N on Molson Rd to Nine Mile Rd; N and W on Nine Mile Rd to the Canadian border at the old Sidley Town Site; W along the border to the east shore of Lake Osoyoos; S around Lake Osoyoos to the Okanogan River; S along the east bank of the Okanogan River to the Tonasket Fourth Street Bridge; E on Fourth Street to Hwy 97; N on Hwy 97 to point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 2014 Central Okanogan (Okanogan County):** Restricted to private land only located within the following boundary: Beginning in Tonasket on the Okanogan

River at the Fourth Street Bridge; S along Hwy 7 to Pine Creek Rd; W along Pine Creek Rd to Horse Spring Coulee Rd; W and N on Horse Spring Coulee Rd to Beeman Rd; W on Beeman Rd to North Lemansky Rd; S along North Lemansky Rd to Pine Creek Rd; S on Pine Creek Rd to Hagood Cut-off Rd; S on Hagood Cut-off Rd to South Pine Creek Rd; E on South Pine Creek Rd to Hwy 97; S on Hwy 97 to Town of Riverside North Main Street junction; SE on North Main Street to Tunk Valley Rd and the Okanogan River Bridge; E on Tunk Creek Rd to Chewiliken Valley Rd; NE along Chewiliken Valley Rd to Talkire Lake Rd; N on Talkire Lake Rd to Hwy 20; W on Hwy 20 to the junction of Hwy 20 and Hwy 97; N on Hwy 97 to Fourth Street; W on Fourth Street to point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 2015 Omak (Okanogan County):** Restricted to private land only located within the following boundary: Beginning at Hwy 97 and Riverside Cut-off road; west on Riverside Cut-off Rd to Conconully Road; south on Conconully Rd to Danker Cut-off road; west on Danker Cut-off road to Salmon Creek Rd; north on Salmon Creek Rd to Spring Coulee Rd; south on Spring Coulee Rd to B&O Road North Rd; southwest on B&O North Rd to Hwy 20; east on Hwy 20 to B&O Rd; south on B&O Rd to the Town of Malott and the bridge over the Okanogan River; north along the west bank of the Okanogan River to the Town of Riverside and the Tunk Valley road bridge; west on Tunk Valley road to State Street in Riverside; south on State Street to 2nd Street; west on 2nd Street to Hwy 97 and the point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 2016 Conconully (Okanogan County):** Restricted to private land only located within the following boundary: Beginning at the Conconully town limit at the south edge of Town and the east shore of Conconully Reservoir; south along the east shore of the reservoir to Salmon Creek; south along the east bank of Salmon Creek to Salmon Creek road at the old Ruby Town site; south on Salmon Creek road to Green Lake road; northeast on Green Lake road to Conconully road; north on Conconully road to the south limit of the Town of Conconully and the point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 2017 Lake Chelan North (Chelan County):** Restricted to private land only located within the following boundary: Beginning at the confluence of Purtteman Creek (Purtteman Gulch) and Lake Chelan; NE along Purtteman Creek to Boyd Road; E on Boyd Road to Purtteman Creek Road; N on Purtteman Creek Road to the USFS boundary; W along the USFS boundary to Canyon Ranch Road (Joe Creek); SE on Canyon Ranch Road to Grade Creek Road; SE on Grade Creek Road to Lower Joe Creek Road; SE on Lower Joe Creek Road to Emerson Acres Road; west on Emerson Acres Road to Lake Chelan; S along the north shore of Lake Chelan to the point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 3071 Whitcomb (Benton County):** That part of GMU 373 made up by the Whitcomb Unit of the Umatilla National Wildlife Refuge.

**Deer Area No. 3072 Paterson (Benton County):** That part of GMU 373 made up by the Paterson Unit of the Umatilla National Wildlife Refuge.

**Deer Area No. 3088 High Prairie (Klickitat County):** That portion of GMU 388 (Grayback) that is south of SR 142.

**Deer Area No. 3334 Ellensburg (Kittitas County):** Beginning at the confluence of the Yakima River and Wilson Creek, north up Wilson Creek to the John Wayne Pioneer Trail, west and north on the John Wayne Pioneer Trail to State Hwy 10, north and west on State Hwy 10 to the Thorp Highway, south and east on the Thorp Highway to the Yakima River (Thorp Highway Bridge), south and upstream on the Yakima River to the confluence of Taneum Creek and the Yakima River, south and west up Taneum Creek to the South Branch Canal, south and east on the South Branch Canal and South Branch Extension Canal to Umtanum Road, north on Umtanum Road to Lower Riverbottom Road, east and south on Lower Riverbottom Road to the Fogarty Ditch, south and east on the Fogarty Ditch to the Yakima River, south and east along the Yakima River to Wilson Creek and the point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 3372 Sunnyside (Yakima County):** Beginning in Union Gap where I-82 crosses the Yakima River, follow I-82 east to the Yakima River Bridge in Prosser. Upstream on the Yakima River to the point of beginning. The islands in the Yakima River are on the Yakama Indian Reservation and are not part of the deer area.

**Deer Area No. 3682 Ahtanum (Yakima County):** That part of GMU 368 beginning at the power line crossing on Ahtanum Creek in T12N, R16E, Section 15; west up Ahtanum Creek to South Fork Ahtanum Creek; southwest up South Fork Ahtanum Creek to its junction with Reservation Creek; southwest up Reservation Creek and the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary to the main divide between the Diamond Fork drainage and Ahtanum Creek drainage; north along the crest of the main divide between the Diamond Fork drainage and the Ahtanum Creek drainage to Darland Mountain; northeast on US Forest Service Trail 615 to US Forest Service Road 1020; northeast on US Forest Service Road 1020 to US Forest Service Road 613; northeast on US Forest Service Road 613 to US Forest Service Trail 1127; northeast on US Forest Service Trail 1127 to US Forest Service Road 1302 (Jump Off Road), southeast of the Jump Off Lookout Station; northeast on US Forest Service Road 1302 (Jump Off Road) to Hwy 12. Northeast on Hwy 12 to the Naches River. Southeast down the Naches River to Cowiche Creek. West up Cowiche Creek and the South Fork Cowiche Creek to Summitview Ave. Northwest on Summitview Ave to Cowiche Mill Road. West on Cowiche Mill Road to the power line in the northeast corner of T13N, R15E, SEC 13. Southeast along the power line to Ahtanum Creek and the point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 4541 North Issaquah (King and Snohomish counties):** That portion of GMU 454 beginning at the mouth of the Snohomish River at the city of Everett; SE up the Snohomish River to the Snoqualmie River; SE up the Snoqualmie River to NE Woodinville-Duvall Rd; E on NE Woodinville-Duvall Rd State Route (SR) 203 at the town of Duvall; S on SR 203 to SR 202 (Fall City-Snoqualmie Rd) at the town of Fall City; S on SR 202 (Fall City-Snoqualmie Rd), across the Snoqualmie River, to Preston-Fall City Rd;

SW on Preston-Fall City Rd to SE 82nd St at the town of Preston; E on SE 82nd St to Interstate Hwy (I)-90; E on I-90 to SR 18; S and W on SR 18 to SR 99; N on SR 99 to SR 509; W on SR 509 to Redondo Way South; NW on Redondo Way South to the town of Redondo on Puget Sound; SW across East Passage to the Pierce-King county line at the point where the county line turns southeast, northwest of Dash Point; W and N along the King County line excluding Vashon-Maury Island; to the King, Snohomish, and Kitsap counties line junction in the Puget Sound West of Point Wells; N on the Snohomish County line through Possession Sound to a point on the Snohomish County line due West of the northern tip of Gedney Island (Hat Island); E to the northern tip of Gedney Island; E from the northern tip of Gedney Island to the mouth of the Snohomish River and the point of beginning.

**Deer Area No. 5064:** That part of GMU 564 in the Columbia River near the mouth of the Cowlitz River made up of Cottonwood Island and Howard Island.

**Deer Area No. 5382 Simcoe (Klickitat County):** That area within GMU 382 designated as WDFW owned lands managed as the Simcoe Mountains Unit of the Klickitat Wildlife Area.

**Deer Area No. 6020 (Clallam and Jefferson counties):** Dungeness-Miller Peninsula: That part of GMU 624 west of Discovery Bay and Salmon Creek.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-415-020 ((2018-2020)) 2021-2023 Deer general seasons and definitions.** It is unlawful to fail to comply with the bag, possession, and season limits described below. Violations of this section are punishable under RCW 77.15.410 Unlawful hunting of big game—Penalty.

**Bag Limit:** One (1) deer per hunter during the license year except where otherwise permitted by department rule.

**Hunting Method:** Hunters must select one of the hunting methods: Modern firearm, archery, or muzzleloader.

**Any Buck Deer Seasons:** Open only to the taking of deer with visible antlers (buck fawns illegal).

**Antler Point:** To qualify as an antler point, the point must be at least one inch long, measured on the longest side.

**Antler Restrictions:** APPLIES TO ALL HUNTERS DURING ANY GENERAL SEASON AND DESIGNATED SPECIAL PERMIT SEASONS. Buck deer taken in antler restricted game management units (GMUs) must meet minimum antler point requirements. Minimum antler point requirements are antler points on one side only. Eye guards are antler points when they are at least one inch long.

**3-point Minimum GMUs:** All mule deer in 100, 200, and 300 series GMUs; white-tailed deer in GMUs 127, 130, 133, 136, 139, 142, 145, 149, 154, 162, 163, 166, 169, 172, 175, 178, 181, 186, and black-tailed deer in GMU 578.

**Permit-only Units:** The following GMUs require a special permit to hunt deer: (~~(157 (Mill Creek Watershed),~~) 290 (Desert), 329 (Quilomene), 371 (Alkali), and 485 (Green River).

**GMUs Closed to Deer Hunting:** 157 (Mill Creek Watershed), 490 (Cedar River) and 522 (Loo-wit).

Types of deer that a person may legally hunt in Washington:

**Black-tailed Deer:** Any member of black-tailed/mule deer (species *Odocoileus hemionus*) found west of a line drawn from the Canadian border south on the Pacific Crest Trail and along the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary in Yakima County to the Klickitat River; south down Klickitat River to the Columbia River.

**Mule Deer:** Any member of black-tailed/mule deer (species *Odocoileus hemionus*) found east of a line drawn from the Canadian border south on the Pacific Crest Trail and along the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary in Yakima County to the Klickitat River; south down Klickitat River to the Columbia River.

**White-tailed Deer:** Any white-tailed deer (member of the species *Odocoileus virginianus*), except the Columbian whitetail deer (species *Odocoileus virginianus leucurus*).

**MODERN FIREARM DEER SEASONS**

**License Required:** A valid big game hunting license, which includes a deer species option.

**Tag Required:** A valid modern firearm deer tag for the area hunted.

**Hunting Method:** Modern firearm deer tag hunters may use rifle, handgun, shotgun, bow, crossbow, or muzzleloader, but only during modern firearm seasons.

Hunt Season	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Game Management Units (GMUs)	Legal Deer
<b>HIGH BUCK HUNTS</b>					
	Sept. 15-25	Sept. 15-25	Sept. 15-25	Alpine Lakes, Mount Baker, Glacier Peak, Pasayten, Olympic Peninsula, and Henry Jackson Wilderness Areas and Lake Chelan Recreation Area	3 pt. min.
<b>GENERAL SEASON</b>					
<b>Eastern Washington White-tailed Deer</b>	<del>((Oct. 13-26))</del> Oct. 16-29	<del>((Oct. 12-25))</del> Oct. 15-28	<del>((Oct. 17-30))</del> Oct. 14-27	101, 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 121, 124	Any ( <del>(white-tailed)</del> ) buck
	<del>((Oct. 13-23))</del> Oct. 16-26	<del>((Oct. 12-22))</del> Oct. 15-25	<del>((Oct. 17-27))</del> Oct. 14-24	203 through 284	Any ( <del>(white-tailed)</del> ) buck
	<del>((Oct. 13-23))</del> Oct. 16-26	<del>((Oct. 12-22))</del> Oct. 15-25	<del>((Oct. 17-27))</del> Oct. 14-24	127 through 154, 162 through 186 <del>((except Deer Area 1040))</del>	<del>((White-tailed,))</del> 3 pt. min.
	<del>((Oct. 13-23))</del> Oct. 16-26	<del>((Oct. 12-22))</del> Oct. 15-25	<del>((Oct. 17-27))</del> Oct. 14-24	373, 379, 381	Any ( <del>(white-tailed)</del> ) deer
<b>Eastern Washington Mule Deer</b>	<del>((Oct. 13-23))</del> Oct. 16-26	<del>((Oct. 12-22))</del> Oct. 15-25	<del>((Oct. 17-27))</del> Oct. 14-24	101 through 154, 162 through <del>((169-172 (except Deer Area 1040), 175-through))</del> 186, 203 through 284, 328, 330 through 368, 372, 373, 379, 381, 382 (except closed in Deer Area 5382), 388	<del>((Mule-deer,))</del> 3 pt. min.
<b>Western Washington Black-tailed Deer</b>	<del>((Oct. 13-31))</del> Oct. 16-31	<del>((Oct. 12-31))</del> Oct. 15-31	<del>((Oct. 17-Nov. 1))</del> Oct. 14-31	407, 418, 426, 437, 448, 450, 454, 460, 466, 501 through 520, 524 through 556, 560, 568, 572, 574, 601 through 621, 624 (except Deer Area 6020), 627 through 654, 658 through 699	Any buck
				410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, <del>423, 424,</del> 564, 655, Deer Area 6020	Any deer
	<del>((Oct. 13-31))</del> Oct. 16-31	<del>((Oct. 12-31))</del> Oct. 15-31	<del>((Oct. 17-Nov. 1))</del> Oct. 14-31	578	3 pt. min
<b>LATE GENERAL SEASON</b>					
<b>Western Washington Black-tailed Deer</b>	<del>((Nov. 15-18))</del> Nov. 18-21	<del>((Nov. 14-17))</del> Nov. 17-20	<del>((Nov. 19-22))</del> Nov. 16-19	407, 454, 466, 501 through 520, 524 through 560, 568, 572, 601 through 621, 624 (except Deer Area 6020), 627 through 654, 658 through 699	Any buck

Hunt Season	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Game Management Units (GMUs)	Legal Deer
	<del>((Nov. 15-18))</del> Nov. 18-21	<del>((Nov. 14-17))</del> Nov. 17-20	<del>((Nov. 19-22))</del> Nov. 16-19	410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, <del>423, 424,</del> 564, 655, Deer Area 6020	Any deer
Eastern Washington White-tailed Deer	<del>((Nov. 10-19))</del> Nov. 6-19	<del>((Nov. 9-19))</del> Nov. 5-19	<del>((Nov. 7-19))</del> Nov. 11-19	105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 121, 124	Any <del>((white-tailed))</del> buck
<b>HUNTERS 65 AND OVER(<del>(s)</del>) AND DISABLED(<del>(, AND YOUTH))</del> GENERAL SEASONS</b>					
Eastern Washington White-tailed Deer	<del>((Oct. 13-26 and Nov. 10-19))</del>	<del>Oct. 12-25 and Nov. 9-19</del>	<del>Oct. 17-30 and Nov. 7-19</del>	124	Any white-tailed-deer))
	<del>((Oct. 13-23))</del> Oct. 23-26	<del>((Oct. 12-22))</del> Oct. 22-25	<del>((Oct. 17-27))</del> Oct. 21-24	<del>((127 through 142,))</del> 145, 149, 154, Deer Area 1010, and 178	<del>((White-tailed,))</del> 3 pt. min. or antlerless
<b>YOUTH GENERAL SEASONS</b>					
Eastern Washington White-tailed Deer	Oct. 23-29	Oct. 22-28	Oct. 21-27	124	Any deer
	Oct. 23-26	Oct. 22-25	Oct. 21-24	127 through 142	3 pt. min. or antlerless
	Oct. 16-26	Oct. 15-25	Oct. 14-24	145, 149, 154, Deer Area 1010, and 178	3 pt. min. or antlerless

**ARCHERY DEER SEASONS**

**License Required:** A valid big game hunting license, which includes a deer species option.

**Tag Required:** A valid archery deer tag for the area hunted.

**Special Notes:** Archery tag holders can only hunt during archery seasons with archery equipment (WAC 220-414-070).

Hunt Area	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Game Management Units (GMUs)	Legal Deer
<b>EARLY ARCHERY GENERAL DEER SEASONS</b>					
Western Washington Black-tailed Deer	<del>((Sept. 1-28))</del> Sept. 1-24	<del>((Sept. 1-27))</del> Sept. 1-23	<del>((Sept. 1-25))</del> Sept. 1-29	407 through 426, 437, 448, 450, 454, 466, 501, 504, 505, 554, 564, 568, 621 through 636, 648 through 652, 654 through 673, 684	Any deer
				460, 503, 574, 601 through 618, 638, 642, 653, 681 and 699	Any buck
				578	3 pt. min.
	<del>((Sept. 1-23))</del> Sept. 1-19	<del>((Sept. 1-22))</del> Sept. 1-25	<del>((Sept. 1-20))</del> Sept. 1-24	510, 513, 516, 520, 524, 530, 556	Any deer
			506, 550, 560, 572	Any buck	
Eastern Washington Mule Deer	<del>((Sept. 1-28))</del> Sept. 1-24	<del>((Sept. 1-27))</del> Sept. 1-23	<del>((Sept. 1-25))</del> Sept. 1-29	101 through <del>((124))</del> <u>136</u> , 166 <del>((,-169,-172 (except Deer Area 1040,))</del> through 175, 181, 243, 334, 382 <del>(except closed in Deer Area 5382), 388</del>	3 pt. min.
				<del>((124 through))</del> 139, 142, 145, 149, 186, 244 through 247, 249, 250, 260, <del>((372,))</del> 284, <u>372</u> , 373, 379, 381, <del>((382 (except closed in Deer Area 5382), 388,))</del> Deer Area 3334	3 pt. min. or antlerless
	<del>((Sept. 1-23))</del> Sept. 1-19	<del>((Sept. 1-22))</del> Sept. 1-25	<del>((Sept. 1-20))</del> Sept. 1-24	<del>((154, 162,))</del> 163, 178	3 pt. min. or antlerless
	<del>((Sept. 1-23))</del> Sept. 1-19	<del>((Sept. 1-22))</del> Sept. 1-25	<del>((Sept. 1-20))</del> Sept. 1-24	154, 162, 251, 328, 335, 336, 340, 346, 352, 356, 360, 364, 368	3 pt. min.
	Sept. 1-15	Sept. 1-15	Sept. 1-15	204 through 242, 248, 254, 262, 266, 269, 272, 278	3 pt. min.
	<del>((Sept. 16-28))</del> Sept. 16-24	<del>((Sept. 16-27))</del> Sept. 16-23	<del>((Sept. 16-25))</del> Sept. 16-29	204 through 242, 248, 254, 262, 266, 269, 272, 278	3 pt. min. or antlerless
Eastern Washington White-tailed Deer	<del>((Sept. 1-28))</del> Sept. 1-24	<del>((Sept. 1-27))</del> Sept. 1-23	<del>((Sept. 1-25))</del> Sept. 1-29	101 through <del>((124))</del> <u>124</u>	Any <del>((white-tailed))</del> buck
	<del>((Sept. 1-28))</del>	Sept. 1-27	<del>Sept. 1-25))</del>	<del>((124,))</del> 204 through 250, 254 through 284, 373, 379, 381	Any <del>((white-tailed))</del> deer

Hunt Area	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Game Management Units (GMUs)	Legal Deer
				<del>((127 through))</del> 145, 149, 172 <del>((except Deer Area 1040))</del> , 181, 186	<del>((White-tailed;))</del> 3 pt. min. or antlerless
				127 through 142, 166, 169, 175	<del>((White-tailed;))</del> 3 pt. min.
	<del>((Sept. 1-23))</del> Sept. 1-19	<del>((Sept. 1-22))</del> Sept. 1-25	<del>((Sept. 1-20))</del> Sept. 1-24	154, 162, 163, 178	<del>((White-tailed;))</del> 3 pt. min. or antlerless
<b>LATE ARCHERY GENERAL DEER SEASONS</b>					
<b>Western Washington Black-tailed Deer</b>	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	437, 466, 510 through 520, 524	Any deer
	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	448, 460, 506, 530, 560, 572, 601, 603 through 618, 638, 642, 681, and 699	Any buck
	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 31))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 31	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 31))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 31	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 31))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 31	407, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 454, 505, 564, 624, 627, 636, 648, 652, 654, 655, 660 through 672	Any deer
<b>Eastern Washington Mule Deer</b>	<del>((Nov. 21-30))</del> Nov. 24-30	<del>((Nov. 21-30))</del> Nov. 23-30	<del>((Nov. 21-30))</del> Nov. 22-30	209, 215, 233, 243, 250	3 pt. min.
	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 8	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 8	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 8	336, 342, 346, 352, 364, 388, Deer Area 3682	3 pt. min.
	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	145, 163, 178, 272, 278, 373, Deer Area 3372	3 pt. min. or antlerless
	<del>((Dec. 9-31))</del>	<del>Dec. 9-31</del>	<del>Dec. 9-31</del>	Deer Area 1021	Antlerless-only)
<b>Eastern Washington White-tailed Deer</b>	Nov. 10 - Dec. 15	Nov. 10 - Dec. 15	Nov. 10 - Dec. 15	101	Any <del>((white-tailed))</del> buck
	Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	105, 108, 117, 121, 124	Any <del>((white-tailed))</del> buck
	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del>	<del>Nov. 25 - Dec. 15</del>	<del>Nov. 25 - Dec. 15</del>	124	Any white-tailed-deer)
	Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	127	<del>((White-tailed;))</del> 3 pt. min. <del>((or antlerless))</del>
	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	145, 163, 178, 272, 278	<del>((White-tailed;))</del> 3 pt. min. or antlerless
	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	204, 209, 215, 233, 243 <del>((-373))</del>	Any <del>((white-tailed))</del> deer
	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	373	Any deer

**MUZZLELOADER DEER SEASONS**

**License Required:** A valid big game hunting license, which includes a deer species option.

**Tag Required:** A valid muzzleloader deer tag for the area hunted.

**Hunting Method:** Muzzleloader only.

**Special Notes:** Muzzleloader tag holders can only hunt during muzzleloader seasons and must hunt with muzzleloader equipment (WAC 220-414-060) or archery equipment (WAC 220-414-070).

Hunt Area	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Game Management Units (GMUs)	Legal Deer
<b>High Buck Hunts</b>	Sept. 15-25	Sept. 15-25	Sept. 15-25	Alpine Lakes, Glacier Peak, Pasayten, Mount Baker, Olympic Peninsula, and Henry Jackson Wilderness areas, and Lake Chelan Recreation Area	3 pt. min.

Hunt Area	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Game Management Units (GMUs)	Legal Deer			
<b>EARLY MUZZLELOADER GENERAL DEER SEASONS</b>								
<b>Western Washington Black-tailed Deer</b>	((Sept. 29 – Oct. 7)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3	((Sept. 28 – Oct. 6)) Sept. 24 - Oct. 2	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) Sept. 30 - Oct. 8	407, 418, 426, 437, 448, 450, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 510, 513, 516, 520, 530, 550, 554, 560, 568, 572, 574, 603, 607, 612, 615, 624 (except Deer Area 6020), 621, 633 through 651, 660, 663, 672, 673	Any buck			
				410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, <del>423, 424</del> , 454, 564, 627, 652, 655, 666, 684, and Deer Area 6020	Any deer			
				578	3 pt. min.			
<b>Eastern Washington White-tailed Deer</b>	((Sept. 29 – Oct. 7)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3	((Sept. 28 – Oct. 6)) Sept. 24 - Oct. 2	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) Sept. 30 - Oct. 8	101 through <del>124</del> , 203, 204, 209, 215, 231, 233, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, <del>254, 260, 262, 266, 269, 272, 278, 284</del>	((White-tailed,)) Any buck			
				(( <del>101 through 121</del>	Any white-tailed-buck))			
				(( <del>124</del>	Any white-tailed-deer))			
				(( <del>127, 142,;</del> ) 145, 149	((White-tailed,)) 3 pt. min. or antlerless			
				127, 130, 133, 136, 139, <del>142</del> , 175, 181, 186	((White-tailed,)) 3 pt. min.			
373, 379	Any ((white-tailed)) deer							
<b>Eastern Washington Mule Deer</b>	((Sept. 29 – Oct. 7)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3	((Sept. 28 – Oct. 6)) Sept. 24 - Oct. 2	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) Sept. 30 - Oct. 8	101 through 149, 175, 181, 186, 203, 204, 209, 215, 231, 233, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 254, 260, 262, 266, 269, 272, 278, 284, 328, 330 through 342, 352 through 368, 373, 379	((Mule-deer,)) 3 pt. min.			
<b>Eastern Washington Mule Deer</b>	((Sept. 29 – Oct. 7)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3	((Sept. 28 – Oct. 6)) Sept. 24 - Oct. 2	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) Sept. 30 - Oct. 8	Deer Areas 3334 and 3372	3 pt. min. or antlerless			
<b>LATE MUZZLELOADER GENERAL DEER SEASONS</b>								
<b>Western Washington Black-tailed Deer</b>	((Nov. 21 – Dec. 15)) Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	((Nov. 27 – Dec. 15)) Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	((Nov. 25 – Dec. 15)) Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	407, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, <del>423, 424</del> , 454, 504, 564, 633, 654, 666, 667, and 684	Any deer			
				448, 460, 501, 602, 621, 651, 658, and 673	Any buck			
<b>Eastern Washington White-tailed Deer</b>	((Nov. 21 – Dec. 8)) Nov. 24 - Dec. 8	((Nov. 27 – Dec. 8)) Nov. 23 - Dec. 8	((Nov. 25 – Dec. 8)) Nov. 22 - Dec. 8	113	Any ((white-tailed)) buck			
				Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	130, 133, 136, 139, 142	((White-tailed,)) 3 pt. min. ((or antlerless))
				Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	172 ((except Deer Area 1040)), 181	((White-tailed,)) 3 pt. min. ((or antlerless))
				Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	379, 381	Any ((white-tailed)) deer
<b>Eastern Washington Mule Deer</b>	((Nov. 25 – Dec. 8)) Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 – Dec. 8	Nov. 25 – Dec. 8	430	Antlerless))			
				Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	379, 381	3 pt. min.
				Nov. 20-30	Nov. 20-30	Nov. 20-30	382 (except closed in Deer Area 5382)	3 pt. min.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-415-030 ((2020)) 2021 Deer special permits.** It is unlawful to fail to comply with the bag, possession, and season limits described below. A violation of this section is punishable under RCW 77.15.410 Unlawful hunting of big game—Penalty.

**Deer Special Permit Hunting Seasons (Open to Permit Holders Only)**

Hunters must purchase a deer hunting license prior to purchasing a permit application. Hunters may only apply for permits consistent with the tag required for the hunt choice; however, Multiple Season Permit holders may apply for archery, muzzleloader, or modern firearm permit hunts. Hunters drawn for a special permit hunt must comply with weapon restrictions, dates, and other conditions listed for the hunt. Hunters drawn for a special permit designated "**Any tag**" under the "**Weapon/Tag**" restriction must use equipment consistent with the requirements of their transport tag and license.

**Bag Limit:** One (1) deer per hunter during the license year except where otherwise permitted by department rule, even if permits are drawn for more than one deer hunt category.

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Kelly Hill White-tailed Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	White-tailed, Any buck	GMU 105	5
Kelly Hill Mule Deer Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 3-24	Mule deer, 3 pt. min.	GMU 105	1
Douglas White-tailed Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	White-tailed, Any buck	GMU 108	5
Douglas Mule Deer Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 3-24	Mule deer, 3 pt. min.	GMU 108	1
Aladdin White-tailed Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	White-tailed, Any buck	GMU 111	5
Aladdin Mule Deer Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 3-24	Mule deer, 3 pt. min.	GMU 111	1
Selkirk Mule Deer Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 3-24	Mule deer, 3 pt. min.	GMU 113	1
49 Degrees North White-tailed Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	White-tailed, Any buck	GMU 117	5
49 Degrees North Mule Deer Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 3-24	Mule deer, 3 pt. min.	GMU 117	1
Huckleberry White-tailed Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	White-tailed, Any buck	GMU 121	5
Huckleberry Mule Deer Buck	Modern	Any	Nov. 3-24	Mule deer, 3 pt. min.	GMU 121	1
Mt. Spokane	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 20-24))</del> Nov. 1-24	Any buck	GMU 124	5
Mica Peak	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 20-24))</del> Nov. 1-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 127	5
Cheney	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 20-24))</del> Nov. 1-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 130	5
Roosevelt	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 20-24))</del> Nov. 1-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 133	5
<u>Harrington</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Nov. 1-24</u>	<u>3 pt. min.</u>	<u>GMU 136</u>	<u>5</u>
Steptoe	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 20-24))</del> Nov. 1-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 139	5
Almota	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 20-24))</del> Nov. 1-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 142	5
Dayton	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 162	5
Tucannon	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 166	2
Wenaha West	Modern	Any	Nov. 9-15	Mule deer, 3 pt. min.	Deer Area 1008	2
Wenaha East	Modern	Any	Nov. 9-15	Mule deer, 3 pt. min.	Deer Area 1009	5
<del>((Ten-Forty</del>	<del>Modern</del>	<del>Any</del>	<del>Nov. 9-15</del>	<del>White-tailed deer, 3 pt. min.</del>	<del>Deer Area 1040</del>	<del>4))</del>
Grande Ronde	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 186	1
East Okanogan	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 204	10

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Sinlahekin	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 215	10
Chewuch	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 218	15
Pearrygin	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 224	15
Gardner	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 231	10
Pogue	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 233	15
Alta	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 242	15
Manson	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 243	7
Chiwawa	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 245	<del>((24))</del> 19
Slide Ridge	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 246	8
Entiat	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 247	15
Swakane	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 250	9
Mission	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 251	7
Desert	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17-25))</del> Oct. 23-31	Any buck	GMU 290	<del>((18))</del> 19
Desert	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-15))</del> Nov. 6-14	Any buck	GMU 290	5
Naneum	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 16-22))</del> Nov. 15-21	Any buck	GMU 328	<del>((15))</del> 14
Quilomene	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 9-22))</del> Nov. 8-21	Any buck	GMU 329	<del>((18))</del> 19
Teanaway	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 16-22))</del> Nov. 15-21	Any buck	GMU 335	<del>((27))</del> 26
L.T. Murray	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 16-22))</del> Nov. 15-21	Any buck	GMUs 336, 340	5
Bethel	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 9-22))</del> Nov. 8-21	Any buck	GMU 360	5
Cowiche	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 9-22))</del> Nov. 8-21	Any buck	GMU 368	10
Alkali	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 14	Any buck	GMU 371	8
Grayback	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 9-24))</del> Nov. 8-23	3 pt. min.	GMU 388	20
Nooksack	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 11))</del> Nov. 1-12	Any buck	GMU 418	25
Skagit	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> Nov. 1-17	Any buck	GMU 426	10
Sauk	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 11))</del> Nov. 1-12	Any buck	GMU 437	25
Stillaguamish	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> Nov. 1-17	Any buck	GMU 448	12
Snoqualmie	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> Nov. 1-17	Any buck	GMU 460	10
Green River	Any tag	Any	<del>((Oct. 17-23))</del> Nov. 13-19	Any buck	GMU 485	5
Lincoln	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> Nov. 1-17	Any buck	GMU 501	4
Mossyrock	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> Nov. 1-17	Any buck	GMU 505	2
Willapa Hills	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> Nov. 1-17	Any buck	GMU 506	4
Stormking	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> Nov. 1-17	Any buck	GMU 510	1
South Rainier	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> Nov. 1-17	Any buck	GMU 513	1

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Packwood	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 516	1
Winston	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 520	4
Ryderwood	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 530	4
Coweeman	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 550	4
Toutle	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 556	1
Lewis River	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 560	1
Washougal	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 568	2
Siouxon	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 572	1
Wind River	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 19-25))</del> <u>Nov. 18-25</u>	Any buck	GMU 574	20
West Klickitat	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 19-25))</del> <u>Nov. 18-25</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 578	15
Mason	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 633	10
Wynoochee	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 648	8
Satsop	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 651	10
White River	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 653	10
Mashel	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 654	10
Minot Peak	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 660	5
Capitol Peak	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 663	8
Skookumchuck	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 667	10
Fall River	Modern	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 672	5
Chiliwist	Archery	Any	Nov. 21-30	Any buck	GMU 239	10
Chiwawa	Archery	Any	Dec. 1-8	Any buck	GMU 245	8
Slide Ridge	Archery	Any	Dec. 1-8	Any buck	GMU 246	2
Entiat	Archery	Any	Nov. 21-30	Any buck	GMU 247	30
Desert	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-30	Any buck	GMU 290	10
Desert	Archery	Any	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 6))</del> <u>Nov. 20 - Dec. 5</u>	Any buck	GMU 290	10
Naneum	Archery	Any	<del>((Nov. 23 - Dec. 8))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 8</u>	Any buck	GMU 328	<del>((6))</del> <u>7</u>
Quilomene	Archery	Any	<del>((Nov. 23 - Dec. 8))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 8</u>	Any buck	GMU 329	7
Teanaway	Archery	Any	<del>((Nov. 23 - Dec. 8))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 8</u>	Any buck	GMU 335	<del>((29))</del> <u>42</u>
Kitsap	Archery	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 627	10
Skokomish	Archery	Any	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 636	10

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Skookumchuck	Archery	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 667	10
Blue Mtns. Foothills	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	White-tailed, 3 pt. min.	GMUs 149, 154, 162, 166	70
Alta	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 25-30	Any buck	GMU 242	10
Chiwawa	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 25-30	Any buck	GMU 245	2
Slide Ridge	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 25-30	Any buck	GMU 246	1
Mission	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 25-30	Any buck	GMU 251	9
Desert	Muzzleloader	Any	((Oct. 3-11)) <u>Oct. 2-10</u>	Any buck	GMU 290	2
Teanaway	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 9-15)) <u>Nov. 8-14</u>	Any buck	GMU 335	((4)) <u>3</u>
L.T. Murray	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 9-15)) <u>Nov. 8-14</u>	Any buck	GMUs 336, 340	1
Bald Mountain	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 9-22)) <u>Nov. 8-14</u>	Any buck	GMUs 342, 346	2
Naneum	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 9-15)) <u>Nov. 8-14</u>	Any buck	GMU 328	1
Quilomene	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Any buck	GMU 329	2
Olympic	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 621	10

Bucks						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Palouse	Modern	Any	((Nov. 7-19)) <u>Nov. 6-19</u>	White-tailed, 3 pt. min.	GMUs 127-142	((750)) <u>650</u>
Blue Mtns. Foothills West	Modern	Any	Nov. 9-19	White-tailed, 3 pt. min.	GMUs 149, 154, 162, 163, 166	110
Blue Mtns. Foothills East	Modern	Any	Nov. 9-19	White-tailed, 3 pt. min.	GMUs 145, 172 (((except Deer Area 1040))), 178, 181	50
Mayview	Any tag	Any	Nov. 16-19	3 pt. min.	GMU 145	25
((Ten-Forty	Modern	Any	Oct. 17-25	3 pt. min.	Deer Area 1040	2))
Lick Creek	Modern	Any	Nov. 20-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 175	1
East Okanogan	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any white-tailed deer	GMU 204	40
Sinlahekin	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any white-tailed deer	GMU 215	40
Chewuch	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any white-tailed deer	GMU 218	15
Pearrygin	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any white-tailed deer	GMU 224	15
Gardner	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any white-tailed deer	GMU 231	15
Pogue	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any white-tailed deer	GMU 233	15
Chiliwist	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any white-tailed deer	GMU 239	15
Alta	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any white-tailed deer	GMU 242	15
Ritzville	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-20	Any buck	GMU 284	((9)) <u>10</u>
Simcoe	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	3 pt. min.	Deer Area 5382	5
Hoko	Modern	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 601	5
Sol Duc	Modern	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 607	5
Goodman	Modern	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 612	5
Clearwater	Modern	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 615	5

<b>Bucks</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Quinalt Ridge	Modern	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 638	2
North River	Modern	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 658	5
Williams Creek	Modern	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 673	5
Bear River-Long Beach	Modern	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMUs 681, 684	2
Parker Lake	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-30 and Nov. 19 - Dec. 1	Any white-tailed buck	Deer Area 1031	5
((Ten Forty	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-15	3 pt. min.	Deer Area 1040	2))
Big Bend	Archery	Any	Dec. 1-8	Any buck	GMU 248	10
Ritzville	Archery	Any	((Dec. 1-13)) <u>Dec. 1-19</u>	Any buck	GMU 284	((40)) 11
Alkali	Archery	Any	((Sept. 1-20)) <u>Sept. 1-24</u>	Any buck	GMU 371	2
Ringold	Archery	Any	Nov. 15-24	3 pt. min.	GMU 379	5
Whitcomb	Archery	Any	Oct. 1-10	Any buck	Deer Area 3071	10
Paterson	Archery	Any	Oct. 1-10	Any buck	Deer Area 3072	10
Simcoe	Archery	Any	((Sept. 1-25)) <u>Sept. 1-24</u> and Dec. 1-8	3 pt. min.	Deer Area 5382	3
West Klickitat	Archery	Any	Nov. 26 - Dec. 2	3 pt. min.	GMU 578	20
Parker Lake	Muzzleloader	Any	Oct. 1-31 and Dec. 2-14	Any white-tailed buck	Deer Area 1031	5
Blue Creek	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 154	10
Dayton	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 162	15
Marengo	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 163	10
Tucannon	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 166	10
Wenaha	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 169	20
Mountain View	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 172 ((except Deer Area 1040))	15
((Ten Forty	Muzzleloader	Any	Sept. 26 - Oct. 4	3 pt. min.	Deer Area 1040	2))
Peola	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 178	10
Ritzville	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 21-29)) <u>Nov. 20-28</u>	Any buck	GMU 284	1
Alkali	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 21 - Oct. 11)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 15</u>	Any buck	GMU 371	1
Kahlotus	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Any buck	GMU 381	20
Whitcomb	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 19-27	Any buck	Deer Area 3071	5
Paterson	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 19-27	Any buck	Deer Area 3072	5
Simcoe	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 20-30	3 pt. min.	Deer Area 5382	3
West Klickitat	Muzzleloader	Any	Dec. 3-8	3 pt. min.	GMU 578	20
Dickey	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 602	5
Copalis-Matheny	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 2-18)) <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMUs 618, 642	5

<b>Antlerless</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Mayview	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-12	Antlerless	GMU 145	40
<del>((Mayview</del>	<del>Modern</del>	<del>Any</del>	<del>Nov. 1-12</del>	<del>White-tailed, antlerless</del>	<del>GMU 145</del>	<del>25))</del>
Prescott	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-12	Antlerless	GMU 149	50
<del>((Prescott</del>	<del>Modern</del>	<del>Any</del>	<del>Nov. 1-12</del>	<del>White-tailed, antlerless</del>	<del>GMU 149</del>	<del>20))</del>
Blue Creek	Modern	Any	Nov. 9-19	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 154	50
Dayton	Modern	Any	Nov. 9-19	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 162	100
Ten Ten	Modern	Any	Nov. 9-19	Antlerless	Deer Area 1010	15
Marengo	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-12	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 163	50
Marengo	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-12	Antlerless	GMU 163	5
Peola	Modern	Any	Nov. 1-12	Antlerless	GMU 178	40
<del>((Couse</del>	<del>Modern</del>	<del>Any</del>	<del>Nov. 1-12</del>	<del>Antlerless</del>	<del>GMU 184</del>	<del>25))</del>
Lincoln	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 501	15
Mossyrock	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 505	30
Winston	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 520	20
Ryderwood	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 530	10
Olympic	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 621	15
Coyle	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 624	15
Kitsap	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 627	10
Mason	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 633	20
Skokomish	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 636	5
Wynoochee	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 648	30
Satsop	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 651	15
Mashel	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 654	10
North River	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 658	15
Minot Peak	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 660	20
Capitol Peak	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 663	15
Skookumchuck	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 667	20
Williams Creek	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 673	5
Mashel	Archery	Any	<del>((Oct. 24-31))</del> <u>Oct. 23-30</u>	Antlerless	GMU 654	10
Whitcomb	Archery	Any	Oct. 20-30	Antlerless	Deer Area 3071	10
Paterson	Archery	Any	Oct. 20-30	Antlerless	Deer Area 3072	10
Whitcomb	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 29 - Dec. 5	Antlerless	Deer Area 3071	10
Paterson	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 29 - Dec. 5	Antlerless	Deer Area 3072	10
Washtucna	Muzzleloader	Any	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	GMUs 139, 142, 284, 381	200
Mayview	Muzzleloader	Any	Sept. 25 - Oct. 3	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	GMU 145	15

<b>Antlerless</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Prescott	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 149	25
Blue Creek	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 154	20
Ten Ten	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	Deer Area 1010	20
Marengo	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 163	10
Peola	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 178	10
Mossyrock	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 505	10
Winston	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 520	5
Ryderwood	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 530	10
Coweeman	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 550	10
Yale	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 554	2
Olympic	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 621	30
Coyle	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 624	20
Mason	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 633	35
Skokomish	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 636	15
Wynoochee	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 648	25
Satsop	Muzzleloader	Any	((Nov. 25 – Dec. 15)) <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 15</u>	Antlerless	GMU 651	20
Mashel	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 654	20
North River	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 658	15
Minot Peak	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 660	10
Capitol Peak	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 663	20
Williams Creek	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 673	10

<b>2nd Deer</b>						
Second deer permits are only valid with the purchase of a second deer license. The second deer license must be for the same tag type as the first deer license.						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Benge	Any	Any	((Dec. 14-31)) <u>Dec. 20-31</u>	Antlerless	Deer Area 2010	30
Lakeview	Any	Any	Jan. 1-30, ((2021)) <u>2022</u>	Antlerless	Deer Area 2011	15
Methow	Any	Any	Sept. 7 - Oct. 4	Antlerless	Deer Area 2012	10
North Okanogan	Any	Any	Sept. 7 - Oct. 4	Antlerless	Deer Area 2013	10
Central Okanogan	Any	Any	Sept. 7 - Oct. 4	Antlerless	Deer Area 2014	10
Omak	Any	Any	Sept. 7 - Oct. 4	Antlerless	Deer Area 2015	10
Conconully	Any	Any	Sept. 7 - Oct. 4	Antlerless	Deer Area 2016	10
Lake Chelan North	Any	Any	Aug. 1-31	Antlerless	Deer Area 2017	45

<b>2nd Deer</b>						
Second deer permits are only valid with the purchase of a second deer license. The second deer license must be for the same tag type as the first deer license.						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
North Issaquah	Any	Any	((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22)) Oct. 16-31 and Nov. 18-21	Antlerless	Deer Area 4541	10
Mt. Spokane	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-30 and Nov. 7-19)) Oct. 16-29 and Nov. 6-19	Antlerless	GMU 124	((350)) 5
Mica Peak	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 127	((100)) 5
Cheney <u>Mule Deer</u>	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	GMU 130	((150)) 90
<u>Cheney White-tailed Deer</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 130</u>	<u>5</u>
Roosevelt <u>Mule Deer</u>	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	GMU 133	((75)) 100
<u>Roosevelt White-tailed Deer</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 133</u>	<u>5</u>
Harrington	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 136	((150)) 65
Steptoe	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 139</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Almota</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 142</u>	<u>5</u>
Washtucna	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	GMUs 139, 142, 284, 381	((300)) 350
((Mayview	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Nov. 1-12</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 145</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>Blue Creek</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Nov. 9-19</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 154</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>Ten-Ten</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Nov. 9-19</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>Deer Area 1010</u>	<u>15)</u>
East Okanogan	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 204	45
Sinlahekin	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 215	40
Chewuch	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 218	10
Pearrygin	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 224	10
Gardner	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 231	10
Pogue	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 233	10
Chiliwist	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 239	10
Alta	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 242	10
Big Bend	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 248	20
St. Andrews	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 254	15
Foster Creek	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 260	15
Withrow	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 262	15
Badger	Modern	Any	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 266	15
Desert	Modern	Any	((Dec. 12-27)) Dec. 11-26	Antlerless	GMU 290	25

<b>2nd Deer</b>						
Second deer permits are only valid with the purchase of a second deer license. The second deer license must be for the same tag type as the first deer license.						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Kahlotus	Modern	Any	Dec. 9-17	Antlerless	GMU 381	10
Orcas	<del>(Modern)</del> Any	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22))</del> Aug. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 411	<del>((70))</del> 135
Shaw	<del>(Modern)</del> Any	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22))</del> Aug. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 412	<del>((30))</del> 40
San Juan	<del>(Modern)</del> Any	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22))</del> Aug. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 413	<del>((60))</del> 120
Lopez	<del>(Modern)</del> Any	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22))</del> Aug. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 414	<del>((70))</del> 130
Blakely	<del>(Modern)</del> Any	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22))</del> Aug. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 415	<del>((40))</del> 60
Decatur	Modern	Any	Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22	Antlerless	GMU 416	5
Cypress	Modern	Any	Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22	Antlerless	GMU 417	30
Guemes	Modern	Any	Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22	Antlerless	GMU 419	20
Whidbey	<del>(Modern)</del> Any	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22))</del> Aug. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 420	<del>((175))</del> 275
Camano	Modern	Any	Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22	Antlerless	GMU 421	30
Vashon-Maury	Any	Any	Aug. 1 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 422	200
Anderson	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22))</del> Oct. 16-31 and Nov. 18-21	Antlerless	GMU 655	<del>((40))</del> 30
Deschutes	Modern	Any	<del>((Oct. 17-30 and Nov. 19-22))</del> Oct. 16-31 and Nov. 18-21	Antlerless	GMU 666	40
Mt. Spokane	Archery	Any	<del>((Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Sept. 1-24 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 124	<del>((100))</del> 5
Mica Peak	Archery	Any	<del>((Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Sept. 1-24 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 127	<del>((75))</del> 5
<del>(Clarkston)</del>	Archery	Any	Nov. 20 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	Deer Area 1021	20
Orcas	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 411	45
Shaw	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 412	20
San Juan	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 413	40
Lopez	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 414	40
Blakely	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31	Antlerless	GMU 415	20))
Cheney Mule Deer	Archery	Any	Sept. 1-24	Mule deer, antlerless	GMU 130	25

<b>2nd Deer</b>						
Second deer permits are only valid with the purchase of a second deer license. The second deer license must be for the same tag type as the first deer license.						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
<u>Cheney White-tailed Deer</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-24</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 130</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Roosevelt Mule Deer</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-24</u>	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 133</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>Roosevelt White-tailed Deer</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-24</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 133</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Harrington</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-24</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 136</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>Steptoe</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-24</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 139</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Almota</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-24</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 142</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Decatur</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 416</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Cypress</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 417</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>Guemes</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 419</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>((Whidbey</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 420</u>	<u>75))</u>
<u>Camano</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 421</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>Miller</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Dec. 16-31</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>Deer Area 6020</u>	<u>40</u>
<u>Anderson</u>	<u>Archery</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>((Sept. 1-25 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 31)) <u>Sept. 1-24 and Nov. 24 - Dec. 31</u></u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 655</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Mt. Spokane</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u></u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 124</u>	<u>((125)) <u>5</u></u>
<u>Mica Peak</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 127</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Cheney Mule Deer</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 8)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u></u>	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 130</u>	<u>((25)) <u>10</u></u>
<u>Cheney White-tailed Deer</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 8</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 130</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Roosevelt Mule Deer</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 8)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u></u>	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 133</u>	<u>((25)) <u>10</u></u>
<u>Roosevelt White-tailed Deer</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 8</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 133</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Harrington</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 8)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u></u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 136</u>	<u>((25)) <u>5</u></u>
<u>((Mayview</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 26 - Oct. 4</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 145</u>	<u>10))</u>
<u>Steptoe</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 8</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 139</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Almota</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 8</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 142</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Foster Creek</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u></u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 260</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Moses Coulee</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u></u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 269</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Lakeview</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Nov. 1-18</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>Deer Area 2011</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>((Oreas</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 26 - Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 411</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>Shaw</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 26 - Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 412</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>San Juan</u>	<u>Muzzleloader</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 26 - Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 413</u>	<u>20</u>

<b>2nd Deer</b>						
Second deer permits are only valid with the purchase of a second deer license. The second deer license must be for the same tag type as the first deer license.						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Lopez	Muzzleloader	Any	Sept. 26 – Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 – Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 414	20
Blakely	Muzzleloader	Any	Sept. 26 – Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 – Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 415	10))
Decatur	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 416	5
Cypress	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 417	20
Guemes	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 419	10
((Whidbey	Muzzleloader	Any	Sept. 26 – Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 – Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 420	25))
Camano	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 421	20
Anderson	Muzzleloader	Any	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4 and Nov. 25 – Dec. 15)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3 and Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 655	5

<b>Youth</b>						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Washtucna	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Any deer	GMUs 139, 142, 284, 381	100
Blue Mtns. Foothills West	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMUs 149, 154, 163, Deer Area 1010	60
Blue Mtns. Foothills East	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMUs 145, 172 (((except Deer Area 1040))), 178,181	40
Mayview	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Any deer	GMU 145	15
Prescott	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Any deer	GMU 149	20
Peola	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Any deer	GMU 178	20
Tucannon	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 166	10
((Ten Forty	Modern	Youth	Oct. 17-25	Antlerless	Deer Area 1040	2))
Couse	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-25)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 181	15
Couse	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-25)) Oct. 16-26	Any deer	GMU 181	5
Grande Ronde	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-25)) Oct. 16-26	Any deer	GMU 186	3
East Okanogan	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 204	20
Wannacut	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 209	10
Sinlahekin	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 215	10
Chewuch	Modern	Youth	((Oct. 17-27)) Oct. 16-26	Antlerless	GMU 218	10

<b>Youth</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Pearrygin	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 224	10
Gardner	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 231	10
Pogue	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 233	10
Chiliwist	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 239	10
Alta	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 242	10
Chiwawa	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 245	3
Entiat	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 247	3
Swakane	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 250	3
Mission	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 251	5
Bridgeport	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 248, 260	20
Palisades	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 266, 269	20
Beezley	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 272	50
Benge	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 31 - Nov. 8</del> )) <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	Deer Area 2010	30
Desert	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Dec. 7-31</del> )) <u>Dec. 6-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 290	((8)) 12
Horse Heaven Hills	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 373	10
Ringold	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 379	10
Simcoe	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Any deer	Deer Area 5382	3
East Klickitat	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Any buck	GMU 382 (except <b>CLOSED</b> in Deer Area 5382)	5
East Klickitat	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 382 (except <b>CLOSED</b> in Deer Area 5382)	5
Grayback	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Any buck	GMU 388	5
Grayback	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 388	5
Green River	Any	Youth	<u>Nov. 13-19</u>	Any buck	GMU 485	5
Lincoln	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 501	10
Randle	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 503	5
Mossyrock	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 505	10
Stormking	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 510	5
South Rainier	Modern	Youth	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 513	5

Youth						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Packwood	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 516	5
Winston	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 520	10
Ryderwood	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 530	10
Coweeman	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 550	10
Yale	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 554	<del>((5))</del> <u>3</u>
Toutle	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 556	<del>((40))</del> <u>15</u>
Lewis River	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 560	5
Washougal	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 568	5
Siouxon	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 572	5
Wind River	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 574	5
West Klickitat	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Any buck	GMU 578	5
West Klickitat	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 578	5
Pysht	Modern	Youth	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 603	5
Olympic	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 621	20
Coyle	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 624	10
Kitsap	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 627	10
Mason	Modern	Youth	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any deer	GMU 633	25
Skokomish	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 636	10
Wynoochee	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 648	20
Satsop	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 651	10
Mashel	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 654	15
North River	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 658	10
Minot Peak	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 660	10
Minot Peak	Modern	Youth	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 660	4
Capitol Peak	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any deer	GMU 663	15
Skookumchuck	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 17–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 667	15
Skookumchuck	Modern	Youth	<del>((Oct. 10–Nov. 1))</del> <u>Oct. 9-31</u>	Any buck	GMU 667	20
East Okanogan	Muzzleloader	Youth	<del>((Sept. 26–Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 204	5

<b>Youth</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Wannacut	Muzzleloader	Youth	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 209	5
Pogue	Muzzleloader	Youth	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 233	5
Chiliwist	Muzzleloader	Youth	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 239	5
Alta	Muzzleloader	Youth	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 242	5
Mission	Muzzleloader	Youth	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4)) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 251	3
Whitcomb	Muzzleloader	Youth	Nov. 1-13	Antlerless	Deer Area 3071	5
Paterson	Muzzleloader	Youth	Nov. 1-13	Antlerless	Deer Area 3072	5
Region 3	Modern, Muzzleloader	Youth	((Aug. 1, 2020 – Mar. 31, 2021)) <u>Aug. 1, 2021 - Mar. 31, 2022</u>	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 3	10 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 5	Modern, Muzzleloader	Youth with mentor	((Aug. 1, 2020 – Mar. 31, 2021)) <u>Aug. 1, 2021 - Mar. 31, 2022</u>	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 5	5 <sup>HC</sup>

<b>Senior 65+</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Mt. Spokane	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-29 and Nov. 6-19</u>	Antlerless	GMU 124	5
Mica Peak	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 127	5
Cheney Mule Deer	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Mule deer, antlerless	GMU 130	10
Cheney White-tailed Deer	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 130	5
Roosevelt Mule Deer	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Mule deer, antlerless	GMU 133	15
Roosevelt White-tailed Deer	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 133	5
Harrington	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 136	10
Step toe	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 139	5
Almota	Modern	Any	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	White-tailed, antlerless	GMU 142	5
Washtucna	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Mule deer, antlerless	GMUs 139, 142, 284, 381	20
Blue Mtns. Foothills	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 145, 149, 154, 163, Deer Area 1010, 178, 181	30
East Okanogan	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 204	5
Wannacut	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 209	5
Sinlahekin	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 215	5
Chewuch	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 218	5
Pearrygin	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 224	5
Gardner	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 231	5
Pogue	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 233	5
Chiliwist	Modern	65+	((Oct. 17-27)) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 239	5

Senior 65+						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Alta	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 242	5
Chiwawa	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 245	5
Entiat	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 247	5
Swakane	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 250	5
Mission	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 251	5
Bridgeport	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 248, 260	5
Palisades	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 266, 269	5
Rattlesnake Hills	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 372	10
Horse Heaven Hills	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17-27</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 373	10
North Issaquah	Any	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1 and Nov. 19-22</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31 and Nov. 18- 21</u>	Antlerless	Deer Area 4541	10
Lincoln	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 501	5
Mossyrock	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 505	5
Winston	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 520	5
Yale	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 554	2
Toutle	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 556	5
Washougal	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 568	2
Olympic	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 621	15
Coyle	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 624	5
Kitsap	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 627	5
Mason	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 633	20
Skokomish	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 636	10
Wynoochee	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 648	15
Satsop	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 651	10
Mashel	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 654	10
North River	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 658	15
Minot Peak	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 660	15
Capitol Peak	Modern	65+	(( <del>Oct. 17 - Nov. 1</del> )) <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 663	15

Hunters with Disabilities						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
<u>Mt. Spokane</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-29 and Nov. 6-19</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 124</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Mica Peak</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 127</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Cheney Mule Deer</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 130</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Cheney White-tailed Deer</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 130</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Roosevelt Mule Deer</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 133</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>Roosevelt White-tailed Deer</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 133</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Harrington</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 136</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Step toe</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 139</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Almota</u>	<u>Modern</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>White-tailed, antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 142</u>	<u>5</u>
Washtucna	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	<u>Mule deer, antlerless</u>	GMUs 139, 142, 284, 381	20
Blue Mtns. Foothills	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 145, 149, 154, 163, Deer Area 1010, 178, 181	20
East Okanogan	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 204	5
Wannacut	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 209	5
Sinlahekin	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 215	5
Chewuch	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 218	5
Pearrygin	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 224	5
Gardner	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 231	5
Pogue	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 233	5
Chiliwist	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 239	5
Alta	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 242	5
Chiwawa	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 245	3
Entiat	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 247	3
Mission	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 251	3
Saint Andrews	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 254	5
Bridgeport	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 248, 260	5
Palisades	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 266, 269	5
Beezley	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 272	10
<del>(Ritzville)</del>	<del>Modern</del>	<del>Hunter with Disability</del>	<del>Oct. 17-27</del>	<del>Antlerless</del>	<del>GMU 284</del>	<del>10</del> )
Horse Heaven Hills	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Oct. 17-27)</del> <u>Oct. 16-26</u>	Antlerless	GMU 373	10
Kahlotus	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>(Nov. 2-8)</del> <u>Nov. 1-14</u>	Antlerless	GMU 381	10

<b>Hunters with Disabilities</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
North Issaquah	Any	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 12-31 and Nov. 14-17))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31 and Nov. 18-21</u>	Antlerless	Deer Area 4541	10
<del>(Green River</del>	Any	<del>Hunter with Disability</del>	<del>Oct. 17-23</del>	<del>Any buck</del>	<del>GMU 485</del>	<del>5))</del>
Lincoln	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 501	2
Mossyrock	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 505	3
Winston	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 520	2
Toutle	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 556	3
Washougal	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 568	2
Olympic	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 621	15
Skokomish	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 636	15
Satsop	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 651	10
Mashel	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 654	10
North River	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 658	5
Minot Peak	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 660	5
Capitol Peak	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 663	10
Skookumchuck	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 667	10
Fall River	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 4))</del> <u>Oct. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 672	5
Fall River	Modern	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Nov. 2-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	Any buck	GMU 672	6
East Okanogan	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 204	5
Sinlahekin	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 215	5
Gardner	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 231	5
Chiwawa	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 245	3
Entiat	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 247	3
Mission	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 251	3
Saint Andrews	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 254	5
Bridgeport	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 248, 260	5
Palisades	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 266, 269	5
Wynoochee	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 4))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 648	10

<b>Hunters with Disabilities</b>						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
North River	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u> )	Antlerless	GMU 658	3
Capitol Peak	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u> )	Antlerless	GMU 663	5
Skookumchuck	Muzzleloader	Hunter with Disability	((Sept. 26 – Oct. 4) <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 3</u> )	Antlerless	GMU 667	10

**Master Hunter** - Only master hunters may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt. Additional weapon restrictions may be conditioned by the hunt coordinator for each hunt. For those hunts requiring the purchase of a master hunter second tag, one deer may be killed in the unit under the authorization of the special permit.

Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Requirements	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Region 1	Any/2nd deer tag	Master Hunter deer tag required	Master Hunter	((Aug. 1, 2020 – March 31, 2021) <u>Aug. 1, 2021 - Mar. 31, 2022</u> )	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 1	30 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 1	Archery/2nd deer tag	Master Hunter deer tag required	Master Hunter	((Aug. 1, 2020 – March 31, 2021) <u>Aug. 1, 2021 - Mar. 31, 2022</u> )	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 1	((20 <sup>HC</sup> ) 10 <sup>HC</sup> )
Region 2	Any/2nd deer tag	Master Hunter deer tag required	Master Hunter	((Aug. 1, 2020 – March 31, 2021) <u>Aug. 1, 2021 - Mar. 31, 2022</u> )	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 2	10 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 3	Any/2nd deer tag	Master Hunter deer tag required	Master Hunter	((Aug. 1, 2020 – March 31, 2021) <u>Aug. 1, 2021 - Mar. 31, 2022</u> )	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 3	40 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 5	Any/2nd deer tag	Master Hunter deer tag required	Master Hunter	((Aug. 1, 2020 – March 31, 2021) <u>Aug. 1, 2021 - Mar. 31, 2022</u> )	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 5	5 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 6	Any/2nd deer tag	Master Hunter deer tag required	Master Hunter	((July 1, 2020 – March 31, 2021) <u>July 1, 2021 - Mar. 31, 2022</u> )	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 6	10 <sup>HC</sup>

<sup>HC</sup> This is a damage hunt administered by a WDFW designated hunt coordinator. Successful applicants will be contacted on an as-needed basis to help with specific sites of elk damage on designated landowner's property. Not all successful applicants will be contacted in any given year, depending on elk damage activity for that year.

<b>Hunter Education Instructor Incentive Permits</b>				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Special deer permits will be allocated through a random drawing to those hunter education instructors who qualify.</li> <li>- Permit hunters must use archery equipment during archery seasons, muzzleloader equipment or archery equipment during muzzleloader seasons, and any legal weapon during modern firearm seasons. Hunter orange and/or hunter pink is required during modern firearm seasons.</li> <li>- Except for online class incentive permits and chief instructor incentive permits, qualifying hunter education instructors must be certified and have been in active status for a minimum of three consecutive years, inclusive of the year prior to the permit drawing.</li> <li>- Permittees may purchase a second license for use with the permit hunt only.</li> </ul> <p>Qualified hunter education instructors may only receive one incentive permit each year.</p>				
Area	Dates	Restrictions	GMUs	Permits
Region 1	All general season and permit seasons established for GMUs included with the permit. Not eligible for seasons and permits for auction hunts; raffle hunts; and hunts for master hunters, youth hunters, hunters with disabilities, or hunters 65 years and older, unless the hunter education instructor legally qualifies for such hunts.	Any white-tailed deer	Any 100 series GMU EXCEPT GMU 157	3
Region 2		Any white-tailed deer	GMUs 204, 215, 233, 239	1
Region 2		Any white-tailed deer	GMUs 218, 224, 231, 242	1
Region 2		Any deer	GMUs 218, 231	1
Region 2		Any deer	GMUs 245, 247	1
Region 2		Any deer	GMU 290	1
Region 3		Any deer	GMUs 335-368	2
Region 4		Any deer	Any 400 series GMU EXCEPT GMUs 485 and 490	4

Hunter Education Instructor Incentive Permits				
Region 5		Any deer	All 500 series GMUs EXCEPT GMUs 522 and 578	((4)) 3
Region 6		Any deer	Any 600 series GMU	4

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-415-040 Elk area descriptions.**

The following areas are defined as elk areas:

**Elk Area No. 1008 West Wenaha (Columbia County):** That part of GMU 169 west of USFS trail 3112 from Tepee Camp (east fork of Butte Creek) to Butte Creek, and west of Butte Creek to the Washington-Oregon state line.

**Elk Area No. 1009 East Wenaha (Columbia, Garfield, Asotin counties):** That portion of GMU 169 east of USFS trail 3112 from Tepee Camp (east fork Butte Creek) to Butte Creek, and east of Butte Creek to the Washington-Oregon state line.

**Elk Area No. 1010 (Columbia County):** GMU 162 excluding National Forest land and the Rainwater Wildlife Area.

**Elk Area No. 1013 (Asotin County):** GMU 172, excluding National Forest lands and the 4-O Ranch Wildlife Area.

**Elk Area No. 1015 Turnbull (Spokane County):** Located in GMU 130, designated areas within the boundaries of Turnbull National Wildlife Refuge.

**Elk Area No. 1016 (Columbia County):** GMU-162 Dayton, excluding the Rainwater Wildlife Area.

~~(Elk Area No. 1040 (Asotin County): That area within GMU 172 designated as the WDFW owned lands managed as the 4-O Ranch Wildlife Area.)~~

**Elk Area No. 1075 (Asotin County):** Private land (excluding WDFW lands) within GMU 175 within the following area: From the intersection of the South Fork Asotin Creek Rd and Campbell Grade Rd, continuing south until the South Fork Asotin Creek Rd crosses the South Fork of Asotin Creek. South along the South Fork of Asotin Creek until it intersects with the USFS property line, due south along the USFS boundary until it reaches the Cloverland Rd. NE along the Cloverland Rd to the intersection of the Parsons Rd (Back Rd), north along the Parsons Rd (Back Rd) to Campbell Grade Rd, west on Campbell Grade Rd to the intersection with South Fork Asotin Creek Rd and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 1081 (Asotin County):** All of GMU 181 Couse, including the portion of GMU 172 starting at the intersection of Mill Road and Highway 129 in Anatone, south along Hwy 129 to Smyth Rd, west and then north on Smyth Rd to the intersection of E Mountain Rd, west along E Mountain Rd to the intersection of W Mountain Rd, north along W Mountain Rd to Mill Road, east on Mill Rd to the starting point.

**Elk Area No. 2032 Malaga (Kittitas and Chelan counties):** Beginning at the mouth of Davies Canyon on the Columbia River; west along Davies Canyon to the cliffs above (north

of) the North Fork Tarpiscan Creek; west and north along the cliffs to the Bonneville Power Line; southwest along the power line to the North Fork Tarpiscan Road in Section 9, Township 20N, Range 21E; north and west along North Fork Tarpiscan Road to Colockum Pass Road (Section 9, Township 20N, Range 21E); south and west on Colockum Pass Road to section line between Sections 8 ((&)) and 9; north along the section line between Sections 8 and 9 as well as Sections 4 ((&)) and 5 (T20N, R21E) ((&)) and Sections 32 ((&)) and 33 (T21N, R21E) to Moses Carr Road; west and north on Moses Carr Road to section line between Section 31 and 30 (T21, R21); west along the section lines between Section 31 and 30 (T21, R21), 36 and 25 (T21, R20) and the section line between Section 35 and 26 (T21, R20) to Jump Off Road; south and west on Jump Off Road to Shaller Road; north and west on Shaller Road to Upper Basin Loop Road; north and west on Upper Basin Loop Road to Wheeler Ridge Road; north on Wheeler Ridge Road to the Basin Loop Road (pavement) in Section 10 (T21N, R20E); north on Basin Loop Road to Wenatchee Heights Road; west on Wenatchee Heights Road to Squilchuck Road; south on Squilchuck Road to Beehive Road (USFS Rd 9712); northwest on Beehive Road to USFS Rd 7100 near Beehive Reservoir; north and west on USFS Rd 7100 to Peavine Canyon Road (USFS Rd 7101); north and east on Peavine Canyon Road to Number Two Canyon Road; north on Number Two Canyon Road to Crawford Street in Wenatchee; east on Crawford Street to the Columbia River; south and east along the Columbia River to Davies Canyon and point of beginning. (Naneum Green Dot, Washington Gazetteer, Wenatchee National Forest).

**Elk Area No. 2033 Peshastin (Chelan County):** Starting at the Division St bridge over the Wenatchee River in the town of Cashmere; S on Aplets Way then Division St to Pioneer St; W on Pioneer St to Mission Creek Rd; S on Mission Creek Rd to Binder Rd; W on Binder Rd to Mission Creek Rd; S on Mission Creek Rd to Tripp Canyon Rd; W on Tripp Canyon Rd to where Tripp Canyon Rd stops following Tripp Canyon; W on Tripp Canyon Rd to its headwaters; W up the drainage, about 1000 feet, to US Forest Service (USFS) Rd 7200-160; W on USFS Rd 7200-160 to Camas Creek Rd (USFS Rd 7200); W on Camas Creek Rd (USFS 7200 Rd) (excluding Camas Land firearm closure\*) to US Hwy 97; N on US Hwy 97 to Mountain Home Rd (USFS 7300 Rd); N on Mountain Home Rd to the Wenatchee River in the town of Leavenworth; S on the Wenatchee River to the Division St bridge in Cashmere and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 2051 Tronsen (Chelan County):** All of GMU 251 except that portion described as follows: Beginning at the junction of Naneum Ridge Road (WDFW Rd 9) and Ingersol Road (WDFW Rd 1); north and east on Ingersol Road to Colockum Road (WDFW Rd 10); east on Colockum Road and Colockum Creek to the intersection of Colockum Creek and the Columbia River; south on the Columbia River

to mouth of Tarpiscan Creek; west up Tarpiscan Creek and Tarpiscan Road (WDFW Rd 14) and North Fork Road (WDFW Rd 10.10) to the intersection of North Fork Road and Colockum Road; southwest on Colockum Road to Naneum Ridge Road; west on Naneum Ridge Road to Ingersol Road and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 3681 Ahtanum (Yakima County):** That part of GMU 368 beginning at the power line crossing on Ahtanum Creek in T12N, R16E, Section 15; west up Ahtanum Creek to South Fork Ahtanum Creek; southwest up South Fork Ahtanum Creek to its junction with Reservation Creek; southwest up Reservation Creek and the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary to the main divide between the Diamond Fork drainage and Ahtanum Creek drainage; north along the crest of the main divide between the Diamond Fork drainage and the Ahtanum Creek drainage to Darland Mountain; northeast on US Forest Service Trail 615 to US Forest Service Road 1020; northeast on US Forest Service Road 1020 to US Forest Service Road 613; northeast on US Forest Service Road 613 to US Forest Service Trail 1127; northeast on US Forest Service Trail 1127 to US Forest Service Road 1302 (Jump Off Road), southeast of the Jump Off Lookout Station; northeast on US Forest Service Road 1302 (Jump Off Road) to Highway 12; northeast on Highway 12 to the Naches River; southeast down the Naches River to Cowiche Creek; west up Cowiche Creek and South Fork Cowiche Creek to Summitview Avenue; northwest on Summitview Avenue to Cowiche Mill Road; west on Cowiche Mill Road to the power line in the northeast corner of T13N, R15E, SEC 13; southeast along the power line to Ahtanum Creek and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 3721 Corral Canyon (Benton and Yakima counties):** That part of GMU 372 beginning at the Yakima River Bridge on SR 241 just north of Mabton; north along SR 241 to the Rattlesnake Ridge Road (mile post #19); east on Rattlesnake Ridge Road to the Hanford Reach National Monument's (HRNM) southwest corner boundary; east and south along the HRNM boundary to SR 225; south on SR 225 to the Yakima River Bridge in Benton City; west (upstream) along Yakima River to point of beginning (SR 241 Bridge).

**Elk Area No. 3722 Blackrock (Benton and Yakima counties):** That part of GMU 372 beginning at southern corner of the Yakima Training Center border on Columbia River, northwest of Priest Rapids Dam; southeast on southern shore of Columbia River (Priest Rapids Lake) to Priest Rapids Dam; east along Columbia River to the Hanford Reach National Monument's (HRNM) western boundary; south along the HRNM boundary to the Rattlesnake Ridge Road; west on Rattlesnake Ridge Road to SR 241; south on SR 241 to the Yakima River Bridge just north of Mabton; west along Yakima River to SR 823 (Harrison Road) south of town of Pomona; east along SR 823 (Harrison Road) to SR 821; southeast on SR 821 to Firing Center Road at I-82; east on Firing Center Road to main gate of Yakima Training Center; south and east along Yakima Training Center boundary to southern corner of Yakima Training Center boundary on Columbia River and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 3911 Fairview (Kittitas County):** Beginning at the intersection of the BPA Power Lines in T20N, R14E, Section 36 and Interstate 90; east along the power lines to Highway 903 (Salmon La Sac Road); northwest along Highway 903 to Pennsylvania Avenue; northeast along Pennsylvania Avenue to No. 6 Canyon Road; northeast along No. 6 Canyon Road to Cle Elum Ridge Road; north along Cle Elum Ridge Road to Carlson Canyon Road; northeast along Carlson Canyon Road to West Fork Teanaway River; east along West Fork Teanaway River to North Fork Teanaway River; north along North Fork Teanaway River to Teanaway Road; southeast on Teanaway Road to Ballard Hill Road; east on Ballard Hill Rd and Swauk Prairie Road to Hwy 970; northeast on Hwy 970 to Hwy 97; south on Hwy 97 to the power lines in T20N, R17E, Section 34; east on the power lines to Naneum Creek; south on Naneum Creek approximately 1/2 mile to power lines in T19N, R19E, Section 20; east along BPA power lines to Colockum Pass Road in T19N, R20E, Section 16; south on Colockum Pass Road to BPA power lines in T18N, R20E, Section 6; east and south along power lines to the Yakima Training Center boundary; south and west along the Yakima Training Center boundary to I-82; north on I-82 to Thrall Road; west on Thrall Road to Wilson Creek; south on Wilson Creek to Yakima River; north on Yakima River to gas pipeline crossing in T17N, R18E, Section 25; south and west on the gas pipeline to Umtanum Creek; west on Umtanum Creek to the Durr Road; north on the Durr Road to Umtanum Road; north on Umtanum Road to South Branch Canal; west on South Branch Canal to Bradshaw/Hanson Road; west on Bradshaw Road to the elk fence; north and west along the elk fence to power line crossing in T19N, R16E, Section 10; west along the power line (south branch) to Big Creek; north on Big Creek to Nelson Siding Road; west and north on Nelson Siding Road to I-90; east on I-90 to point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 3912 Old Naches (Yakima County):** Starting at the elk fence and Roza Canal along the south boundary T14N, R19E, Section 8; following the elk fence to the big-horn sheep feeding site in T15N, R16E, Section 36; south on the feeding site access road to the Old Naches Highway; west and south on the Old Naches Highway to State Route 12 and the Naches River; down the Naches River to the Tieton River; up the Tieton River approximately 2 miles to the intersection of the metal footbridge and the elk fence at the south end of the bridge in T14N, R16E, Section 3; south along the elk fence to the top of the cliff/rimrock line; southwest along the top of the cliff/rimrock line to the irrigation canal in T14N, R16E, Section 9; southwest along the irrigation canal to the elk fence in T14N, R16E, Section 8; south along the elk fence to the township line between T12N, R15E and T12N, R16E; south along the township line to the South Fork Ahtanum Creek; downstream along the South Fork Ahtanum Creek and Ahtanum Creek to the Yakima River; upstream along the Yakima River to Roza Canal and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 4601 North Bend (King County):** That portion of GMU 460 beginning at the interchange of State Route (SR) 18 and I-90; W on I-90 to SE 82nd St, Exit 22, at the town of Preston; N on SE 82nd Street to Preston Fall City Rd

SE (Old SR 203); N on Preston Fall City Rd SE to SE Fall City Snoqualmie Rd (SR 202) at the town of Fall City; E on SE Fall City Snoqualmie Rd to the crossing of Tokul Creek; N and E up Tokul Creek to its crossing with Tokul Rd SE; S on SE Tokul Rd to SE 53rd Way; E on SE 53rd Way where it turns into 396th Dr SE then S on 396th Dr SE to SE Reinig Rd; E on SE Reinig Rd to 428th Ave SE; N on 428th Ave SE to where it turns into North Fork Rd SE; N and E on North Fork Rd SE to Ernie's Grove Rd; E on Ernie's Grove Rd to SE 70th St; N on SE 70th St to its ends at Fantastic Falls on the North Fork Snoqualmie River; SW down the North Fork Snoqualmie River to Fantastic Falls and the Mt Si Natural Resource Conservation Area boundary then S and E along the southern boundary of the Mt Si NRCA to the "School Bus" turnaround at SE 114th St; S on 480th Ave SE to SE 130th St; S and E on SE 130th St to its end; SSE overland from the end of SE 130th St, over the Middle Fork Snoqualmie River, to the end of 486th Ave SE; S on 486th Ave SE to the intersection with SE Middle Fork Road; Due S, from said intersection, up Grouse Mountain toward its peak, to the logging road adjacent to Grouse Mountain Peak; S down the logging road to Grouse Ridge Access Rd; W on Grouse Ridge Access Road which becomes SE 146th St; W on SE 146th St to I-90 then east along I-90 to the W boundary of Olallie/Twin Falls State Park; then along the westerly and northerly boundaries of Olallie/Twin Falls/Iron Horse state parks to the boundary of the Rattlesnake Lake Recreation Area; W along the boundary of the Rattlesnake Lake Recreation Area to Cedar Falls Rd SE; N along the Cedar Falls Rd to SE 174th Way; W on SE 174th Way to SE 174th St; W on SE 174th St to SE 173rd St; W on SE 173rd St to SE 170th Pl; W on SE 170th Pl to SE 169th St; W on SE 169th St to 424th Ave SE; N on 424th Ave SE to SE 168th St; W on SE 168th St to 422 Ave SE; N on 422 Ave SE to 426th Way SE; S on 426th Way SE to SE 164th St; E on SE 164th St to Uplands Way SE; W on Uplands Way SE to the crossing with the Power Transmission Lines; W along the Power Transmission Lines to the Winery Rd; NW on the Winery Rd to SE 99th Rd; W and N on SE 99th Rd to the I-90 interchange, at Exit 27; SW on I-90 to the interchange with SR 18 and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 4941 Skagit River (Skagit County):** That portion of GMU 437 beginning at the intersection of State Route 9 and State Route 20; east on State Route 20 to Concrete-Sauk Valley Road; south on Concrete-Sauk Valley Road over The Dalles Bridge (Skagit River) to the intersection with the South Skagit Highway; west on South Skagit Highway to State Route 9; north on State Route 9 and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5029 Toledo (Lewis and Cowlitz counties):** Beginning at the Cowlitz River and State Highway 505 junction; east along the Cowlitz River to the Weyerhaeuser 1800 Road; south along Weyerhaeuser 1800 Road to Cedar Creek Road; east along Cedar Creek Road to Due Road; south on Due Road to Weyerhaeuser 1823 Road; south along Weyerhaeuser 1823 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 1945 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 1945 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 1900 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 1900 Road to the North Fork Toutle River; west along the North Fork Toutle

River to the Toutle River; west on the Toutle River to the Cowlitz River; North along the Cowlitz River to the junction of State Highway 505 and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5049 Ethel (Lewis County):** That part of GMU 505 beginning at the intersection of Jackson Highway and Highway 12; south along Jackson Highway to Buckley Road; south on Buckley Road to Spencer Road; east on Spencer Road to Fuller Road; north on Fuller Road to Highway 12; east on Highway 12 to Stowell Road; north on Stowell Road to Gore Road; west on Gore Road to Larmon Road; west on Larmon Road to Highway 12; west on Highway 12 to Jackson Highway and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5050 Newaukum (Lewis County):** That part of GMU 505 beginning at the intersection of Interstate 5 and Highway 12; east on Highway 12 to Larmon Road; east on Larmon Road to Leonard Road; north on Leonard Road through the town of Onalaska to Degler Road; north on Degler Road to Middle Fork Road; east on Middle Fork Road to Beck Road; north on Beck Road to Centralia-Alpha Road; west on Centralia-Alpha Road to Logan Hill Road; south then west on Logan Hill Road to Jackson Highway; south on Jackson Highway to the Newaukum River; west along the Newaukum River to Interstate 5; south on Interstate 5 to Highway 12 and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5051 Green Mountain (Cowlitz County):** Beginning at the junction of the Cowlitz River and the Toutle River; east along the Toutle River to the North Fork Toutle River; east along the North Fork Toutle River to the Weyerhaeuser 1900 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 1900 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 1910 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 1910 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 2410 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 2410 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4553 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 4553 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4500 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 4500 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4400 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 4400 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4100 Road; east along the Weyerhaeuser 4100 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4700 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 4700 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4720 Road; west along the Weyerhaeuser 4720 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4730 Road; west along the Weyerhaeuser 4730 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4732 Road; west along the Weyerhaeuser 4732 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4790 Road; west along the Weyerhaeuser 4790 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 1390 Road; south along the Weyerhaeuser 1390 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 1600 Road; west along the Weyerhaeuser 1600 Road to the Weyerhaeuser Logging Railroad Tracks at Headquarters; west along the Weyerhaeuser Logging Railroad Track to Ostrander Creek; west along Ostrander Creek to the Cowlitz River; north along the Cowlitz River to the Toutle River and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5052 Mossyrock (Lewis County):** Beginning at the intersection of Winston Creek Road and State Highway 12; east on State Highway 12 to the Cowlitz River; east on the Cowlitz River to Riffe Lake; southeast along the south shore of Riffe Lake to Swofford Pond outlet creek; south on Swofford Pond outlet creek to Green Mountain Road; west on Green Mountain Road to Perkins Road; west on Perkins Road to Longbell Road; south on Longbell Road to Winston

Creek Road; north on Winston Creek Road to State Highway 12 and the point of beginning. (All lands owned and managed by the Cowlitz Wildlife Area are excluded from this Elk Area.)

**Elk Area No. 5053 Randle (Lewis County):** Beginning at the town of Randle and the intersection of U.S. Highway 12 and State Route 131 (Forest Service 23 and 25 roads); south on State Route 131 to Forest Service 25 Road; south on Forest Service 25 Road to the Cispus River; west along the Cispus River to the Champion 300 line bridge; south and west on the Champion 300 line to the Champion Haul Road; north along the Champion Haul Road to Kosmos Road; north on Kosmos Road to U.S. Highway 12; east on U.S. Highway 12 to Randle and point of beginning. (All lands owned and managed by the Cowlitz Wildlife Area are excluded from this Elk Area.)

**Elk Area No. 5054 Boistfort (Lewis County):** Beginning at the town of Vader; west along State Highway 506 to the Wildwood Road; north along the Wildwood Road to the Abernathy 500 line gate (Section 20, T11N, R3W, Willamette Meridian); northwest along the 500, 540, and 560 lines to the Weyerhaeuser 813 line; northwest along the 813, 812, 5000J, 5000 and 4000 lines to the Pe Ell/McDonald Road (Section 15, T12N, R4W); west along the Pe Ell/McDonald Road to the Lost Valley Road; northeast along the Lost Valley Road to the Boistfort Road; north along the Boistfort Road to the King Road; east along the King Road to the town of Winlock and State Highway 603; south along Highway 505 to Interstate 5; south along Interstate 5 to State Hwy 506; west along State Hwy 506 to the town of Vader and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5056 Grays River Valley (Wahkiakum County):** That area in GMU 506 on or within 1.5 miles of agricultural land in the Grays River Valley and Eden Valley within the following sections: T11N, R08W, Section 36; T11N, R07W, Sections 31, 32, 33; T10N, R7W, Sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; T10N, R8W, Sections 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; T09N, R08W, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; T09N, R07W, Sections 5, 6, 7, 8.

**Elk Area No. 5057 Carlton (Lewis County):** That part of 513 (South Rainier) lying east of Highway 123 and north of Highway 12.

**Elk Area No. 5058 West Goat Rocks (Lewis County):** Goat Rocks Wilderness west of the Pacific Crest Trail.

**Elk Area No. 5059 Mt. Adams Wilderness (Skamania and Yakima counties):** The Mt. Adams Wilderness.

**Elk Area No. 5060 Merwin (Cowlitz County):** Begin at the State Route 503 and the Longview Fibre Road WS-8000 junction; north and west on the Longview Fibre Road WS-8000 to Day Place Road; west on Day Place Road to Dubois Road; south on Dubois Road to State Route 503; east on State Route 503 to the State Route 503 and the Longview Fibre Road WS-8000 junction and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5061 Wildwood (Lewis County):** Beginning at the junction of the Pacific West Timber (PWT) 600 Road and the Wildwood Road (SE1/4 S29 T11N R3W); southwest on the 600 Road to the 800 Road (NW1/4 S36 T11N R4W); southwest on the 800 Road to the 850 Road (SW1/4 S3 T10N R4W); northwest on the 850 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4720 Road (S20 T11N R4W); north on the Weyerhaeuser 4720 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 4700 Road (S17 T11N R4W); east on the Weyerhaeuser 4700 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 5822 Road (NW1/4 S16 T11N R4W); east on the Weyerhaeuser 5822 Road to the Weyerhaeuser 5820 Road (NW1/4 S10 T11N R4W); southeast on the Weyerhaeuser 5820 Road to the PWT 574 Road (SE1/4 S10 T11N R4W); south on the PWT 574 Road to the 570 Road (NW1/4 S14 T11N R4W); south on the 570 Road to the 500 Road (NW1/4 S14 T11N R4W); northeast on the 500 Road to the 560 Road (SW1/4 S12 T11N R4W); east on the 560 Road to the 540 Road (SE1/4 S12 T11N R4W); east and south on the 540 Road to the 500 Road (SE1/4 S18 T11N R3W); east on the PWT 500 Road to the Wildwood Road (N1/2 S20 T11N R3W); south on the Wildwood Road to the point of beginning, the PWT 600 Road junction (SE1/4 S29 T11N R3W).

**Elk Area No. 5062 Trout Lake (Klickitat County):** Those portions of GMU 578 (West Klickitat) beginning at the intersection of SR 141 and Sunnyside Road; north on Sunnyside Road to Mount Adams Recreational Area Road; (including agricultural land on the Trout Lake Valley floor north of Sunnyside Road within T06N R10E in Sections 13 and 14); south on Mount Adams Recreational Area Road to the intersection of SR 141 and south on SR 141 and Sunnyside Road to the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5063 Pumice Plain (Cowlitz and Skamania counties):** That part of GMU 522 beginning at the confluence of the N. Fork Toutle River and Castle Creek; East along the N. Fork Toutle River to USFS trail 207; south along USFS trail 207 to USFS trail 216E; southwest along USFS trail 216E to USFS trail 216; west along USGS trail 216 to USGS 216G; northwest along USFS trail 216G to USGS trail 221; north along USFS 221 to Castle Creek; northwest along Castle Creek to N. Fork Toutle River and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5064 Upper Smith Creek (Skamania County):** That part of GMU 522 beginning at the U.S. Forest Service Rd. 99 and U.S. Forest Service Trail 225 (Smith Creek Trail) junction; south on Trail 225 to Ape Canyon Creek; south and west up Ape Canyon Creek to U.S. Forest Service Trail 216 (Loowit Trail); north on Trail 216 to U.S. Forest Service Trail 216D (Abraham Trail); north on Trail 216D to U.S. Forest Service Trail 207 (Truman Trail); north and east on Trail 207 to U.S. Forest Service Rd. 99; north and east on U.S. Forest Service Rd. 99 to the junction of U.S. Forest Service Rd. 99 and U.S. Forest Service Trail 225 and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5065 Mount Whittier (Skamania County):** That part of GMU 522 beginning at the U.S. Forest Service Trail 1 (Boundary Trail) and U.S. Forest Service Trail 214 (Whittier Ridge Trail) junction; west on the U.S. Forest Service Trail 1 to U.S. Forest Service Trail 230 (Coldwater Trail); north on U.S. Forest Service Trail 230 to U.S. Forest

Service Trail 211 (Lakes Trail); east on Trail 211 to U.S. Forest Service Trail 214; south on U.S. Forest Service Trail 214 to the junction of U.S. Forest Service Trail 214 and U.S. Forest Service Trail 1 and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5066 Norway Pass (Lewis and Skamania counties):** That part of GMU 524 beginning at the U.S. Forest Service (USFS) Trail 211 (Lakes Trail) and USFS Trail 230 (Coldwater Trail) junction; NE to Minnie Peak; W to the USFS property boundary in the SE 1/4 of Section 20, T10N, R5E; N along the USFS property boundary to the Green River; E up the Green River to the USFS Rd 2612; E on the USFS Rd 2612 to USFS Rd 26; S on USFS Rd 26 to USFS Trail 1 (Boundary Trail); W on USFS Trail 1 to USFS Trail 214 (Whittier Trail); N on USFS Trail 214 to USFS Trail 211 (Lakes Trail); W on USFS Trail 211 to the USFS Trail 211, Trail 230 junction and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5090 JBH (Wahkiakum County):** The mainland portion of the Julia Butler Hansen National Wildlife Refuge, as administered by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service as described: Beginning at the junction of State Route 4 and Steamboat Island Slough Road, northwest on Steamboat Island Slough Road to Brooks Slough Road, east on Brooks Slough Road to State Route 4, south on State Route 4 to Steamboat Slough Road and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 5099 Mudflow (Cowlitz County):** That part of GMU 522 beginning on the North Fork Toutle River at the mouth of Hoffstadt Creek; SE up the North Fork Toutle River to Deer Creek; SE up Deer Creek to Rd 3020; NW along 3020 to Rd 3000; E along Rd 3000 to US Forest Service (USFS) Trail 216G; SE along USFS Trail 216G to USFS Trail 221 (Castle Lake Trail); N on USFS Trail 221 to Castle Creek; N along Castle Creek to the confluence with the North Fork Toutle River; W down the North Fork Toutle River to the North Fork Toutle River, Coldwater Creek confluence; North from the North Fork Toutle River, Coldwater Creek confluence on unnamed ridgeline, to Castle Lake viewpoint on SR 504; W on SR 504 to Hoffstadt Creek Bridge on Hoffstadt Creek; S and W down Hoffstadt Creek to the North Fork Toutle River and point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 6010 Mallis (Pacific County):** That part of GMUs 506, 672, and 673 within one and one-half mile either side of SR 6 between the east end of Elk Prairie Rd and the Mallis Landing Rd, and all lands within a half mile of Elk Creek Rd bounded on the south by Monohon Landing Rd.

**Elk Area No. 6011 Centralia Mine (Lewis County):** That portion of GMU 667 within Centralia Mine property boundary.

**Elk Area No. 6013 (Pierce County):** That part of GMU 652 beginning at the intersection of Highway 167 and Highway 410; north on Highway 167 to Highway 18; east on Highway 18 to Highway 164; southeasterly on Highway 164 to intersection with power transmission line in T20 R6 Section 18. West along power transmission line to intersection with 226th Ave E. South on 226th Ave East to intersection with 40th St E, east on 40th St E to 230th Ave E, South on 230th Ave E to Radke Road. Southwest on Radke to Barkubine Road, South on Barkubine Road to Connells Prairie; West on

Connells Prairie Rd to 214th Ave E, South on 214th Ave E to Highway 410; westerly on Highway 410 to Highway 167 and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 6014 (Pierce County):** Starting at Highway 164 intersection with power transmission line in T20 R6 Section 18; W along power transmission line to intersection with 226th Ave E; S on 226th Ave E to intersection with 40th St E; E on 40th St E to 230th Ave E; S on 230th Ave E to Radke Rd; SW on Radke to Barkubine Rd; S on Barkubine Rd to Connells Prairie; W on Connells Prairie Rd to 214th Ave E; S on 214th Ave E to South Prairie Rd; SE on South Prairie Rd to Highway 162; E on Hwy 162 to Hwy 165; S on Hwy 165 to the power transmission lines at T19 R6 Section 21, NE along the power transmission lines to the White River, N along the White River to the power transmission lines at T19 R7E; NE on power transmission lines to intersection with Hwy 410 West on SR 410 to Hwy 164; NW on Hwy 164 to starting point.

**Elk Area No. 6030 Joyce (Clallam County):** That portion of GMU 603 beginning at the intersection of Freshwater Bay Road and Highway 112; N and NW along Freshwater Bay Road to the Freshwater Bay Boat Launch; NE on the Freshwater Bay Boat Launch to the shoreline with Freshwater Bay; NW and W along the shorelines of Freshwater Bay and the Strait of Juan de Fuca to the mouth of the Lyre River; S along the Lyre River to the intersection with Highway 112; E along Highway 112 to the intersection with Waterline Road; S and SE along Waterline Road to the intersection with the Olympic Discovery Trail Adventure Route (OAT); E along the Olympic Discovery Trail Adventure Route to the intersection with Eden Valley Road; N and NE along Eden Valley Road to the intersection with Highway 112; W along Highway 112 to the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 6054 Puyallup River (Pierce County):** That portion of GMU 654 beginning at the intersection of Mount Rainier National Park's western boundary and the Nisqually River; W down the Nisqually River to the mouth of the Mashel River; E and SE along the Mashel River to its headwaters; SE from the Mashel River headwaters to the Mashel River-Puyallup River watershed divide ridge; SE along the Mashel River-Puyallup River watershed divide ridge to a point due west of the headwaters of Big Creek; NE along Big Creek to its confluence with Deer Creek; N along Deer Creek to its confluence with the Puyallup River; SE up the Puyallup River to Mount Rainier National Park's western boundary; S on Mount Rainier National Park's western boundary to the Nisqually River and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 6061 Twin Satsop Farms (Mason County):** That portion of GMU 651 starting at the junction of the Deckerville Road and the Brady-Matlock Road; southwest to the junction with the West Boundary Road; north on West Boundary Road to the Deckerville Road; east on the Deckerville Road to the junction of Brady-Matlock Road and point of beginning. In addition, the area within a circle with a radius of two miles centered on the junction of State Route 108 and the Eich Road.

**Elk Area No. 6064 Quinault Valley (Grays Harbor and Jefferson counties):** That portion of GMU 638 (Quinault) within the Quinault River watershed east of Gotton Creek and Lake Quinault excluding US Forest Service (USFS) Colonel Bob Wilderness Area beginning at the mouth of the Quinault River; NE on the Olympic National Park boundary, which is along the Quinault River, to the intersection with USFS Colonel Bob Wilderness Area; then SW along the Colonel Bob Wilderness Area Western boundary to its intersection with Haas Creek; then downstream along Haas Creek to its intersection with USFS Olympic National Forest boundary; then SW along USFS boundary to the Lake Quinault shoreline; then N along the East shore of Lake Quinault to the mouth of Quinault River and the point of the beginning.

**Elk Area No. 6069 Hanaford (Lewis and Thurston counties):** That part of GMU 667 (Skookumchuck) beginning at the intersection of Salzer Valley Rd and S Pearl St (Centralia); N on S Pearl St to N Pearl St; N on N Pearl St to State Hwy 507; W and N on State Hwy 507 to Skookumchuck Rd; E on Skookumchuck Rd to the first bridge over the Skookumchuck River; E along the Skookumchuck River to the Skookumchuck Rd bridge; E on Skookumchuck Rd to the steel tower power line; SW along the power line to Big Hanaford Rd; E and S along Big Hanaford Rd to the intersection with the main stem of Hanaford Creek; SE along Hanaford Creek to the range line between Range 1W and Range 1E of Township 14N; S on the range line between Range 1W and Range 1E of Township 14N to Mitchell Creek; SW on Mitchell Creek to the North Fork of the Newaukum River; SW on the North Fork of the Newaukum River to North Fork Rd; W on North Fork Rd to Centralia-Alpha Rd; W on Centralia-Alpha Rd to Salzer Valley Rd and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 6071 Dungeness (Clallam County):** Portions of GMUs 621 (Olympic) and 624 (Coyle) beginning at the mouth of the Dungeness River; east and south along the coast of the Strait of Juan de Fuca to the mouth of Dean Creek on Sequim Bay; south and west up Dean Creek to the power transmission line; west on the power transmission line to the Dungeness River; north down the Dungeness River to its mouth and the point of beginning.

**Elk Area No. 6612 Forks (Clallam County):** That part of GMUs 607 and 612 excluding the city of Forks and Bogachiel state park; starting at the confluence of Calawah River and the Bogachiel River; upstream on the Bogachiel River to the Hwy 101 Bridge north along Hwy 101 to Sportsman Club Rd; E on Sportsman Club Rd to DNR FR-F-1000; E on DNR FR-F-1000 to DNR FR-F-1200; N on DNR FR-F-1200 to its end; from the end of DNR FR-F-1200 N approximately 500' to Elk Creek; down Elk Creek to its confluence with the Calawah River; down the Calawah River to its confluence with the Bogachiel River.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-415-050 ((2018-2020)) 2021-2023 Elk general seasons and definitions.** It is unlawful to fail to comply with bag, possession, and season limits described below. A

violation of this section is punishable under RCW 77.15.410 Unlawful hunting of big game—Penalty.

**Bag Limit:** One (1) elk per hunter during the license year, except where otherwise permitted by department rule. Any combination of seasons, tags, and permits set by the department will not exceed a maximum of two (2) elk per hunter during the license year.

**Hunting Method:** Elk hunters must select only one of the hunting methods: Modern firearm, archery, or muzzleloader.

**Elk Tag Areas:** Elk hunters must choose either Eastern or Western Washington to hunt in and buy the appropriate tag for that area.

**Any Bull Elk Seasons:** Open only to the taking of elk with visible antlers; bull calves are illegal.

**Antler Point:** To qualify as an antler point, the point must be at least one inch long, measured on the longest side.

**Branch:** A branch is defined as any projection off the main antler beam that is at least one inch long, measured on the longest side, and longer than it is wide.

**Spike Bull Antler Restrictions:** Bull elk taken in spike-only game management units (GMUs) must have at least one antler with no branches originating more than 4 inches above where the antler attaches to the skull.

((~~Spike only GMUs: 145-154, 162-186, 249, and 336-368.~~))

**True Spike ((-)) Bull Antler Restrictions:** Neither antler of bull elk taken ((~~in GMUs 251, and 328-335~~)) can have branching originating more than 4 inches above where the antlers attach to the skull. Under the true-spike restriction, taking an elk that has two points on one side or antler points within one inch of the definitions regarding length of point, or point of origination, is an infraction under RCW 77.15.160. All other types of violations of the true-spike restriction are subject to current penalties and assessments under RCW 77.15.410 and 77.15.420.

((~~True spike GMUs: 251, 328-335.~~))

**3-point Antler Restrictions:** Legal bull elk must have at least 3 antler points on one side. Eye guards are antler points when they are at least one inch long. Antler restrictions apply to all hunters during any open season.

((~~3-point GMUs: All of Western Washington, except for GMUs 448, 454, 564, 652 for archers, 666, 684, and Elk Area 4941.~~))

**Permit-only Units:** The following GMUs are closed to elk hunting during general elk seasons: 157, ((~~371~~)) 418, 437, 485, 522, 556, 621, 636, and 653.

**GMUs Closed to Elk Hunting:** ((~~437 (except for Elk Area 4941) and~~)) 490.

((~~Areas with Special Restrictions: There are modern firearm restrictions in GMU 334 and portions of GMU 660. GMU 554 is open only for early archery and muzzleloader seasons. Elk Area 6064 in GMU 638 (Quinault) is open to master hunters only.~~))

**Elk Tag Areas**

**Eastern Washington:** All 100, 200, and 300 GMUs.

EA - Eastern Washington Archery Tag

EF - Eastern Washington Modern Firearm (~~General Elk~~) Tag

EM - Eastern Washington Muzzleloader Tag

**Western Washington:** All 400, 500, and 600 GMUs.

WA - Western Washington Archery Tag

WF - Western Washington Modern Firearm (~~General Elk~~) Tag

WM - Western Washington Muzzleloader Tag

Modern Firearm General Elk Seasons

**License Required:** A valid big game hunting license with an elk tag option.

**Tag Required:** A valid modern firearm elk tag as listed below for the area hunted.

**Hunting Method:** May use modern firearm, bow and arrow, crossbow, or muzzleloader, but only during modern firearm seasons.

Hunt Area	Elk Tag Area	Game Management Units (GMUs)	<del>(2018)</del> 2021 Dates	<del>(2019)</del> 2022 Dates	<del>(2020)</del> 2023 Dates	Legal Elk
Eastern Washington	EF	101, 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 121, 204	<del>((Oct. 27 – Nov. 4))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	<del>((Oct. 26 – Nov. 3))</del> Oct. 29 - Nov. 6	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 28 - Nov. 5	Any bull
		145 through 154, 162 through <del>((169, 172 (except Elk Area 1040), 175 through))</del> 186, 249, 336 through 368	<del>((Oct. 27 – Nov. 4))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	<del>((Oct. 26 – Nov. 3))</del> Oct. 29 - Nov. 6	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 28 - Nov. 5	Spike bull
		251, 328, 329, 334, 335	<del>((Oct. 27 – Nov. 4))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	<del>((Oct. 26 – Nov. 3))</del> Oct. 29 - Nov. 6	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 28 - Nov. 5	True spike bull
		Elk Area 3722(*)	<del>((Sept. 8–23))</del> Sept. 11-26	<del>((Sept. 7–22))</del> Sept. 10-25	<del>((Sept. 12–27))</del> Sept. 9-24	Antlerless only
		124 through 142, 372, 382, 388	<del>((Oct. 27 – Nov. 4))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	<del>((Oct. 26 – Nov. 3))</del> Oct. 29 - Nov. 6	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 28 - Nov. 5	Any elk
		203, 209 through 248, 250, 254 through 290, 373, 379, 381	<del>((Oct. 27 – Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 15	<del>((Oct. 26 – Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 29 - Nov. 15	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 28 - Nov. 15	Any elk
		Master Hunters Only: Elk Areas 3911 and 3912. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2019))</del> 2022	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2020))</del> 2023	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2021))</del> 2024	Antlerless only
		Master Hunters Only: 371. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.	Aug. 1-31	Aug. 1-31	<del>((Aug. 1 – Oct. 15))</del> Aug. 1-31	Antlerless only
		Master Hunters Only: 127, 130	Dec. 9-31	Dec. 9-31	Dec. 9-31	Antlerless only
(*GMU 372 and Elk Area 3722 are mainly private property. Hunters are not advised to try hunting these areas without making prior arrangements for access.)						
Western Washington	WF	460, 466, <del>448</del> , 503, 505 through 520, 524 (except <b>CLOSED</b> in Elk Area 5066), 530, 550, 560, 568, 572, 574, 578, 601 through 618, 624 (except for Elk Area 6071), 627, 633, 638 (except master hunters only in Elk Area 6064 portion of GMU 638), 642 through 651, 652 (except for Elk Area 6014), 654, 658, 660, 667 through 684.	<del>((Nov. 3–14))</del> Nov. 6-17	<del>((Nov. 2–13))</del> Nov. 5-16	<del>((Nov. 7–18))</del> Nov. 4-15	3 pt. min.
		501, 504, 663, Elk Areas <del>4601</del> and 6014	<del>((Nov. 3–14))</del> Nov. 6-17	<del>((Nov. 2–13))</del> Nov. 5-16	<del>((Nov. 7–18))</del> Nov. 4-15	3 pt. min. or antlerless

Hunt Area	Elk Tag Area	Game Management Units (GMUs)	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Legal Elk
		407, <del>((448,))</del> 564, 666	<del>((Nov. 3-14))</del> Nov. 6-17	<del>((Nov. 2-13))</del> Nov. 5-16	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> Nov. 4-15	Any elk
		454	<del>((Nov. 3-14))</del> Nov. 6-17	<del>((Nov. 2-13))</del> Nov. 5-16	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> Nov. 4-15	Any bull

**Archery General Elk Seasons**

**License Required:** A valid big game hunting license with an elk tag option.

**Tag Required:** A valid archery elk tag as listed below for the area hunted.

**Hunting Method:** Bow and arrow only, as defined under WAC 220-414-070.

**Special Notes:** Archery tag holders can hunt only during archery seasons and must hunt with archery equipment (WAC 220-414-070). Archery elk hunters may apply for special bull permits. Please see permit table for tag eligibility for all elk permits.

Hunt Area	Elk Tag Area	Game Management Units (GMUs)	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Legal Elk
<b>Early Archery General Elk Seasons</b>						
Eastern Washington	EA	101 through 142, 204, 243, 247, 249, 250, 272, 278, 284, 290, 373, 379, 381, 382 (except Deer Area 5382), 388	<del>((Sept. 8-20))</del> Sept. 11-23	<del>((Sept. 7-19))</del> Sept. 10-22	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> Sept. 9-21	Any elk
		162, 166, 169, 172 ( <del>(except Elk Area 1040))</del> ), 175, 186, 251, 328, 329, 336, 340, 352, 356, 364	<del>((Sept. 8-20))</del> Sept. 11-23	<del>((Sept. 7-19))</del> Sept. 10-22	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> Sept. 9-21	Spike bull
		<del>((328, 329</del>	Sept. 8-20	Sept. 7-19	Sept. 12-24	True spike bull
		334, 335	Sept. 8-20	Sept. 7-19	Sept. 12-24	True spike bull or antlerless))
		145, 149, 154, ( <del>(Elk Area 1010, Elk Area 1013,))</del> 163, 178, 181, 334, 335, 371	<del>((Sept. 8-20))</del> Sept. 11-23	<del>((Sept. 7-19))</del> Sept. 10-22	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> Sept. 9-21	Spike bull or antlerless
		Master Hunters Only: 371. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.	Aug. 1-31	Aug. 1-31	Aug. 1-31	Antlerless only
Western Washington	WA	407, <del>((448,))</del> 454, 564, 666, 684, Elk Area 6014	<del>((Sept. 8-20))</del> Sept. 11-23	<del>((Sept. 7-19))</del> Sept. 10-22	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> Sept. 9-21	Any elk
		Elk Area 4601, 501 through 505, 520, 550, 554, 560, 568, 572, 574, 578, Elk Area 6061, 652 (except Elk Area 6013 closed to antlerless), 654, 660, 663, 667 through 673, 681, 699	<del>((Sept. 8-20))</del> Sept. 11-23	<del>((Sept. 7-19))</del> Sept. 10-22	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> Sept. 9-21	3 pt. min. or antlerless
		448, 460, 466, 506, 510, 513, 516, 524 (except CLOSED in Elk Area 5066), 530, 601 through 618, 624 (except for Elk Area 6071), 627, 633, 638 (except Master Hunters only in Elk Area 6064), 642 through 651, 658	<del>((Sept. 8-20))</del> Sept. 11-23	<del>((Sept. 7-19))</del> Sept. 10-22	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> Sept. 9-21	3 pt. min.
<b>Late Archery General Elk Seasons</b>						
Eastern Washington	EA	101, 105, 108, 117, 121, 204	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Any bull
		124, 127, 373, 382, 388	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Any elk
		178	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Nov. 20 - Dec. 8	Antlerless only
		<del>((Elk Area 1010,))</del> 163	Dec. 9 - Jan. 30, <del>((2019))</del> 2022	Dec. 9 - Jan. 30, <del>((2020))</del> 2023	Dec. 9 - Jan. 30, <del>((2021))</del> 2024	Antlerless only

Hunt Area	Elk Tag Area	Game Management Units (GMUs)	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Legal Elk
		203, 209 through 248, 250, 254 through 290, 379, 381. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.	<del>((Oct. 27 - Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 15	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 29 - Nov. 15	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 28 - Nov. 15	Any elk
		Master Hunters Only: Elk Areas 3911 and 3912. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2019))</del> 2022	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2020))</del> 2023	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2021))</del> 2024	Antlerless only
		<del>((Master Hunters Only: 371. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.))</del>			Aug. 1 - Oct. 15	Antlerless-only))
		Master Hunters Only: 127, 130	Dec. 9-31	Dec. 9-31	Dec. 9-31	Antlerless only
		334, 335	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 8	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 8	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 8	<del>((True))</del> Spike bull or antlerless
		249, 251, 336, 342, 346, 352, 364, Elk Area 3681	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 8	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 8	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 8	Spike bull
Western Washington	WA	Elk Area 4601, 503, 505, 506, 530, 652 (except Elk Area 6013 closed to antlerless), 663, 667, 672, 681, and 699. Master hunters only in Elk Area 6064 portion of GMU 638	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	3 pt. min. or antlerless
		407	<del>((Nov. 21 - Jan 20, 2019))</del> Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Jan 20, 2020))</del> Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Jan 20, 2021))</del> Nov. 25 - Dec. 15	Any elk
		<del>((448,))</del> 454, 564, 666, Elk Area 6014	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	Any elk
		448, 603, 612, 615, 638 (except for Elk Area 6064), 648	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	3 pt. min.
		(*GMU 372 and Elk Area 3722 are mainly private property. Hunters are not advised to try hunting these areas without making prior arrangements for access:))				

**Muzzleloader General Elk Seasons**

**License Required:** A valid big game hunting license with an elk tag option.

**Tag Required:** A valid muzzleloader elk tag as listed below for the area hunted.

**Hunting Method:** Muzzleloader, as defined under WAC 220-414-060, or bow and arrow, as defined under WAC 220-414-070.

**Special Notes:** Muzzleloader tag holders can only hunt during the muzzleloader seasons. Only hunters with tags identified in the Special Elk Permits tables may apply for special elk permits.

Hunt Area	Elk Tag Area	Game Management Units (GMUs)	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Legal Elk
<b>Early Muzzleloader General Elk Seasons</b>						
Eastern Washington	EM	101 through 121, 204, 247	<del>((Oct. 6-12))</del> Oct. 2-8	<del>((Oct. 5-11))</del> Oct. 1-7	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 7-13	Any bull
		124 through 142, 245, 250, 272, 278, 284, 290, 379	<del>((Oct. 6-12))</del> Oct. 2-8	<del>((Oct. 5-11))</del> Oct. 1-7	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 7-13	Any elk
		145, 149, 154, 162, 163, 166, 172 ( <del>((except Elk Area 4040))</del> ), 175, 178, 181, 336 through 342, 352 through 368	<del>((Oct. 6-12))</del> Oct. 2-8	<del>((Oct. 5-11))</del> Oct. 1-7	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 7-13	Spike bull
		249, 251, 328, 329, 334, 335, Elk Area 2051	<del>((Oct. 6-12))</del> Oct. 2-8	<del>((Oct. 5-11))</del> Oct. 1-7	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 7-13	True spike bull
		Master Hunters Only: 371. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.	Aug. 1-31	Aug. 1-31	Aug. 1-31	Antlerless only

Hunt Area	Elk Tag Area	Game Management Units (GMUs)	<del>((2018))</del> 2021 Dates	<del>((2019))</del> 2022 Dates	<del>((2020))</del> 2023 Dates	Legal Elk
Western Washington	WM	407, <del>((448,))</del> 454, 564, 666, 684	<del>((Oct. 6-12))</del> Oct. 2-8	<del>((Oct. 5-11))</del> Oct. 1-7	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 7-13	Any elk
		448, 460, 466, 506, 510, 513, 516, 520, 524 (except <b>CLOSED</b> in Elk Area 5066), 530, 550, 554, 560, 568, 572, 574, 578, 602, 603, 607, 612, 615, 624 (except for Elk Area 6071), 627, 633, 638 (except for Elk Area 6064), 642, 648, 660, 672, 673, 681	<del>((Oct. 6-12))</del> Oct. 2-8	<del>((Oct. 5-11))</del> Oct. 1-7	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 7-13	3 pt. min.
		501, 503, 504, 505, 652 (except Elk Area 6013 closed to antlerless), Elk Area 6014, 654, 663, 667, Elk Area 4601	<del>((Oct. 6-12))</del> Oct. 2-8	<del>((Oct. 5-11))</del> Oct. 1-7	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 7-13	3 pt. min. or antlerless
<b>Late Muzzleloader General Elk Seasons</b>						
Eastern Washington	EM	130 through 142	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Any elk
		203, 209 through 248, 250, 254 through 290, 373, 379, 381. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.	<del>((Oct. 27 - Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 15	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 29 - Nov. 15	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 15))</del> Oct. 28 - Nov. 15	Any elk
		Master Hunters Only: Elk Areas 3911 and 3912. Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2019))</del> 2022	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2020))</del> 2023	Aug. 1 - Jan. 20, <del>((2021))</del> 2024	Antlerless only
		<del>((Master Hunters Only: 371- Must wear hunter orange and/or hunter pink.</del>			Aug. 1 - Oct. 15	Antlerless-only))
		Master Hunters Only: 127, 130	Dec. 9-31	Dec. 9-31	Dec. 9-31	Antlerless only
Western Washington	WM	407	<del>((Nov. 21 - Jan. 20, 2019))</del> Dec. 16-31	<del>((Nov. 27 - Jan. 20, 2020))</del> Dec. 16-31	<del>((Nov. 25 - Jan. 20, 2021))</del> Dec. 16-31	Any elk
		Elk Area 4601, 501, 503, 504, 505, 652 (except Elk Area 6013 closed to antlerless), 667	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 8	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 8	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 8	3 pt. min. or antlerless
		<del>((578</del>			Nov. 25-30	3 pt. min. or antlerless
		578			Dec. 1-8	3 pt. min.))
		<del>((448,))</del> 454, 564, 666, 684, Elk Area 6014	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	Any elk
		568, 574, 578	<del>((Nov. 21-30))</del> Nov. 24-30	<del>((Nov. 27-30))</del> Nov. 23-30	<del>((Nov. 25-30))</del> Nov. 22-30	3 pt. min.
		448, 601, 618, 651, 658	<del>((Nov. 21 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 27 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 23 - Dec. 15	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 22 - Dec. 15	3 pt. min.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-415-060 ((2020)) 2021 Elk special permits.** It is unlawful to fail to comply with the bag, possession, and season limits described below. A violation of this section is punishable under RCW 77.15.410 Unlawful hunting of big game—Penalty.

**Special Elk Permit Hunting Seasons (Open to Permit Holders Only)**

Hunters must purchase an elk hunting license prior to purchasing a permit application. Hunters may only apply for permits consistent with the tag required for the hunt choice; however, Multiple Season Permit holders may apply for Eastern or Western Washington archery, muzzleloader, or modern firearm permit hunts. Applicants must have purchased the proper tag for these

hunts. The elk tag prefixes required to apply for each hunt are shown in the following table. Hunters drawn for a special permit hunt must comply with weapon restrictions, dates, and other conditions listed for the hunt. Hunters drawn for a special permit designated "Any tag" under the "Weapon/Tag" restriction must use equipment consistent with the requirements of their transport tag and license.

**Bag Limit:** One (1) elk per hunter during the license year except where otherwise permitted by department rule, even if permits are drawn for more than one elk hunt category. Any combination of seasons, tags, and permits set by the department will not exceed a maximum of two (2) elk per hunter during the license year.

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Turnbull	EA, EF, EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-12 and Nov. 14- Dec.-3))</del> Oct. 2-11 and Nov. 13 - Dec. 2	Any bull	Elk Area 1015	1
Prescott	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMU 149	2
Blue Creek	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 21-25))</del> Sept. 27 - Oct. 1	Any bull	GMU 154	1
Blue Creek	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMU 154	<del>((8))</del> 9
Watershed	EA, EF, EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	3 pt. min.	GMU 157	25
Dayton	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMU 162, 163	2
<del>((Ten Ten</del>	EF	Any	Sept. 21-25	Any bull	Elk Area 1010, GMU 163	4
<del>Ten Ten</del>	EF	Any	Oct. 26 - Nov. 8	Any bull	Elk Area 1010, GMU 163	4))
Tucannon	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMU 166	5
Wenaha West	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	Elk Area 1008	5
Wenaha East	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	Elk Area 1009	4
Mountain View	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMU 172( <del>(, EXCEPT Elk- Area 1040))</del> )	<del>((5))</del> 9
<del>((Ten Forty</del>	EF	Any	Oct. 26 - Nov. 8	Any bull	Elk Area 1040	4))
Lick Creek	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMU 175	<del>((2))</del> 1
Peola	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 21-25))</del> Sept. 27 - Oct. 1	Any bull	GMUs 178, 145	1
Peola	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMUs 178, 145	2
Couse	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMU 181	5
Mission	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 26 - Oct. 2))</del> Sept. 27 - Oct. 1	Any bull	GMU 251	4
Colockum	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 2))</del> Sept. 27 - Oct. 1	Any bull	GMUs 328, 329, 334	1
Colockum	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 21 - Nov. 3))</del> Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMUs 328, 329, 334	<del>((23))</del> 22
Teanaway	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 2))</del> Sept. 27 - Oct. 1	Any bull	GMU 335	2
Peaches Ridge	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 2))</del> Sept. 27 - Oct. 1	Any bull	GMUs 336, 346	2
Observatory	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 2))</del> Sept. 27 - Oct. 1	Any bull	GMUs 334, 340, 342	2
Little Naches	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 346	3
Goose Prairie	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 2))</del> Sept. 27 - Oct. 1	Any bull	GMUs 352, 356	2

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Bethel	EF	Any	((Sept. 28 – Oct. 2)) <u>Sept. 27 - Oct. 1</u>	Any bull	GMU 360	2
Rimrock	EF	Any	((Sept. 28 – Oct. 2)) <u>Sept. 27 - Oct. 1</u>	Any bull	GMU 364	2
Cowiche	EF	Any	((Sept. 28 – Oct. 2)) <u>Sept. 27 - Oct. 1</u>	Any bull	GMU 368	2
<u>Alkali</u>	<u>EF</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Oct. 16 - Nov. 5</u>	<u>Any bull</u>	<u>GMUs 334, 371</u>	<u>25</u>
Nooksack	WF	Any	((Oct. 3-29 and Dec. 14-29)) <u>Oct. 2-28 and Dec. 13-28</u>	Any bull	GMU 418	13
Green River	WF, WA, WM	Any	((Oct. 17-23)) <u>Nov. 13-19</u>	Any bull	GMU 485	10
Wahkiakum	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	GMUs 506, 530	1
South Rainier	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	GMUs 510, 513	1
Packwood	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	GMU 516	1
Winston	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	GMU 520	1
Coweeman	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	GMU 550	1
Toutle	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25 and Nov. 7-18)) <u>Sept. 20-24 and Nov. 6-17</u>	Any bull	GMU 556	2
Toutle	WF	Any	((Nov. 7-18)) <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Any bull	GMU 556	((26)) <u>31</u>
Lewis River	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	GMU 560	2
Siouxon	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	GMU 572	2
Carlton	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5057	5
West Goat Rocks	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5058	5
Upper Smith Creek	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5064	1
Mount Whittier	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5065	1
Norway Pass	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5066	2
Mt. Adams	WF	Any	((Sept. 21-25)) <u>Sept. 20-24</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5059	5
Mudflow	WF	Any	((Nov. 7-18)) <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5099	7
Peninsula	WF	Any	((Sept. 26-30)) <u>Sept. 25-29</u>	3 pt. min.	GMUs 602, 603, 607, 612, 615	4
Matheny	WF	Any	((Sept. 26-30)) <u>Sept. 25-29</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 618	3
Quinault	WF	Any	((Sept. 26-30)) <u>Sept. 25-29</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 638	((5)) <u>4</u>
Wynoochee	WF	Any	((Sept. 26-30)) <u>Sept. 25-29</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 648	1
White River	WF	Any	((Sept. 26-30)) <u>Sept. 25-29</u>	Any bull	GMU 653	2

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Prescott	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 149	1
Blue Creek	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 154	((5)) <u>4</u>
Dayton	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMUs <u>162, 163</u>	1
((Ten Ten	EA	Any	Sept. 1-19	Any bull	Elk Area 1010, GMU 163	3))
Tucannon	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 166	2
Wenaha West	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 1008	2
Wenaha East	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 1009	2
Mountain View	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 172((, EXCEPT Elk Area 1040))	((4)) <u>7</u>
((Ten Forty	EA	Any	Sept. 9-20	Any bull	Elk Area 1040	2))
Lick Creek	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 175	2
Peola	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMUs 178, 145	3
Couse	EA	Any	((Sept. 1-19)) <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 181	2
Colockum	EA	Any	((Sept. 12-24)) <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Any bull	GMUs 328, 329, 334	15
Teanaway	EA	Any	((Sept. 12-24)) <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 335	2
Peaches Ridge	EA	Any	((Sept. 12-24)) <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Any bull	GMUs 336, 346	((10)) <u>9</u>
Observatory	EA	Any	((Sept. 12-24)) <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Any bull	GMUs 334, 340, 342	((19)) <u>18</u>
Goose Prairie	EA	Any	((Sept. 12-24)) <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Any bull	GMUs 352, 356	((6)) <u>5</u>
Bethel	EA	Any	((Sept. 12-24)) <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 360	((7)) <u>8</u>
Rimrock	EA	Any	((Sept. 12-24)) <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 364	((20)) <u>18</u>
Cowiche	EA	Any	((Sept. 12-24)) <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 368	((6)) <u>4</u>
Alkali	EA	Any	Sept. 1-24	Any elk	GMUs 334, 371	40
Nooksack	WA	Any	((Aug. 24 - Sept. 12 and Jan. 1-19, 2021)) <u>Aug. 23 - Sept. 11 and Jan. 1-19, 2022</u>	Any bull	GMU 418	8
Toutle	WA	Any	((Sept. 12-24 and Dec. 1-15)) <u>Sept. 11-23 and Dec. 1-15</u>	Any bull	GMU 556	((20)) <u>21</u>
Upper Smith Creek	WA	Any	((Sept. 13-19)) <u>Sept. 12-18</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5064	1
Norway Pass	WA	Any	((Sept. 5-11)) <u>Sept. 4-10</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5066	2
Mudflow	WA	Any	((Sept. 12-19 and Nov. 19-23)) <u>Sept. 11-18 and Nov. 18-22</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5099	7
Peninsula	WA	Any	((Sept. 1-24)) <u>Sept. 1-23</u>	3 pt. min.	GMUs 602, 603, 607, 612, 615	2

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
White River	WA	Any	<del>((Sept. 12-24 and Nov. 28 - Dec. 13))</del> Sept. 11-23 and Nov. 27 - Dec. 12	Any bull	GMU 653	<del>((46))</del> 19
Prescott	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 149	1
Blue Creek	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 154	2
Dayton	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 162, 163	1
<del>((Ten Ten</del>	EM	Any	Sept. 28 - Oct. 9	Any bull	Elk Area 1010, GMU 163	4))
Tucannon	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 166	1
Wenaha West	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	Elk Area 1008	1
Wenaha East	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	Elk Area 1009	1
Mountain View	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 172( <del>(, EXCEPT Elk Area 1040))</del>	<del>((2))</del> 4
<del>((Ten Forty</del>	EM	Any	Sept. 28 - Oct. 9	Any bull	Elk Area 1040	2))
Lick Creek	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 175	1
Peola	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMUs 178, 145	1
Couse	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 - Oct. 9))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 181	1
Mission	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 251	4
Colockum	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMUs 328, 329, 334	7
Teanaway	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 335	1
Peaches Ridge	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMUs 336, 346	4
Observatory	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMUs 334, 340, 342	<del>((6))</del> 5
Goose Prairie	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMUs 352, 356	2
Bethel	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 360	2
Rimrock	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 364	<del>((4))</del> 5
Cowiche	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 368	<del>((2))</del> 1
<u>Alkali</u>	<u>EM</u>	<u>Any</u>	Sept. 25 - Oct. 15	<u>Any bull</u>	<u>GMUs 334, 371</u>	<u>10</u>
Nooksack	WM	Any	<del>((Sept. 19-30 and Nov. 14-23, and Nov. 29 - Dec. 6))</del> Sept. 18-29 and Nov. 13-22, and Nov. 28 - Dec. 5	Any bull	GMU 418	8
Toutle	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Any bull	GMU 556	<del>((9))</del> 11
Mount Whittier	WM	Any	<del>((Sept. 13-19))</del> Sept. 12-18	Any bull	Elk Area 5065	1
Norway Pass	WM	Any	<del>((Sept. 13-19))</del> Sept. 12-18	Any bull	Elk Area 5066	2

Quality						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Mudflow	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-13))</del> <u>Oct. 2-12</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5099	7
Peninsula	WM	Any	<del>((Sept. 26-Oct. 2))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 1</u>	3 pt. min.	GMUs 602, 603, 607, 612, 615	2

Bulls						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Turnbull	EF	Any	<del>((Dec. 8-13))</del> <u>Dec. 7-12</u>	Spike bull only	Elk Area 1015	1
<del>((Ten-Forty</del>	EF	Any	<del>Oct. 31 - Nov. 8</del>	<del>Spike bull only</del>	<del>Elk Area 1040</del>	<del>2))</del>
Grande Ronde	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMU 186	1
Mission	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMU 251	4
Peshastin	EF	Any	<u>Feb. 8-17, 2022</u>	Any bull	<u>Elk Area 2033</u>	4
Teanaway	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMU 335	4
Peaches Ridge	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMUs 336, 346	15
Observatory	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMUs 334, 340, 342	<del>((14))</del> <u>15</u>
Goose Prairie	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMUs 352, 356	7
Bethel	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMU 360	7
Rimrock	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMU 364	33
Cowiche	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 25 - Nov. 7</u>	Any bull	GMU 368	<del>((5))</del> <u>4</u>
<del>((Alkali</del>	EF	Any	<del>Oct. 12-30</del>	<del>Any bull</del>	<del>GMUs 334, 371</del>	<del>15))</del>
<del>((Skagit River))</del> Sauk	WF	Any	<del>((Oct. 3 - Nov. 5))</del> <u>Oct. 2 - Nov. 4</u>	Any bull	<del>((Elk Area 4941))</del> <u>GMU 437</u>	6
Upper Smith Creek	WF	Any	Oct. 17-23	Any bull	Elk Area 5064	1
Mount Whittier	WF	Any	Oct. 17-23	Any bull	Elk Area 5065	1
Norway Pass	WF	Any	Oct. 17-23	Any bull	Elk Area 5066	3
Olympic	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 1-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 621, EXCEPT for Elk Area 6071	<del>((5))</del> <u>8</u>
Skokomish	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 1-18))</del> <u>Nov. 1-17</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 636	<del>((2))</del> <u>4</u>
White River	WF	Any	<del>((Oct. 17 - Nov. 11))</del> <u>Oct. 16 - Nov. 10</u>	Any bull	GMU 653	<del>((35))</del> <u>45</u>
Turnbull	EA	Any	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Spike bull only	Elk Area 1015	1
<del>((Ten-Forty</del>	EA	Any	<del>Sept. 1-8</del>	<del>Spike bull only</del>	<del>Elk Area 1040</del>	<del>2))</del>
Grande Ronde	EA	Any	<del>((Sept. 1-19))</del> <u>Sept. 6-23</u>	Any bull	GMU 186	1
<del>((Alkali</del>	EA	Any	<del>Sept. 1-20</del>	<del>Any Elk</del>	<del>GMUs 334, 371</del>	<del>10))</del>
<del>((Skagit River))</del> Sauk	WA	Any	<del>((Aug. 24 - Sept. 12 and Jan. 1-7, 2021))</del> <u>Aug. 23 - Sept. 11 and Jan. 1-7, 2022</u>	Any bull	<del>((Elk Area 4941))</del> <u>GMU 437</u>	9
Upper Smith Creek	WA	Any	Oct. 1-7	Any bull	Elk Area 5064	2
Mount Whittier	WA	Any	Oct. 1-7	Any bull	Elk Area 5065	1
Norway Pass	WA	Any	Oct. 1-7	Any bull	Elk Area 5066	3

<b>Bulls</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Lewis River	WA	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 – Dec. 8))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 8</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 560	5
Siouxon	WA	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 – Dec. 8))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 8</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 572	5
Olympic	WA	Any	<del>((Sept. 1-24))</del> <u>Sept. 1-23</u> and Dec. 1-15	3 pt. min.	GMU 621, EXCEPT Elk Area 6071	<del>((1))</del> 4
Skokomish	WA	Any	<del>((Sept. 1-24))</del> <u>Sept. 1-23</u> and Dec. 1-15	3 pt. min.	GMU 636	<del>((1))</del> 3
Turnbull	EM	Any	<del>((Nov. 28 – Dec. 3))</del> <u>Nov. 27 - Dec. 2</u>	Spike bull only	Elk Area 1015	1
<del>((Ten Forty</del>	EM	Any	<del>Oct. 3-9</del>	<del>Spike bull only</del>	<del>Elk Area 1040-</del>	<del>2))</del>
Grande Ronde	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 28 – Oct. 9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-10</u>	Any bull	GMU 186	1
<del>((Alkali</del>	EM	Any	<del>Sept. 21 – Oct. 11</del>	<del>Any bull</del>	<del>GMUs 334, 371</del>	<del>15))</del>
<del>((Skagit River))</del> <u>Sauk</u>	WM	Any	<del>((Sept. 19-30 and Nov. 30 – Dec. 9 and Jan. 9-20, 2021))</del> <u>Sept. 18-29 and Nov. 29 - Dec. 8 and Jan. 8-19, 2022</u>	Any bull	<del>((Elk Area 4941))</del> <u>GMU 437</u>	6
Upper Smith Creek	WM	Any	Oct. 9-15	Any bull	Elk Area 5064	2
Mount Whittier	WM	Any	Oct. 9-15	Any bull	Elk Area 5065	1
Norway Pass	WM	Any	Oct. 9-15	Any bull	Elk Area 5066	3
Yale	WM	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 – Dec. 15))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 15</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 554	<del>((15))</del> 5
Olympic	WM	Any	<del>((Sept. 26 – Oct. 9))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 8</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 621, EXCEPT for Elk Area 6071	<del>((2))</del> 3
Skokomish	WM	Any	<del>((Sept. 26 – Oct. 9))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 8</u>	3 pt. min.	GMU 636	1
White River	WM	Any	<del>((Sept. 26 – Oct. 9))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 8</u>	Any bull	GMU 653	<del>((7))</del> 9

<b>Antlerless Elk</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
North Half	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 101, 105, 204	10
Douglas	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 108	5
Aladdin	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 111	10
Selkirk	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 113	10
49 Degrees North	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u> and Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	GMU 117	10
Huckleberry	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u> and Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	GMU 121	10
Turnbull	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 14-19))</del> <u>Nov. 13-18</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 1015	5
Turnbull	EF	Any	<del>((Dec. 8-13))</del> <u>Dec. 7-12</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 1015	5
Mayview-Peola	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 17-25))</del> <u>Oct. 16-24</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 145, 178	10
Mayview-Peola	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 – Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 145, 178	<del>((20))</del> 10

<b>Antlerless Elk</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Prescott	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 149	20
Blue Creek	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 17-25))</del> <u>Oct. 16-24</u>	Antlerless	GMU 154	5
Blue Creek	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 154	5
Marengo	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 163	10
Mountain View	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 1013	<del>((40))</del> <u>5</u>
Couse	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 17-25))</del> <u>Oct. 16-24</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 1081	<del>((15))</del> <u>10</u>
Couse	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 13))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 1081	<del>((30))</del> <u>25</u>
Malaga	EF	Any	<del>((Sept. 7-18))</del> <u>Sept. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 2032	20
Malaga	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 3 - Dec. 31))</del> <u>Nov. 1 - Dec. 31</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 2032	55
Peshastin	EF	Any	<u>Dec. 15, 2021 - Feb. 8, 2022</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 2033	<u>20</u>
Colockum	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 328, 329	50
<del>((West Bar</del>	EF	Any	<u>Oct. 31 - Nov. 3</u>	Antlerless	GMU 330	<del>5))</del>
West Bar	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 330	5
Teanaway	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 335	25
Taneum	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 336	<del>((25))</del> <u>20</u>
Manastash	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 340	<del>((25))</del> <u>20</u>
Umtanum	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 342	<del>((25))</del> <u>20</u>
Little Naches	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 346	<del>((30))</del> <u>20</u>
Nile	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 352	10
Bumping	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 356	15
Bethel	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 360	10
Rimrock	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 364	15
Cowiche	EF	Any	<del>((Nov. 4-8))</del> <u>Nov. 3-7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 368	15
Alkali A	EF	Any	<del>((Oct. 12-30))</del> <u>Oct. 16 - Nov. 5</u>	Antlerless	GMU 371	<del>((25))</del> <u>45</u>
<del>((North Bend</del>	WF	Any	<u>Nov. 7-18</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 4601	<del>5))</del>
Alkali B	EF	Any	<u>Nov. 6-24</u>	Antlerless	GMU 371	<u>45</u>
Green River	WF, WA, WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 17-23))</del> <u>Nov. 13-19</u>	Antlerless	GMU 485	12
Mossyrock	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 505	20
Willapa Hills	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 506	20

<b>Antlerless Elk</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Winston	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 520	10
Margaret	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 524 (except <b>CLOSED</b> in Elk Area 5066)	5
Ryderwood	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 530	15
Coweeman	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 550	10
Toutle	WF	Any	Nov. 20-30	Antlerless	GMU 556	5
Lewis River	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 560	15
Washougal	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 568	10
Siouxon	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 572	10
Wind River	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 574	15
West Klickitat	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 578	30
Norway Pass	WF	Any	Oct. 17-23	Antlerless	Elk Area 5066	3
Mudflow	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 5099	3
Mallis	WF	Any	Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	Elk Area 6010	10
Mallis	WF	Any	Jan. 1-20, <del>((2021))</del> <u>2022</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6010	20
Puyallup	WF	Any	Jan. 1-20, <del>((2021))</del> <u>2022</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6014	10
Puyallup	WF	Any	Jan. 21 - Feb. 10, <del>((2021))</del> <u>2022</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6014	10
Puyallup	WF	Any	Feb. 11-28, <del>((2021))</del> <u>2022</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6014	10
Joyce	<u>WF</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Dec. 16-31</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>Elk Area 6030</u>	<u>5</u>
Hanaford	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6069	5
Williams Creek	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 673	50
Long Beach	WF	Any	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 684	<del>((6))</del> <u>4</u>
Turnbull	EA	Any	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 1015	12
Malaga	EA	Any	<del>((Aug. 30 - Sept. 5))</del> <u>Aug. 29 - Sept. 4</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 2032	20
<u>Colockum</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 11-23</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMUs 328, 329</u>	<u>75</u>
<u>Colockum</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Nov. 25 - Dec. 8</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 328</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>Taneum</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 11-23</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 336</u>	<u>60</u>
<u>Manastash</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 11-23</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 340</u>	<u>60</u>
<u>Umtanum</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Nov. 25 - Dec. 8</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 342</u>	<u>60</u>
<u>Nile</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 11-23</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 352</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>Bumping</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 11-23</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 356</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>Rimrock</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Sept. 11-23</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 364</u>	<u>60</u>
<u>Cowiche</u>	<u>EA</u>	<u>Any</u>	<u>Nov. 25 - Dec. 8</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>Elk Area 3681</u>	<u>50</u>
Margaret	WA	Any	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> <u>Sept. 11-23</u> and Dec. 1-15	Antlerless	GMU 524 (except <b>CLOSED</b> in Elk Area 5066)	5
Toutle	WA	Any	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> <u>Sept. 11-23</u> and Dec. 1-15	Antlerless	GMU 556	10

<b>Antlerless Elk</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Norway Pass	WA	Any	Oct. 1-7	Antlerless	Elk Area 5066	3
Mudflow	WA	Any	<del>((Sept. 5-11 and Nov. 19-23))</del> Sept. 4-10 and Nov. 18-22	Antlerless	Elk Area 5099	5
Lewis River	WA	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 8	Antlerless	GMU 560	5
Siouxon	WA	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 8))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 8	Antlerless	GMU 572	3
Wynoochee	WA	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> Nov. 24 - Dec. 15	Antlerless	GMU 648	<del>((100))</del> 95
North Half	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	GMUs 101, 105, 204	10
Douglas	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	GMU 108	5
Aladdin	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	GMU 111	10
Selkirk	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	GMU 113	10
49 Degrees North	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8 and Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	GMU 117	20
Huckleberry	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8 and Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	GMU 121	10
Turnbull	EM	Any	<del>((Nov. 28 - Dec. 3))</del> Nov. 27 - Dec. 2	Antlerless	Elk Area 1015	8
Turnbull	EM	Any	<del>((Dec. 15-20))</del> Dec. 14-19	Antlerless	Elk Area 1015	8
Blue Creek	EM	Any	Dec. 9, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Jan. 20, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	GMU 154	15
Mountain View	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	Elk Area 1013	<del>((20))</del> 5
Mayview-Peola	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	GMUs 145, 178	<del>((20))</del> 10
Couse	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	Elk Area 1081	10
Couse	EM	Any	Dec. 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Jan. 20, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Elk Area 1081 and Elk Area 1075	35
Malaga	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	Elk Area 2032	45
Colockum	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Antlerless	GMUs 328, 329	35
<del>((West Bar</del>	EM	Any	Oct. 3-11	Antlerless	GMU 330	<del>5))</del>
Teanaway	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Antlerless	GMU 335	20
Taneum	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Antlerless	GMU 336	20
Manastash	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Antlerless	GMU 340	20
Umtanum	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Antlerless	GMU 342	20
Nile	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Antlerless	GMU 352	10
Bumping	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Antlerless	GMU 356	10
Bethel	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> Oct. 2-10	Antlerless	GMU 360	10

<b>Antlerless Elk</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Cowiche	EM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> <u>Oct. 2-10</u>	Antlerless	GMU 368	10
Alkali	EM	Any	<del>((Sept. 21 - Oct. 14))</del> <u>Sept. 25 - Oct. 15</u>	Antlerless	GMU 371	<del>((20))</del> <u>45</u>
Willapa Hills	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 506	15
Mudflow	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-13))</del> <u>Oct. 2-12</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 5099	4
Winston	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 520	5
Margaret	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 524 (except <b>CLOSED</b> in Elk Area 5066)	5
Ryderwood	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 530	10
Coweeman	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 550	10
Yale	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 554	<del>((40))</del> <u>5</u>
Yale	WM	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 15))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 15</u>	Antlerless	GMU 554	<del>((40))</del> <u>5</u>
Toutle	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 556	10
Lewis River	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 560	5
Washougal	WM	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 8))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 568	10
Siouxon	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 572	5
Wind River	WM	Any	<del>((Nov. 25 - Dec. 8))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 8</u>	Antlerless	GMU 574	20
West Klickitat	WM	Any	<u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 8</u>	<u>Antlerless</u>	<u>GMU 578</u>	<u>75</u>
Mount Whittier	WM	Any	<u>Oct. 9-15</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 5065	1
Norway Pass	WM	Any	<u>Oct. 9-15</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 5066	2
Mallis	WM	Any	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6010	10
Mashel	WM	Any	<u>Jan. 1-15, ((2024)) 2022</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6054	20
North River	WM	Any	<del>((Nov. 19 - Dec. 15))</del> <u>Nov. 24 - Dec. 15</u>	Antlerless	GMU 658	20
Forks(*)	WF, WM, WA	Any	<u>Jan. 1-31, ((2024)) 2022</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6612	<u>20*</u>

<b>Youth - Only youth hunters may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt.</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Turnbull	EF	Youth	<del>((Nov. 21-26))</del> <u>Nov. 20-25</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 1015	5
Turnbull	EF	Youth	<del>((Nov. 21-26))</del> <u>Nov. 20-25</u>	Spike bull only	Elk Area 1015	1
Aladdin	EF	Youth	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 111	5
Selkirk	EF	Youth	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 113	5
49 Degrees North	EF	Youth	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7 and Dec. 16-31</u>	Antlerless	GMU 117	5

<b>Youth - Only youth hunters may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt.</b>						
<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Weapon/Tag</b>	<b>Hunters</b>	<b>Hunt Dates</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Boundary</b>	<b>Permits</b>
Mayview-Peola	EF	Youth	((Oct. 31–Nov. 8)) <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 145, 178	5
Blue Creek	EF	Youth	((Oct. 31–Nov. 8)) <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 154	3
((Ten Ten Ten Forty	EF	Youth	Oct. 31–Nov. 8 Oct. 17-25	Antlerless	Elk Area 1010 Elk Area 1040	3))
Couse	EF	Youth	((Oct. 31–Nov. 8)) <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 1081	10
Malaga	EF	Youth	((Nov. 2-13)) <u>Nov. 1-12</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 2032	10
((Coloekum	EF	Youth	Nov. 4-11	Antlerless	GMUs 328, 329, 335	20))
Yakima North	EF	Youth	((Nov. 4-11)) <u>Nov. 3-11</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 336, 340, 342, 346	10
Yakima Central	EF	Youth	((Nov. 4-11)) <u>Nov. 3-11</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 352, 356, 360	5
Yakima South	EF	Youth	((Nov. 4-11)) <u>Nov. 3-11</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 364, 368	5
Alkali	EF	Youth	((Dec. 14, 2020–Jan. 3, 2021)) <u>Dec. 18, 2021 - Jan. 3, 2022</u>	Antlerless	GMU 371	20
Yakima Early	EA	Youth	Sept. 11-23	Antlerless	<u>GMUs 336, 340, 352, 356, 364</u>	20
Yakima Late	EA	Youth	Nov. 25 - Dec. 8	Antlerless	<u>GMUs 342, 368</u>	20
((Coloekum	EM	Youth	Oct. 3-11	Antlerless	GMUs 328, 329, 335	40))
Yakima North	EM	Youth	((Oct. 3-11)) <u>Oct. 2-10</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 336, 340, 342, 346	10
Yakima Central	EM	Youth	((Oct. 3-11)) <u>Oct. 2-10</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 352, 356, 360	10
Yakima South	EM	Youth	((Oct. 3-11)) <u>Oct. 2-10</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 364, 368	10
Alkali	EM	Youth	((Nov. 21–Dec. 13)) <u>Nov. 25 - Dec. 17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 371	10
((North Bend	WF, WM, WA	Youth	Nov. 7-18	Antlerless	Elk Area 4601	5))
((Skagit River)) Sauk	WF, WM, WA	Youth	((Nov. 7-29 and Dec. 14- 29)) <u>Nov. 6-28 and Dec. 13-28</u>	Antlerless	((Elk Area 4941)) <u>GMU 437</u>	5
Mudflow	WF, WM, WA	Youth	((Nov. 21-30)) <u>Nov. 23-30</u>	Any bull	Elk Area 5099	5
Mudflow	WF, WM, WA	Youth	((Oct. 24–Nov. 1)) <u>Oct. 23-31</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 5099	5
Coweeman	WF	Youth	((Nov. 7-18)) <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 550	10
Toutle	WF	Youth	Nov. 20-30	Antlerless	GMU 556	10
Lewis River	WF	Youth	((Nov. 7-18)) <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 560	5
Wind River	WF	Youth	((Nov. 7-18)) <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 574	5
West Klickitat	WF	Youth	((Nov. 7-18)) <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 578	10
Region 5	WF, WM	Youth with mentor	Aug. 1, ((2020)) 2021 - Mar. 31, ((2021)) 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 5	10 <sup>HC</sup>
Peninsula	WF	Youth	((Nov. 7-18)) <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	4
Clearwater	WF	Youth	((Nov. 7-18)) <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 615	5

<b>Youth - Only youth hunters may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt.</b>						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Matheny	WF	Youth	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 618	5
Wynoochee	WF	Youth	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 648	10
North River	WF	Youth	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 658	5
Williams Creek	WF	Youth	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 673	10
Mallis	WF	Youth	Dec. 16, <del>((2020))</del> <u>2021</u> - Jan. 20, <del>((2021))</del> <u>2022</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 6010	10
Peninsula	WA	Youth	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> <u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	2
Peninsula	WM	Youth	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> <u>Oct. 2-8</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	2
Forks( <sup>*</sup> )	WF, WM, WA	Youth	Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	Elk Area 6612	10*
Region 6	WF	Youth with mentor	Aug. 1, <del>((2020))</del> <u>2021</u> - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> <u>2022</u>	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 6	7 <sup>HC</sup>

<b>65+ Senior - Only hunters 65 and older may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt.</b>						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Northeast	EF	65+	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u> and Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	GMUs 113, 117	10
Prescott	EF	65+	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 149	3
Blue Creek	EF	65+	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 154	1
Marengo	EF	65+	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 163	1
Peola	EF	65+	<del>((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8))</del> <u>Oct. 30 - Nov. 7</u>	Antlerless	GMU 178	<del>((3))</del> <u>2</u>
Malaga	EF	65+	<del>((Nov. 2-13))</del> <u>Nov. 1-12</u>	Antlerless	Elk Area 2032	10
<del>((Coloekum</del>	EF	65+	<u>Nov. 4-11</u>	Antlerless	<del>GMUs 328, 329, 335</del>	<del>10))</del>
Yakima North	EF	65+	<del>((Nov. 4-11))</del> <u>Nov. 3-11</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 336, 340, 342, 346	10
Yakima Central	EF	65+	<del>((Nov. 4-11))</del> <u>Nov. 3-11</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 352, 356, 360	5
Yakima South	EF	65+	<del>((Nov. 4-11))</del> <u>Nov. 3-11</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 364, 368	5
Alkali	EF	65+	<del>((Oct. 11-30))</del> <u>Oct. 16 - Nov. 5</u>	Antlerless	GMU 371	10
<del>((North Bend</del>	WF, WM, WA	65+	<u>Nov. 7-18</u>	Antlerless	<del>Elk Area 4601</del>	<del>5))</del>
Yakima Early	EA	65+	<u>Sept. 11-23</u>	Antlerless	<u>GMUs 336, 340, 352, 356, 364</u>	10
Yakima Late	EA	65+	<u>Nov. 25 - Dec. 8</u>	Antlerless	<u>GMUs 342, 368</u>	10
<del>((Coloekum</del>	EM	65+	<u>Oct. 3-11</u>	Antlerless	<del>GMUs 328, 329, 335</del>	<del>5))</del>
Yakima North	EM	65+	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> <u>Oct. 2-10</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 336, 340, 342, 346	5
Yakima Central	EM	65+	<del>((Oct. 3-11))</del> <u>Oct. 2-10</u>	Antlerless	GMUs 352, 356, 360	5
Ryderwood	WF	65+	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 530	5
Willapa Hills	WF	65+	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> <u>Nov. 6-17</u>	Antlerless	GMU 506	5

<b>65+ Senior - Only hunters 65 and older may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt.</b>						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
((Skagit River)) Sauk	WF, WM, WA	65+	((Nov. 7-29 and Dec. 14-29)) Nov. 6-28 and Dec. 13-28	Antlerless	((Elk Area 4941)) GMU 437	5
Peninsula	WF	65+	((Nov. 7-18)) Nov. 6-17	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	3
((Centralia Mine	WF	65+	Sept. 5-6	Antlerless	Elk Area 6011	5))
Hanaford	WF, WM, WA	65+	Jan. 1-15, ((2021)) 2022	Antlerless	Elk Area 6069	5
Hanaford	WF, WM, WA	65+	Jan. 16-31, ((2021)) 2022	Antlerless	Elk Area 6069	5
Peninsula	WA	65+	((Sept. 12-24)) Sept. 11-23	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	1
Peninsula	WM	65+	((Oct. 3-9)) Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	1
Forks(*)	WF, WM, WA	65+	Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	Elk Area 6612	10*

<b>Hunters with Disabilities - Only hunters with disabilities may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt.</b>						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Northeast	EF	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8)) Oct. 30 - Nov. 7 and Dec. 16-31	Antlerless	GMUs 113, 117	4
Turnbull	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 7-12)) Oct. 6-11	Antlerless	Elk Area 1015	5
Prescott	EF	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8)) Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	Antlerless	GMU 149	3
Blue Creek	EF	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8)) Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	Antlerless	GMU 154	1
((Dayton)) Marengo	EF	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8)) Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	Antlerless	GMU 163	1
Peola	EF	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 31 - Nov. 8)) Oct. 30 - Nov. 7	Antlerless	GMU 178	((3)) 2
Observatory	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 26 - Nov. 8)) Oct. 25 - Nov. 7	Any bull	GMUs 334, 340, 342	((3)) 2
Little Naches	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 3-11)) Oct. 2-10	Any bull	GMU 346	((3)) 2
Malaga	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Sept. 7-18)) Sept. 6-17	Antlerless	Elk Area 2032	10
((Coloekum	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	Nov. 4-11	Antlerless	GMUs 328, 329, 335	10))
Yakima North	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Nov. 4-11)) Nov. 3-11	Antlerless	GMUs 336, 340, 342, 346	10
Yakima Central	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Nov. 4-11)) Nov. 3-11	Antlerless	GMUs 352, 356, 360	5
Yakima South	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Nov. 4-11)) Nov. 3-11	Antlerless	GMUs 364, 368	5
Alkali	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Oct. 11-30)) Oct. 16 - Nov. 5	Any ((bull)) elk	GMUs 334, 371	5
Corral Canyon	EF, EM, EA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Sept. 22-29)) Sept. 25 - Oct. 3	Any elk	Elk Area 3721	2
((North Bend	WF, WM, WA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	Nov. 7-18	Antlerless	Elk Area 4601	5))
((Skagit River)) Sauk	WF, WM, WA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	((Nov. 7-29 and Dec. 14-29)) Nov. 6-28 and Dec. 13-28	Antlerless	((Elk Area 4941)) GMU 437	5
Mudflow	WF, WM, WA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	Oct. 14-20	Antlerless	Elk Area 5099	5

<b>Hunters with Disabilities - Only hunters with disabilities may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt.</b>						
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Mudflow	WF, WM, WA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	Sept. 22-28	Any bull	Elk Area 5099	5
Washougal	WF	Hunters w/ Disabilities	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> Nov. 6-17	Antlerless	GMU 568	5
Region 5	WF, WM	Hunters w/ Disabilities	Aug. 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 5	5 <sup>HC</sup>
<del>((Centralia Mine</del>	WF	<del>Hunters w/ Disabilities</del>	<del>Oct. 10-11</del>	<del>Antlerless</del>	<del>Designated Areas in Elk Area 6011</del>	<del>5))</del>
Peninsula	WF	Hunters w/ Disabilities	<del>((Nov. 7-18))</del> Nov. 6-17	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	3
Peninsula	WM	Hunters w/ Disabilities	<del>((Oct. 3-9))</del> Oct. 2-8	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	1
Peninsula	WA	Hunters w/ Disabilities	<del>((Sept. 12-24))</del> Sept. 11-23	Antlerless	GMUs 602, 607, 612, 615	1

<b>Master Hunter - Only master hunters may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt. Additional weapon restrictions may be conditioned by the hunt coordinator for each hunt. For those hunts requiring the purchase of a master hunter second tag, one elk may be killed in the unit under the authorization of the special permit.</b>							
Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Requirements	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Turnbull	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	<del>((Dec. 22-31))</del> Dec. 21-31	Antlerless	Elk Area 1015	5
Region 1	EF, EA, EM/ 2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Aug. 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Region 1	20 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 2	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Aug. 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 2	10 <sup>HC</sup>
<del>((Fairview</del>	<del>Any elk tag/2nd elk tag</del>	<del>Master Hunter elk tag required</del>	<del>Master Hunter</del>	<del>Oct. 26, 2020 - Mar. 31, 2021</del>	<del>Antlerless</del>	<del>Designated Areas in GMUs 328-368</del>	<del>20<sup>HC</sup>)</del>
Region 3	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Aug. 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 3	20 <sup>HC</sup>
Rattlesnake Hills	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Aug. 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in GMU 372	20 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 4 North	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	July 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Whatcom and Skagit counties	13 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 4 South	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	July 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in King and Snohomish counties	10 <sup>HC</sup>
Pumice Plains	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Oct. 9-15	Antlerless	Elk Area 5063	2
Pumice Plains	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Oct. 17-23	Antlerless	Elk Area 5063	3
<del>((Trout Lake**</del>	<del>Any elk tag/2nd elk tag</del>	<del>Master Hunter elk tag required</del>	<del>Master Hunter</del>	<del>Dec. 15-31</del>	<del>Antlerless</del>	<del>Elk Area 5062</del>	<del>5</del>
Trout Lake**	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Jan. 1-15, 2021	Antlerless	Elk Area 5062	5
Trout Lake**	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Jan. 16-30, 2021	Antlerless	Elk Area 5062	5))
Region 5	Any western elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Aug. 1, <del>((2020))</del> 2021 - Mar. 31, <del>((2021))</del> 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 5	20 <sup>HC</sup>

**Master Hunter - Only master hunters may apply. Weapon must be consistent with weapon/tag restriction noted for hunt. Additional weapon restrictions may be conditioned by the hunt coordinator for each hunt. For those hunts requiring the purchase of a master hunter second tag, one elk may be killed in the unit under the authorization of the special permit.**

Hunt Name	Weapon/Tag	Requirements	Hunters	Hunt Dates	Special Restrictions	Boundary	Permits
Long Beach	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	July 1, ((2020)) 2021 - Mar. 31, ((2021)) 2022	Antlerless	GMU 684	5
Region 6	WF, WA, WM/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	July 1, ((2020)) 2021 - Mar. 31, ((2021)) 2022	Antlerless	Designated Areas in Region 6	30 <sup>HC</sup>
Region 5 North-west—Hoof Disease	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Dec. 1, 2021 - Feb. 28, 2022	Antlerless	GMUs 501, 503, 504, 505, 506 (except CLOSED in Elk Area 6010), 520, 524, 530, 550	15**
Region 5 South-east—Hoof Disease	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Dec. 1, 2021 - Feb. 28, 2022	Antlerless	GMUs 554, 560, 564, 568, 572, 574, 578 (except CLOSED in Elk Area 5062), 388, 382	10**
Region 6 Willapa Hills—Hoof Disease	Any elk tag/2nd elk tag	Master Hunter elk tag required	Master Hunter	Dec. 1, 2021 - Feb. 28, 2022	Antlerless	GMUs 658, 660, 663, 672 (except CLOSED in Elk Area 6010), 673 (except CLOSED in Elk Area 6010), 681	15**

\* ((Muzzleloader only, scopes allowed).

\*\* May only hunt on privately owned lands. Must use only archery or legal shotgun (10 or 12 gauge; slugs only).

\*) Must use only archery, muzzleloader, or legal shotgun (10 or 12 gauge; slugs only).

\*\* Hunters are expected to target elk displaying clinical signs of elk hoof disease such as limping, lameness, or hoof abnormalities.

HC This is a damage hunt administered by a WDFW designated hunt coordinator. Successful applicants will be contacted on an as-needed basis to help with specific sites of elk damage on designated landowner's property. Not all successful applicants will be contacted in any given year, depending on elk damage activity for that year.

Hunter Education Instructor Incentive Permits				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Special elk permits will be allocated through a random drawing to those hunter education instructors who qualify.</li> <li>- Permit hunters must use archery equipment during archery seasons, muzzleloader equipment or archery equipment during muzzleloader seasons, and any legal weapon during modern firearm seasons. Hunter orange and/or hunter pink is required during modern firearm seasons.</li> <li>- Except for online class incentive permits and chief instructor incentive permits, qualifying hunter education instructors must be certified and have been in active status for a minimum of three consecutive years, inclusive of the year prior to the permit drawing.</li> <li>- Permittees may purchase a second license for use with the permit hunt only.</li> <li>- Qualified hunter education instructors may only receive one incentive permit each year.</li> </ul>				
Area	Dates	Restrictions	GMUs	Permits
Region 3	All general season and permit seasons established for GMUs included with the permit. Not eligible for seasons and permits for auction hunts; raffle hunts; and hunts for master hunters, youth hunters, hunters with disabilities, or hunters 65 years and older, unless the hunter education instructor legally qualifies for such hunts.	Any bull	GMUs 336-368	1
Region 4		Any elk	GMUs 454, 460	1
Region 5		Any elk	382, 388 and all 500 series GMUs EXCEPT GMU 522	1
Region 6		Any elk	GMUs 618, 638-648, 654, 658, 663, 672, 699	1

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-415-070 ((2020)) 2021 Moose seasons, permit quotas, and areas.** (1) It is unlawful to fail to comply with the provisions of this section. A violation of this section is punishable under RCW 77.15.410 Unlawful hunting of big game—Penalty.

(2) **Moose Permit Hunts**

(a) **Who May Apply:**

(i) **Any antlered bull moose category:** An individual may only harvest one moose under the "any antlered bull moose" or "any moose" category during his or her lifetime. Applications will not be accepted from hunters having previously harvested a moose in the "any moose" or "any antlered bull moose" category.

(ii) **Antlerless only, youth antlerless, over-65 antlerless, disabled-antlerless, hunter-education antlerless, auction moose, raffle moose:** Anyone may apply.

(b) **Bag Limit:** One moose except where otherwise permitted by department rule, even if permits are drawn for more than one moose hunt category.

(c) **Weapon Restrictions:** Permit holders may use any legal weapon.

(d) **Submitting moose teeth:** Successful moose hunters must submit an incisor tooth from the lower jaw, either in person at a WDFW office, or via the postage-paid envelope supplied, no later than sixty days after harvest.

(e) **Any antlered bull moose seasons:** Open only to the taking of moose with visible antlers (bull calves illegal).

Hunt Name	((Notes))	Permit Season	GMU or boundary	Permits
<b>Any antlered bull moose</b>				
Kettle Range-East Okanogan 101, 105, 204		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMUs 101, 105, 204	10
Douglas A - Early		Oct. 1-31	GMU 108	((3)) <u>4</u>
Douglas A - Late		Nov. 1-30	GMU 108	((3)) <u>4</u>
Aladdin A - Early		Oct. 1-31	GMU 111	3
Aladdin A - Late		Nov. 1-30	GMU 111	3
Selkirk 113		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 113	15
49 Degrees North A - Early		Oct. 1-31	GMU 117	12
49 Degrees North A - Late		Nov. 1-30	GMU 117	12
Huckleberry A - Early		Oct. 1-31	GMU 121	10
Huckleberry A - Late		Nov. 1-30	GMU 121	10
Spokane West A		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 124 w of Hwy 395	2
Mt Spokane South A		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	Moose Area 1 (within 124)	8
Mt Spokane North A		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	Moose Area 2 (within 124)	8
Hangman		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 127 & 130	4
<b>Antlerless only -</b>				
Douglas 108 B		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 108	2
Aladdin 111 B		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 111	2
49 Degrees North B		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 117	((4)) <u>2</u>
Huckleberry B		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 121	((10)) <u>8</u>
Spokane West B		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 124 w of Hwy 395	2
Mt Spokane South B		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	Moose Area 1 (within 124)	2
Mt Spokane North B		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	Moose Area 2 (within 124)	2
Mica Peak		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 127	2
Cheney B		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 130	2
<b>Youth Only - Antlerless</b>	((a))			

Hunt Name	((Notes))	Permit Season	GMU or boundary	Permits
Mt Spokane South Y		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	Moose Area 1 (within 124)	1
<b>65 Year and over - Antlerless</b>	((e))			
49 Degrees North V		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 117	((2)) 1
Huckleberry V		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 121	2
<b>Disabled hunter - Antlerless</b>	((b))			
49 Degrees North D		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	GMU 117	((3)) 1
Mt Spokane North D		Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	Moose Area 2 (within 124)	1
<del>((Hunter Education Antlerless</del>	<del>d</del>			
			GMU 101, 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 121	4))

(\*Applicants must be eligible to purchase a youth moose permit application. An adult must accompany the youth hunter during the hunt.

~~<sup>b</sup>Applicants must possess a Disabled Hunter Permit.~~

~~<sup>c</sup>Applicants must be eligible to purchase a 65 years of age or older permit application.~~

~~<sup>d</sup>Applicants must be a certified hunter education instructor who meets program defined eligibility criteria.))~~

Note: Moose Area 3 (Parker Lake) is closed to all moose hunters, except those with a Parker Lake special permit. ((Special permits (both archery and muzzleloader) for Moose Area 3 are temporarily suspended for hunting season 2019 due to local land uses that conflict with hunting (i.e., no permits will be offered in 2019). If reopened in future years, applicants should take note that this special hunt is authorized under an agreement with the U.S. Air Force Survival School on a trial basis and will be evaluated based on student safety each year for continuation.

~~<sup>###</sup>Only qualifying hunter education instructors may apply.))~~

**(3) Moose Areas:**

**(a) Moose Area 1:** South Spokane Moose Area:

That portion of GMU 124 beginning at intersection of Blanchard Rd and Idaho-Washington state line: W on Blanchard Rd to Blanchard Creek Rd; SW on Blanchard Creek Rd to Tallman Rd; W on Tallman Rd to Elk Chattaroy Rd; SW on Elk Chattaroy Rd to Hwy 2; S on Hwy 2 to Hwy 395, S on Hwy 395 to Spokane River, E on Spokane River to Idaho-Washington state line, N on Idaho-Washington state line to Blanchard Rd and the point of beginning.

**(b) Moose Area 2:** North Spokane Moose Area:

That portion of GMU 124 beginning at intersection of Blanchard Rd and Idaho-Washington state line: W on Blanchard Rd to Blanchard Creek Rd; SW on Blanchard Creek Rd to Tallman Rd; W on Tallman Rd to Elk Chattaroy Rd; SW on Elk Chattaroy Rd to Hwy 2; S on Hwy 2 to Hwy 395, N on Hwy 395 to Deer Park-Milan Rd, E on Deer Park-Milan Rd to Hwy 2, N on Hwy 2 to Idaho-Washington state line, S on Idaho-Washington state line to Blanchard Rd and the point of beginning.

**(c) Moose Area 3:** Parker Lake (GMU 117, Pend Oreille County): All lands south of Ruby Creek Rd (USFS Road 2489), north of Tacoma Creek Rd (USFS Road 2389), and west of Bonneville Power Administration power lines.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 19-15-028, filed 7/10/19, effective 8/10/19)

**WAC 220-415-090 ((2019-2020)) Fall black bear hunting seasons and regulations.** It is unlawful to fail to comply with the provisions below. A violation of this section is punishable under RCW 77.15.410, 77.15.245, or 77.15.-280.

<del>((Black Bear Management Unit</del>	<del>Season</del>	<del>Hunt Area</del>
<del>Coastal</del>	<del>Aug. 1 - Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 - Nov. 15, 2020</del>	<del>GMUs 501, 504, 506, 530, 601, 602, 603, 607, 621, 636-651, 658-663, 672-684</del>
<del>Puget Sound</del>	<del>Aug. 1 - Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 - Nov. 15, 2020</del>	<del>GMUs 407, 454, 624, 627, 633, 652, 666, 667</del>
<del>North Cascades</del>	<del>Aug. 1 - Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 - Nov. 15, 2020</del>	<del>GMUs 418, 426-450, 460</del>

<b>((Black Bear Management Unit</b>	<b>Season</b>	<b>Hunt Area</b>
South Cascades	Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2020	GMUs 466, 485, 503, 505, 510, 520, 524, 550, 574, 653, 654
Okanogan	Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2020	GMUs 203, 209, 243
East Cascades	Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2020	GMUs 244, 247, 249, 251, 328, 329, 368, 382, 388, 578
Northeastern A	Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2020	GMUs 101, 121, 204
Northeastern B	Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2020	GMUs 124, 130
Blue Mountains	Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2020	GMUs 145, 154, 162, 186
Columbia Basin	Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2020	GMUs 133, 136, 139, 142, 248, 254, 260, 290, 371, 381
Long Island	Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2019 Aug. 1 – Nov. 15, 2020	GMU 699))

**Bag Limit:** Two (2) black bear per annual hunting season.

**Area Restriction:** GMUs 157, 490, and 522 are closed to fall bear hunting. Special deer permit required to hunt black bear in GMU 485. Hunters that choose to hunt in GMUs located in grizzly bear recovery areas, as identified by the department, must successfully complete the annual WDFW online bear identification test or equivalent test from another state and carry proof of successful completion.

**License Required:** A valid big game hunting license, which includes black bear as a species option, is required to hunt black bear. One black bear transport tag is included with a big game hunting license that has black bear as a species option. A second black bear transport tag must be purchased to take a second bear.

**Hunting Method:** Hunters may use any lawful big game modern firearm, archery, or muzzleloader equipment for hunting black bear. The use of hounds and bait to hunt black bear is prohibited statewide.

**Other Requirements:** Hunters that choose to hunt in GMUs located in grizzly bear recovery areas as identified by the department must successfully complete the annual WDFW online bear identification test with a passing score (80% or higher) or carry proof that they have passed an equivalent test from another state. The WDFW test may be taken repeatedly until a passing score is achieved. All hunters must carry proof of passing a bear identification test while hunting in the GMUs identified by the department.

**Submitting Biological Samples and Bear Teeth:** Successful bear hunters must comply with harvest reporting and submission of biological samples including the black bear pre-molar tooth located behind the canine tooth of the upper jaw. Failure to comply with the submission of biological samples is a misdemeanor pursuant to RCW 77.15.280.

**Fall black bear season dates:** August 1 to November 15.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-415-120 ((2020)) 2021 Bighorn sheep seasons ((and)), permit quotas, and areas.** (1) It is unlawful to fail to comply with the provisions of this section. A violation of species, sex, size, number, area, season, or eligibility requirements is punishable under RCW 77.15.410, Unlawful hunting of big game—Penalty.

**(2) Bighorn Sheep Permit Hunts**

(a) **Who May Apply:** Anyone may apply, EXCEPT those who previously harvested a bighorn sheep in Washington state. An individual may only harvest one bighorn ram during his or her lifetime. However, this restriction is waived for hunters who have previously harvested a bighorn sheep under a ewe-only, juvenile ram, raffle, or auction permit, as well as for applications for a ewe-only, juvenile ram, raffle, or auction permit.

(b) **Bag Limit:** One (1) bighorn sheep except where otherwise permitted by department rule, even if permits are drawn for more than one bighorn sheep hunt category.

<b>Hunt Name</b>	<b>Permit Season</b>	<b>Permit Hunt Boundary Description</b>	<b>Special Restrictions</b>	<b>Permits</b>
<b>Any ram ((male) bighorn sheep only)</b>				
Vulcan Mountain	Sept. 15 - Oct. 10	Sheep Unit 2	Any Legal Weapon	1

Hunt Name	Permit Season	Permit Hunt Boundary Description	Special Restrictions	Permits
<u>Selah Butte</u>	<u>Oct. 4-31</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 4</u>	<u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Umtanum</u>	<u>Oct. 4-31</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 5</u>	<u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Cleman Mountain</u>	<u>Oct. 1-31</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 7</u>	<u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>4</u>
Lincoln Cliffs ((A))	Sept. 15 - Oct. 10	Sheep Unit 12	Any Legal Weapon	2
<u>Quilomene</u>	<u>Oct. 1-31</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 13</u>	<u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>5</u>
<del>((Mt. Hull A</del>	<del>Sept. 15 - Oct. 10</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 10</del>	<del>Any Legal Weapon</del> ))	
Swakane	Sept. 15 - Oct. 10	Sheep Unit 14	Any Legal Weapon	2
<u>Manson</u>	<u>Nov. 9-30</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 16</u>	<u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>2</u>
Chelan Butte A	Sept. 15 - Oct. 10	Sheep Unit 18	Any Legal Weapon	2
Chelan Butte B	Oct. 11 - Nov. 15	Sheep Unit 18	Any Legal Weapon	2
<del>((Manson</del>	<del>Nov. 9 - Nov. 30</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 16</del>	<del>Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>2</del>
<del>Selah Butte</del>	<del>Nov. 9 - Nov. 30</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 4</del>	<del>Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>3</del>
<del>Umtanum</del>	<del>Sept. 15 - Oct. 9</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 5</del>	<del>Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>3</del>
<del>Cleman Mountain A</del>	<del>Sept. 15 - Oct. 9</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 7</del>	<del>Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>5</del>
<del>Quilomene</del>	<del>Sept. 15 - Oct. 9</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 13</del>	<del>Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>5))</del>
<u>Wenaha</u>	<u>Sept. 15 - Oct. 10</u>	<u>GMU 169</u>	<u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Mountain View</u>	<u>Sept. 15 - Oct. 10</u>	<u>GMU 172</u>	<u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>1</u>
<b>Adult ewe ((female) bighorn sheep only))</b>				
<del>((Lincoln Cliffs Whitestone-Unit</del>	<del>Oct. 1-10</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 12 west of Mount View Rd<sup>a</sup></del>	<del>Adult ewe only Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>4</del>
<del>Mt. Hull B</del>	<del>Oct. 1-10</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 10</del>	<del>Adult ewe only Any Legal Weapon</del>	
<del>Mt. Hull C (youth hunter)<sup>a</sup></del>	<del>Oct. 1-10</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 10</del>	<del>Adult ewe only Any Legal Weapon</del>	
<del>Chelan Butte C</del>	<del>Sept. 15 - Oct. 10</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 18</del>	<del>Adult ewe only Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>4</del>
<del>Chelan Butte D (disabled-hunter)<sup>b</sup></del>	<del>Oct. 11-31</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 18</del>	<del>Adult ewe only Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>3</del>
<del>Cleman Mountain B</del>	<del>Oct. 10-31</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 7</del>	<del>Adult ewe only Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>4))</del>
<del>Selah Butte ((North)) A</del>	<del>((Sept. 14 - Oct. 12)) Sept. 7 - Oct. 3</del>	<del>Sheep Unit ((4A)) 4</del>	<del>Adult ewe or juvenile ram Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>((4) 5</del>
<del>((Selah Butte North (youth-hunter)</del>	<del>Sept. 12 - Oct. 12</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 4A</del>	<del>Adult ewe</del>	<del>2))</del>
<del>((Mount Baldy)) Selah Butte B</del>	<del>((Sept. 14 - Oct. 12)) Nov. 1-21</del>	<del>Sheep Unit ((4B)) 4</del>	<del>Adult ewe or juvenile ram Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>((4) 6</del>
<del>((Mount Baldy (youth hunter)</del>	<del>Sept. 12 - Oct. 12</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 4B</del>	<del>Adult ewe</del>	<del>2))</del>
<del>Selah Butte ((South)) C</del>	<del>((Sept. 14 - Oct. 12)) Nov. 22 - Dec. 19</del>	<del>Sheep Unit ((4C)) 4</del>	<del>Adult ewe or juvenile ram Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>((4) 6</del>
<del>((Selah Butte South (youth-hunter)</del>	<del>Sept. 12 - Oct. 12</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 4C</del>	<del>Adult ewe</del>	<del>4))</del>

Hunt Name	Permit Season	Permit Hunt Boundary Description	Special Restrictions	Permits
Umtanum ((North)) <u>A</u>	<del>((Nov. 9-22))</del> <u>Sept. 7 - Oct. 3</u>	Sheep Unit ((5A)) <u>5</u>	Adult ewe or juvenile ram <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>5</u>
<del>((Umtanum North (youth-hunter)</del>	<del>Nov. 9-29</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 5A</del>	<del>Adult ewe</del>	<del>4))</del>
Umtanum ((South)) <u>B</u>	<del>((Nov. 9-22))</del> <u>Nov. 1-21</u>	Sheep Unit ((5B)) <u>5</u>	Adult ewe or juvenile ram <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<del>((5))</del> <u>6</u>
Umtanum ((South)) <u>C</u>	<del>((Nov. 23 - Dec. 6))</del> <u>Nov. 22 - Dec. 19</u>	Sheep Unit ((5B)) <u>5</u>	Adult ewe or juvenile ram <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<del>((5))</del> <u>6</u>
<del>((Umtanum South (youth-hunter)</del>	<del>Nov. 9-29</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 5B</del>	<del>Adult ewe</del>	<del>2))</del>
<u>Cleman Mountain A</u>	<u>Oct. 11-31</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 7</u>	<u>Adult ewe only</u> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>10</u>
Cleman Mountain ((€)) <u>B</u>	<del>((Nov. 9-29))</del> <u>Nov. 8-28</u>	Sheep Unit 7	Adult ewe only <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	8
<del>((Cleman Mountain D (youth-hunter)</del>	<del>Nov. 9-29</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 7</del>	<del>Adult ewe only</del> <del>Any Legal Weapon</del>	<del>2))</del>
<u>Lincoln Cliffs Whitestone Unit</u>	<u>Oct. 1-10</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 12 west of Mount View Rd</u>	<u>Adult ewe only</u> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Chelan Butte</u>	<u>Sept. 15 - Oct. 10</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 18</u>	<u>Adult ewe only</u> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>4</u>
<b>Juvenile ram<sup>a</sup> ((male) bighorn sheep only)</b>				
<del>((Chelan Butte E (disabled-hunter)</del>	<del>Oct. 11-31</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 18</del>	<del>Any Legal Weapon</del> <del>Juvenile ram<sup>e</sup></del>	<del>2))</del>
Selah Butte ((North))	<del>((Sept. 14 - Oct. 12))</del> <u>Sept. 7 - Oct. 3</u>	Sheep Unit ((4A)) <u>4</u>	Juvenile ram <sup>(*)</sup> only <sup>a</sup> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	1
<del>((Mount Baldy</del>	<del>Sept. 14 - Oct. 12</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 4B</del>	<del>Juvenile ram<sup>e</sup></del>	<del>2</del>
Selah Butte South	<del>Sept. 14 - Oct. 12</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 4C</del>	<del>Juvenile ram<sup>e</sup></del>	<del>2))</del>
Umtanum ((North))	<del>((Nov. 9-22))</del> <u>Sept. 7 - Oct. 3</u>	Sheep Unit ((5A)) <u>5</u>	Juvenile ram <sup>(*)</sup> only <sup>a</sup> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	1
<del>((Umtanum South</del>	<del>Nov. 9-22</del>	<del>Sheep Unit 5B</del>	<del>Juvenile ram<sup>e</sup></del>	<del>4))</del>
<b>Youth</b>				
<u>Selah Butte</u>	<u>Nov. 1 - Dec. 19</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 4</u>	<u>Adult ewe or juvenile ram</u> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Umtanum</u>	<u>Sept. 7 - Oct. 3</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 5</u>	<u>Adult ewe or juvenile ram</u> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Cleman Mountain</u>	<u>Nov. 8-28</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 7</u>	<u>Adult ewe only</u> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>2</u>
<b>Hunters with Disabilities</b>				
<u>Chelan Butte A</u>	<u>Oct. 11-31</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 18</u>	<u>Adult ewe only</u> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>Chelan Butte B</u>	<u>Oct. 11-31</u>	<u>Sheep Unit 18</u>	<u>Juvenile ram only<sup>a</sup></u> <u>Any Legal Weapon</u>	<u>2</u>

See subsection (3) of this section Bighorn Sheep Units for detailed legal descriptions of these hunt area boundaries.

~~<sup>a</sup>(Applicants must be eligible to purchase a youth bighorn sheep permit application. An adult 18 years of age or older must accompany the youth hunter during the hunt.~~

~~<sup>b</sup>Applicants must possess a Disabled Hunter Permit.~~

~~<sup>c</sup>)A juvenile ram is defined as a male bighorn sheep having at least one "unbroomed" horn that does not extend past an imaginary line beginning at the point on the animal's forehead where the front of the horn base adjoins the skull, and continuing downwards and in a posterior direction through the posterior edge of the eye. All reference points are based on viewing the ram directly from a ninety degree angle from which the head is facing. A "broomed" horn is defined as a sheep horn that has been broken, splintered, frayed or rubbed in the wild, thus shortening its length and disrupting its natural taper.~~

~~((This hunt contributes to a program designed to eliminate or greatly reduce prevalence of pneumonia in this herd. As such, hunters will be required to retain lungs and head for submission within ten calendar days to the Washington department of fish and wildlife regional or district office for veterinary sampling.))~~

**(3) Bighorn Sheep Units:**

(a) **Sheep Unit 2 Vulcan Mountain:** Permit Area: Ferry County north of the Kettle River near Curlew.

(b) **Sheep Unit 4 Selah Butte:** Permit Area: That part of GMU 340 east of the Yakima River.

(c) **Sheep Unit 4A Selah Butte North:** Permit Area: That part of GMU 340 east of the Yakima River and north of Lmuma Creek.

(d) **Sheep Unit 4B Mount Baldy:** Permit Area: That part of GMU 340 east of the Yakima River, south of Lmuma Creek and north of Burbank Creek.

(e) **Sheep Unit 4C Selah Butte South:** Permit Area: That part of GMU 340 east of the Yakima River and south of Burbank Creek.

(f) **Sheep Unit 5 Umtanum:** Permit Area: Those portions of GMU 340 west of the Yakima River and GMU 342 north of Wenas Creek.

(g) **Sheep Unit 5A Umtanum North:** Permit Area: Beginning at the Powerline Crossing the Yakima River in Section 11 of T17N, R18E; then south down the Yakima River to Roza Creek; then west up Roza Creek to the powerline; then north along the powerline to the point of beginning.

(h) **Sheep Unit 5B Umtanum South:** Permit Area: Beginning where Roza Creek enters the Yakima River, then down the Yakima River to the powerline crossing in Section 17 of T14N, R19E; then north on the powerline to Roza Creek; then east down Roza Creek to the point of beginning.

(i) **Sheep Unit 7 Cleman Mountain:** Permit Area: GMU 346 and that part of GMU 342 south of Wenas Creek.

(j) **Sheep Unit 10 Mt. Hull:** Permit Area: That part of Okanogan County within the following described boundary: Beginning at Oroville; then south along U.S. Highway 97 to the Swanson's Mill Road (old Mt. Hull Road) near Lake Andrews; then east to the Dry Gulch Road; then north to the Oroville-Toroda Creek Road (Molson Grade Road); then west to Oroville and the point of beginning.

(k) **Sheep Unit 12 Lincoln Cliffs:** Permit Area: That part of Lincoln County north of Highway 2.

(l) **Sheep Unit 13 Quilomene:** Permit Area: GMUs 329, 330, and that part of 251 east of Squilchuck Creek and south of Colocukum Creek.

(m) **Sheep Unit 14 Swakane:** Permit Area: GMU 250.

(n) **Sheep Unit 15 Tieton:** Permit Area: GMU 360.

(o) **Sheep Unit 16 Manson:** Permit Area: Beginning at the mouth of Granite Falls Creek on the south shore of Lake Chelan, E across Lake Chelan to Willow Point; NW along the shoreline of Lake Chelan to the mouth of Stink Creek; E along Stink Creek to the intersection with Green's Landing

Road; along Green's Landing Road to Manson Boulevard; E on Manson Boulevard to Lower Joe Creek Road; NE on Lower Joe Creek Road to Grade Creek Road; NE on Grade Creek Road to US Forest Service Road 8210; NE on US Forest Service Road 8210 to intersection with US Forest Service Road 8020; W on US Forest Service Road 8020 to Fox Peak; NW along Sawtooth Ridge (Chelan-Okanogan County Line) to the Lake Chelan National Recreation Area boundary; S along the Lake Chelan National Recreation Area boundary to shore line of Lake Chelan; W across Lake Chelan to the mouth of Riddle Creek on the South Shore; SE along South Shore of Lake Chelan to the point of beginning.

(p) **Sheep Unit 18 Chelan Butte:** Permit Area: Beginning at the intersection of State Hwy 971 and US Hwy 97A, S to the W shoreline of the Columbia River, N along the W shoreline of the Columbia River for 21 miles to the mouth of Antoine Creek, W up Antoine Creek to where it crosses Apple Acres Rd, W on Apple Acres Rd to the intersection with Washington Creek Rd (US Forest Service Rd 8135), N on Washington Creek Rd to its end and then follow Washington Creek, W on Washington Creek to where it crosses US Forest Service Rd 8010, S on US Forest Service Rd 8010 (transitions into Purtteman Creek Rd) to Purtteman Gulch, S into Purtteman Gulch to the N shoreline of Lake Chelan, S along the shoreline to the S shoreline of Lake Chelan to the mouth of First Creek, S up First Creek to the intersection of State Hwy 971 (Navarre Coulee Rd), S on State Hwy 971 to the point of beginning.

(q) **Sheep Unit 19 Sinlahekin:** Beginning at the eastern boundary of the Pasayten Wilderness border and the US-Canadian border; E on the US-Canadian border to the border station on Similkameen Rd (Co. Rd 4568); SE on the Similkameen Rd (Co. Rd 4568) to the Loomis-Oroville Rd (Co. Rd 9425); E on the Loomis-Oroville Rd (Co. Rd 9425) to US Hwy 97 in Oroville; S on US Hwy 97 to 12th Ave; W on 12th Ave (it curves S and changes to Old Highway 97); S on Old Highway 97 to US Hwy 97; S on US Hwy 97 to the South Pine Creek Rd (Co. Rd 9410); W on the South Pine Creek Rd (Co. Rd 9410) to Fish Lake Rd (Co. Rd 4290); W on Fish Lake Rd (Co. Rd 4290) to South Fish Lake Rd (Co. Rd 4282), along the south shore of Fish Lake; SW on South Fish Lake Rd (Co. Rd 4282), to the Sinlahekin Rd (Co. Rd 4015); SW on the Sinlahekin Rd (Co. Rd 4015), along the north shore of Conconully Lake, to the Salmon Creek North Fork Rd (Co. Rd 2361), at the town of Conconully; N on US Forest Service Rd 38 (Salmon Creek North Fork Rd, Co. Rd 2361) to US Forest Service Rd 3820; N on US Forest Service Rd 3820 over Lone Frank Pass, to US Forest Service Rd 39;

N on US Forest Service Rd 39 to the US Forest Service Rd 300 at Long Swamp trailhead; W on the US Forest Service Rd 300 to US Forest Service Trail 342; N on US Forest Service Trail 342 to US Forest Service Trail 343; E on US Forest Service Trail 343 to US Forest Service Trail 341; E on US Forest Service Trail 341 to US Forest Service Trail 375; E on US Forest Service Trail 375 to the eastern boundary of the Pasayten Wilderness Area; N on the Pasayten Wilderness Area boundary to the US-Canadian border and the point of beginning.

(r) **Whitestone Unit:** Starting at the intersection of Mount View Rd and US Highway 2; W on US Highway 2 to the Lincoln County Line; N on the Lincoln County Line to

the Lincoln County Line in the Columbia River; E up the Columbia River to Halverson Canyon; S and W up Halverson Canyon to Mount View Rd; S on Mount View Rd to US Highway 2 and the point of the beginning.

(s) **Lincoln Unit:** Starting at the intersection of Mount View Rd and US Highway 2; E on US Highway 2 to the Lincoln County Line; N on the Lincoln County Line to the Lincoln County Line in the Spokane River; W down the Spokane River to the Columbia River; W down the Columbia River to Halverson Canyon; S and W up Halverson Canyon to Mount View Rd; S on Mount View Rd to US Highway 2 and the point of the beginning.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-415-130 ((2020)) 2021 Mountain goat seasons ((and)), permit quotas, and areas.** (1) Hunters must comply with the provisions of this section. A violation of species, sex, size, number, area, season, or eligibility requirements is punishable under RCW 77.15.410 Unlawful hunting of big game—Penalty.

(2) **Mountain Goat Permit Hunts**

(a) **Who May Apply:**

(i) **Mountain goat special permit category:** Anyone may apply, except those who harvested a mountain goat in Washington state after 1998. ~~((Except for auction and raffle permitted hunts,))~~ An individual may only harvest one mountain goat during his or her lifetime. However, these restrictions are waived for hunters who have previously harvested a mountain goat under an auction, raffle, or conflict reduction permit, as well as for applications for an auction, raffle, or conflict reduction permit.

(ii) **Conflict reduction special permit category:** Anyone may apply.

(b) **Bag Limit:**

(i) **Mountain goat special permit category:** One (1) adult goat of either sex with horns 4 inches or longer, except where otherwise permitted by department rule even if permits are drawn for more than one mountain goat hunt category.

(ii) **Conflict reduction special permit category:** Two (2) goats of either sex. No minimum horn length or age requirements.

(c) It is unlawful for a person who kills a mountain goat in Washington to fail, within ten days after acquisition, to personally present the horns attached to the head for inspection at a department office or location designated by a departmental representative. After inspection, the head/horns of a mountain goat lawfully killed in Washington may be kept for personal use. A violation of this subsection is punishable under RCW 77.15.280 (1)(b).

(d) Applicants drawn for a permit may only purchase their license after successfully completing the WDFW mountain goat gender identification training (online or at a participating WDFW office). However, this requirement is waived for applicants drawn for a permit in the conflict reduction special permit category.

Goat Hunt Area Name (Number)	Permit Season	Special Restrictions	Permits
<b><u>Mountain goat special permits</u></b>			
North Lake Chelan (2-1)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	2
South Lake Chelan (2-3)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	1
Naches Pass (3-6)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30	Any Legal Weapon	<del>((2))</del> 1
Bumping River (3-7)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	<del>((2))</del> 1
Boulder River North (4-8a)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	1
Chowder Ridge (4-3)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	1
Lincoln Peak (4-4)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	2
Avalanche Gorge (4-7)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	3
Goat Rocks West (5-4)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	<del>((2))</del> 1
Goat Rocks East (5-5)	Sept. <del>((15))</del> 1 - Nov. 30 <del>((*)</del> )	Any Legal Weapon	2
Mt. Margaret Backcountry (5-6)	Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	Any Legal Weapon	1
Mt. St. Helens South (5-7)	Oct. 1 - Nov. 30	Any Legal Weapon	1
<b><u>Conflict reduction special permits</u></b>			
East Olympic Mountains A (6-1) <sup>a</sup>	Sept. 1-26	Any Legal Weapon	5

Goat Hunt Area Name (Number)	Permit Season	Special Restrictions	Permits
East Olympic Mountains B (6-1) <sup>a</sup>	Sept. 27 - Oct. 22	Any Legal Weapon	10
East Olympic Mountains C (6-1) <sup>a</sup>	Oct. 23 - Nov. 30	Any Legal Weapon	10

<sup>a</sup>((Permit holders hunting with archery equipment may start hunting September 1.)) The conflict reduction special permit category is reinstated. Points previously accrued for the conflict reduction special permits will apply. Points accrued or spent on this hunt do not apply to other mountain goat hunts.

(3) **Mountain Goat Hunt Area Descriptions.** The following areas are defined as mountain goat hunt areas:

**Chelan North 2-1** ((~~Permit Area~~): Beginning at the mouth of Fish Creek on Lake Chelan (Moore Point); then NE up Fish Creek and USFS Trail 1259 to the Sawtooth crest near Deephole Spring; then SE along the Sawtooth crest, which separates Chelan and Okanogan counties, to Horsethief Basin and the headwaters of Safety Harbor Creek; then S along Safety Harbor Creek to Lake Chelan, then NW along the north shore of Lake Chelan to the mouth of Fish Creek at Moore Point and the point of beginning.): Beginning at the mouth of Fish Creek on Lake Chelan (Moore Point); then NE up Fish Creek and USFS Trail 1259 to the Sawtooth crest near Deephole Spring; then SE along the Sawtooth crest, which separates Chelan and Okanogan counties, to Horsethief Basin and the headwaters of Safety Harbor Creek; then S along Safety Harbor Creek to Lake Chelan, then NW along the north shore of Lake Chelan to the mouth of Fish Creek at Moore Point and the point of beginning.

**Methow 2-2** ((~~Permit Area: Okanogan County within following described boundary~~): Begin at Twisp, W along Twisp River Rd (County Rd 4440) to Roads End; W up Twisp Pass Trail 432 to Twisp Pass and Okanogan County line; N on Okanogan County line through Washington Pass to Harts Pass; SE down Harts Pass (Rd 5400) to Lost River; along Lost River-Mazama Rd to Mazama; SW to State Hwy 20; SE on State Hwy 20 to Twisp and point of beginning.): Begin at Twisp, W along Twisp River Rd (County Rd 4440) to Roads End; W up Twisp Pass Trail 432 to Twisp Pass and Okanogan County line; N on Okanogan County line through Washington Pass to Harts Pass; SE down Harts Pass (Rd 5400) to Lost River; along Lost River-Mazama Rd to Mazama; SW to State Hwy 20; SE on State Hwy 20 to Twisp and point of beginning.

**South Lake Chelan 2-3** ((~~Permit Area~~): GMU 246

~~**Naches Pass 3-6** ((Permit Area – Naches: Yakima and Kittitas counties within the following described boundary):~~ Beginning at Chinook Pass; then N along the Pacific Crest Trail to Naches Pass; then E to USFS Road 19 and continuing to State Highway 410; then W along State Highway 410 to Chinook Pass and point of beginning.

**Bumping River 3-7** ((~~Permit Area~~): Beginning on US Forest Service Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest Trail) and SR 410 at Chinook Pass; NE on SR 410 to US Forest Service Rd 1800 (Bumping Lake Rd); SW on the US Forest Service Rd 1800 (Bumping Lake Rd) to US Forest Service Trail 973 (Richmond Mine Rd); SE on US Forest Service Trail 973 (Richmond Mine Rd) to the north fork of Rattlesnake Creek; SE down the north fork of Rattlesnake Creek to US Forest Service Rd 1502 (McDaniel Lake Rd); SE on US Forest Service Rd 1502 (McDaniel Lake Rd) to US Forest Service Rd 1500; S on US Forest Service Rd 1500 to US Hwy 12; W on US Hwy 12 to US Forest Service Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest Trail) at White Pass; N on the US Forest Service Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest Trail) to SR 410 at Chinook Pass and the point of beginning. (Lands within the boundary of Mt. Rainier National Park along the Pacific Crest Trail are not open to hunting.)

**Blazed Ridge 3-10** ((~~Permit Area: Kittitas and Yakima counties within the following described boundary~~): Beginning at the mouth of Cabin Creek on the Yakima River; then W along Cabin Creek to the headwaters near Snowshoe Butte; then S along the Cascade Crest separating the Green and Yakima River drainage to Pyramid Peak; then SE along the North Fork, Little Naches, and Naches River to the Yakima

River; then N along the Yakima River to the mouth of Cabin Creek and point of beginning.

~~**Chowder Ridge 4-3** ((Hunt Area: Whatcom County within the following described boundary):~~ Beginning at the confluence of Wells Creek with the North Fork Nooksack River; then up Wells Creek to the confluence with Bar Creek; then up Bar Creek to the Mazama Glacier; then SW on Mazama Glacier to the summit of Mount Baker; then NW between Roosevelt Glacier and Coleman Glacier to the headwaters of Kulshan Creek; then down Kulshan Creek to the confluence with Grouse Creek; then down Grouse Creek to the confluence with Glacier Creek; then down Glacier Creek to the confluence with the North Fork Nooksack River; then up the North Fork Nooksack River to Wells Creek and the point of beginning.

~~**Lincoln Peak 4-4** ((Hunt Area: Whatcom County within the following described boundary):~~ Beginning at the confluence of Glacier Creek and the North Fork Nooksack River; then up Glacier Creek to the confluence with Grouse Creek; then up Grouse Creek to the confluence with Kulshan Creek; then up Kulshan Creek to headwaters; then SE between Coleman and Roosevelt glaciers to the summit of Mount Baker; then SW on Easton Glacier to Baker Pass; then W on the Bell Pass Trail (USFS Trail 603.3) to the intersection with Ridley Creek Trail (Trail No. 696); then W on Ridley Creek Trail to Ridley Creek; then down Ridley Creek to the Middle Fork Nooksack River; then down the Middle Fork Nooksack River to the confluence with Clearwater Creek, then up Clearwater Creek to the confluence with Rocky Creek, then up Rocky Creek to the Washington DNR boundary; then along the National Forest-Washington DNR boundary to Hedrick Creek; then down Hedrick Creek to the North Fork Nooksack River; then up the North Fork Nooksack River to Glacier Creek and the point of beginning.

~~**Avalanche Gorge 4-7** ((Hunt Area: Whatcom County within the following described boundary):~~ Beginning on Baker Lake Road and Park Creek; then up Park Creek to headwaters and beginning of Park Glacier; then NW and SW on Park Glacier to Mount Baker summit; then N on the Mazama Glacier to Bar Creek, then down Bar Creek to the confluence with Wells Creek; then SE up Wells Creek to its headwaters; then E about 1 mile to an unnamed peak (indicated elevation 5,831 ft, just W of Ptarmigan Ridge Trail (Trail No. 682.1) (See referenced 1:24k USGS quad map - Shuksan Arm)); then NE to the headwaters of the first tributary of Swift Creek encountered; then SE down said unnamed tributary to the confluence with Swift Creek; then down Swift Creek to the Baker Lake Road (USFS Road 394); then SW along the Baker Lake Road to Park Creek and point of beginning. (Refer to 1:24k USGS quad map - Shuksan Arm).

~~((Permit Area—))~~ **Boulder River North 4-8a**; That area within the Boulder River Wilderness of the Mount Baker Snoqualmie National Forest, beginning at the Boulder River trailhead on USFS Rd 2010 (to Boulder Falls), then E along the USFS Boulder River Wilderness boundary to Squire Creek, then southward along the Squire Creek to Squire Creek Pass, then SW up Squire Creek Pass to the headwaters of Copper Creek, then SE down Copper Creek to the unnamed tributary to Copper Creek which heads W up to Windy Pass, then W up said tributary to its headwaters in Windy Pass, then W across Windy Pass to the headwaters of Windy Creek, then W down Windy Creek to the USFS Boulder River Wilderness boundary, then N along the USFS Boulder River Wilderness boundary to the Boulder River trailhead on USFS Rd 2010 and the point of the beginning.

**Goat Rocks West 5-4: ((Lewis County))** Beginning at US Hwy 12 at the US Forest Service Trail 2000 (Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail); S on the Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail to Lewis County line at Cispus Pass; S and W on the Lewis County line to Johnson Creek Rd (US Forest Service Rd 21); N on Johnson Creek Rd to US Hwy 12; E on US Hwy 12 to the Pacific Crest National Scenic Trail and the point of the beginning.

**Goat Rocks East 5-5: ((Yakima County))** GMU 364

~~((Permit Area 6-1: East Olympic Mountains Unit Beginning at the intersection of Lake Cushman Rd and Jorsted Creek Rd (USFS Rd 24); W along Jorsted Creek Rd (USFS Rd 24) to Olympic National Park (ONP) boundary at the northern end of Lake Cushman; N and NE along the ONP-Olympic National Forest (ONF) boundary to the Jefferson-Clallam County line; E along the Jefferson-Clallam County line to its intersection with ONF boundary in section 33 of T28N R2W; S along the ONF boundary to the intersection of Lake Cushman Rd and Jorsted Creek Rd (USFS Rd 24) and the point of beginning.~~

~~Permit Area—))~~ **Mt. Margaret Backcountry 5-6 ((Skamania and Lewis counties))**; Beginning at the junction of USFS 99 Rd and USFS 26 Rd; S on USFS 99 Rd to junction of USFS 99 Rd and USFS Trail 227 at Independence Pass trailhead; N on USFS Trail 227 to junction of USFS Trail 227 and USFS Trail 1; W on USFS Trail 1 to junction of USFS Trail 1 and USFS Trail 230; NW on USFS Trail 230 to junction of USFS Trail 230 and USFS Trail 211; NE to Minnie Peak; W to the USFS property boundary in the SE 1/4 of Section 20, T10N, R5E; N along the USFS property boundary to the Green River; E up the Green River to USFS Rd 2612; E on USFS 2612 to the junction of USFS Rd 2612 and USFS Rd 26; S on USFS Rd 26 to the junction of USFS Rd 26 and USFS Rd 99 and point of beginning.

~~((Permit Area—))~~ **Mt. St. Helens South 5-7 ((Skamania and Cowlitz counties)(awaiting JT input))**; Beginning at the junction of USFS Trail 234 and USFS Rd 83; W on USFS Rd 83 to the junction of USFS Rd 83 and USFS Rd 81; NW on USFS Rd 81 to the junction of USFS Rd 81 and USFS Rd 8123; N on USFS Rd 8123 to USFS Trail 238 at Blue Lake; N on USFS Trail 238 to USFS Trail 216; N on USFS Trail 216 to the South Fork Toutle River; Up the South Fork Toutle

River to Mt. St. Helens crater's edge; E along Mt. St. Helens crater to Ape Canyon Creek; Down Ape Canyon Creek to USFS Trail 216; E on USFS Trail 216 to USFS Trail 234; SE on USFS Trail 234 to USFS Rd 83 and point of beginning.

**East Olympic Mountains 6-1: GMUs 621, 636, and 638.**

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-416-010 ((2018-2019, 2019-2020, 2020-2021)) 2021-2022, 2022-2023, 2023-2024 Small game and other wildlife seasons and regulations. A valid small game license is required to hunt all species listed below, except for est grouse, coyote, and crow may be hunted with a valid big game or small game license. Hunters must comply with ((the bag, possession, and season limits described in)) official established hunting hours for each species and the provisions of this section. Failure to ((do so)) comply with this section constitutes a violation of RCW 77.15.245, 77.15.400, or 77.15.430, depending on the species hunted and the circumstances of the violation.**

**((STATEWIDE SEASONS**

**(1) ~~FOREST GROUSE (BLUE, RUFFED, AND SPRUCE)~~**

~~(a) DAILY BAG LIMIT: 4 grouse per day, to include not more than 3 Blue Grouse, 3 Spruce Grouse, and 3 Ruffed Grouse.~~

~~(b) POSSESSION LIMIT: 12 grouse, to include not more than 9 Blue Grouse, 9 Spruce Grouse, and 9 Ruffed Grouse.~~

~~(c) SEASON DATES: Sept. 1 – Dec. 31 during the current license year.~~

**(2) ~~BOBCAT~~**

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS: No limit.~~

~~(b) SEASON DATES: Sept. 1 – Mar. 15 during the current license year.~~

~~(c) RESTRICTION: It is unlawful to hunt bobcat with dogs. Night hunting for bobcat is prohibited in GMUs that fall within the lynx management zones identified by the department.~~

**(3) ~~RACCOON~~**

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS: No limit.~~

~~(b) OPEN AREA: Statewide.~~

~~(c) SEASON DATES: Sept. 1 – Mar. 15 during the current license year.~~

**(4) ~~FOX~~**

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS: No limit.~~

~~(b) OPEN AREA: Statewide, EXCEPT closed within the exterior boundaries of the Mount Baker-Snoqualmie, Okanogan, Wenatchee, and Gifford Pinchot National Forests.~~

~~(c) SEASON DATES: Sept. 1 – Mar. 15 during the current license year.~~

**(5) ~~COYOTE~~**

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS: No limit.~~

~~(b) OPEN AREA: Statewide.~~

~~(c) SEASON DATES: Year-round.~~

~~(d) RESTRICTION: It is unlawful to hunt coyote with dogs.~~

~~(6) ~~COTTONTAIL RABBIT AND SNOWSHOE HARE (OR WASHINGTON HARE)~~~~

(a) **BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:** 5 cottontails or snowshoe hares per day, with a total of 15 in possession at any time, straight or mixed bag.

(b) **SEASON DATES:** Sept. 1 – Mar. 15 during the current license year.

**(7) CROWS**

(a) **BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:** No limit.

(b) **SEASON DATES:** Sept. 1 – Dec. 31 during the current license year.

**(8) JACKRABBIT:**

Closed statewide.

**(9) PTARMIGAN, SAGE, AND SHARP-TAILED GROUSE:**

Closed statewide.

**(10) WILD TURKEY:**

(a) **YOUTH SEASON:** Open only to youth hunters accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older.

(i) **LEGAL BIRD:** Male turkeys and turkeys with visible beards only.

(ii) **SEASON DATES:**

(A) April 6-7, 2019;

(B) April 4-5, 2020;

(C) April 3-4, 2021; and

(D) April 2-3, 2022.

**(b) SPRING SEASON**

(i) **LEGAL BIRD:** Male turkeys and turkeys with visible beards only.

(ii) **SEASON DATES:** April 15 – May 31 during the current license year.

(iii) **BAG LIMIT:** The combined spring/youth season limit is 3 birds. Only 2 turkeys may be killed in Eastern Washing-

ton, except only one (1) may be killed in Chelan, Kittitas, or Yakima counties. One (1) turkey may be killed per year in Western Washington outside of Klickitat County. Two (2) turkeys may be killed in Klickitat County.

**(c) FALL GENERAL SEASON**

(i) **LEGAL HUNTER:** Open to all hunters with a valid turkey tag.

(ii) **OPEN AREA:** GMUs 101-154 and 162-186, 382, 388, 568-578.

(iii) **SEASON DATES:**

(A) Sept. 1 – Dec. 31, 2018, (GMUs 101-154 and 162-186);

(B) Sept. 22 – Oct. 12, 2018, (GMUs 382, 388, 568-578);

(C) Sept. 1 – Dec. 31, 2019, (GMUs 101-154 and 162-186);

(D) Sept. 28 – Oct. 11, 2019, (GMUs 382, 388, 568-578);

(E) Sept. 1 – Dec. 31, 2020, (GMUs 101-154 and 162-186);

(F) Sept. 26 – Oct. 16, 2020, (GMUs 382, 388, 568-578).

(iv) **BAG LIMIT:** Four (4) turkeys during the fall general season with the following area restrictions:

Game Management Units (GMUs)	Legal Bird and Limit
382, 388, 568-578	One (1) either sex turkey
101-154 and 162-186	Two (2) beardless plus two (2) either sex turkey

(d))

**SMALL GAME AND OTHER ANIMAL SEASONS**

**(1) LEGAL HUNTER:** Open to all hunters with a valid license.

<u>Species</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Dates</u>	<u>Daily Bag Limit</u>	<u>Possession Limit</u>	<u>Restrictions</u>
<u>Bobcat</u>	<u>Statewide</u>	<u>Sept. 1 - Mar. 15</u>	<u>No limit.</u>	<u>No limit.</u>	<u>It is unlawful to hunt bobcat with dogs. Night hunting for bobcat is prohibited in GMUs that fall within the lynx management zones identified by the department.</u>
<u>Raccoon</u>	<u>Statewide</u>	<u>Sept. 1 - Mar. 15</u>	<u>No limit.</u>	<u>No limit.</u>	
<u>Fox</u>	<u>Statewide, EXCEPT closed within the exterior boundaries of the Mount Baker-Snoqualmie, Okanogan, Wenatchee, and Gifford Pinchot National Forests.</u>	<u>Sept. 1 - Mar. 15</u>	<u>No limit.</u>	<u>No limit.</u>	
<u>Coyote</u>	<u>Statewide</u>	<u>Year-round</u>	<u>No limit.</u>	<u>No limit.</u>	<u>It is unlawful to hunt coyote with dogs.</u>

<u>Species</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Dates</u>	<u>Daily Bag Limit</u>	<u>Possession Limit</u>	<u>Restrictions</u>
<u>Cottontail rabbit and snowshoe hare</u>	Statewide	Sept. 1 - Mar. 15	5 cottontails or snowshoe hares, straight or mixed bag.	15 cottontails or snowshoe hares, straight or mixed bag.	
Jackrabbit	Closed statewide				

**UPLAND BIRD SEASONS**

(2) **YOUTH SEASON DATES:** Open only to youth hunters accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older.

<u>Species</u>	<u>2021-22 Dates</u>	<u>2022-23 Dates</u>	<u>2023-24 Dates</u>	<u>Daily Bag Limit</u>	<u>Possession Limit</u>
<b>Eastern Washington:</b>					
<u>Ring-necked pheasant</u>	<u>Sept. 18-19</u>	<u>Sept. 17-18</u>	<u>Sept. 16-17</u>	3 cock pheasants	6 cock pheasants
<u>Chukar</u>	<u>Sept. 18-19</u>	<u>Sept. 17-18</u>	<u>Sept. 16-17</u>	6 chukar	12 chukar
<u>Gray (Hungarian) partridge</u>	<u>Sept. 18-19</u>	<u>Sept. 17-18</u>	<u>Sept. 16-17</u>	6 gray partridges	12 gray partridges
<u>California (valley) quail and northern bobwhite</u>	<u>Sept. 18-19</u>	<u>Sept. 17-18</u>	<u>Sept. 16-17</u>	10 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite, straight or mixed bag.	20 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite, straight or mixed bag.
<b>Western Washington:</b>					
<u>Ring-necked pheasant</u>	<u>Sept. 18-19</u>	<u>Sept. 17-18</u>	<u>Sept. 16-17</u>	2 pheasants of either sex	4 pheasants of either sex

(3) **HUNTERS SIXTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER AND HUNTERS WITH DISABILITIES SEASON DATES:**

<u>Species</u>	<u>2021-22 Dates</u>	<u>2022-23 Dates</u>	<u>2023-24 Dates</u>	<u>Daily Bag Limit</u>	<u>Possession Limit</u>
<b>Eastern Washington:</b>					
<u>Ring-necked pheasant</u>	<u>Sept. 20-24</u>	<u>Sept. 19-23</u>	<u>Sept. 18-22</u>	3 cock pheasants	15 cock pheasants
<b>Western Washington:</b>					
<u>Ring-necked pheasant</u>	<u>Sept. 20-24</u>	<u>Sept. 19-23</u>	<u>Sept. 18-22</u>	2 pheasants of either sex	10 pheasants of either sex

(4) **REGULAR SEASON DATES:** Western Washington ring-necked pheasant hunting hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

<u>Species</u>	<u>2021-22 Dates</u>	<u>2022-23 Dates</u>	<u>2023-24 Dates</u>	<u>Daily Bag Limit</u>	<u>Possession Limit</u>
<b>Eastern Washington:</b>					
<u>Ring-necked pheasant</u>	<u>Oct. 23 - Jan. 17</u>	<u>Oct. 22 - Jan. 16</u>	<u>Oct. 21 - Jan. 15</u>	3 cock pheasants	15 cock pheasants
<u>Chukar</u>	<u>Oct. 2 - Jan. 31</u>	<u>Oct. 1 - Jan. 31</u>	<u>Oct. 7 - Jan. 31</u>	6 chukar	18 chukar
<u>Gray (Hungarian) partridge</u>	<u>Oct. 2 - Jan. 17</u>	<u>Oct. 1 - Jan. 16</u>	<u>Oct. 7 - Jan. 15</u>	6 gray partridges	18 gray partridges
<u>California (valley) quail and northern bobwhite</u>	<u>Oct. 2 - Jan. 17</u>	<u>Oct. 1 - Jan. 16</u>	<u>Oct. 7 - Jan. 15</u>	10 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite, straight or mixed bag.	30 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite, straight or mixed bag.
<u>Mountain quail</u>	Closed throughout Eastern Washington				
<b>Western Washington:</b>					

<u>Species</u>	<u>2021-22 Dates</u>	<u>2022-23 Dates</u>	<u>2023-24 Dates</u>	<u>Daily Bag Limit</u>	<u>Possession Limit</u>
<u>Ring-necked pheasant</u> (see subsection (4) of this section)	<u>Sept. 25 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>Sept. 24 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>Sept. 23 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>2 pheasants of either sex</u>	<u>15 pheasants of either sex</u>
<u>California (valley) quail and northern bobwhite</u>	<u>Sept. 25 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>Sept. 24 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>Sept. 23 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>10 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite, straight or mixed bag.</u>	<u>30 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite, straight or mixed bag.</u>
<u>Mountain quail</u>	<u>Sept. 25 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>Sept. 24 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>Sept. 23 - Nov. 30</u>	<u>2 mountain quail</u>	<u>4 mountain quail</u>

**(5) EXTENDED WESTERN WASHINGTON PHEASANT SEASON:**

(a) Hunting hours and locations: 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. only at the following release sites: Belfair, Mason Lake, JBLM, Kosmos, Lincoln Creek, Scatter Creek, Skookumchuck, and all Whidbey Island.

(b) The department may not release pheasants during the extended season.

<u>Species</u>	<u>2021-22 Dates</u>	<u>2022-23 Dates</u>	<u>2023-24 Dates</u>	<u>Daily Bag Limit</u>	<u>Possession Limit</u>
<b><u>Western Washington:</u></b>					
<u>Ring-necked pheasant</u> (see subsection (5)(a) of this section)	<u>Dec. 1-15</u>	<u>Dec. 1-15</u>	<u>Dec. 1-15</u>	<u>2 pheasants of either sex</u>	<u>15 pheasants of either sex</u>

**(6) SPECIAL RESTRICTIONS FOR WESTERN WASHINGTON PHEASANT HUNTERS:**

(a) Western Washington pheasant hunters must choose to hunt only on odd-numbered or even-numbered weekend days from 8:00 to 10:00 a.m. at all units of Lake Terrell, Tennant Lake, Snoqualmie, Skookumchuck, and Scatter Creek Wildlife Areas, and all hunting sites on Whidbey Island.

(b) Hunters must indicate their choice of odd-numbered or even-numbered weekend days on the Western Washington Pheasant Permit by choosing "odd" or "even."

(c) Hunters who select the three-day option, hunters possessing a valid disabled hunter permit, hunters 65 years of age or older, and youth hunters may hunt in the morning on both odd-numbered and even-numbered weekend days.

(d) Youth hunters must be accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older, and the adult must have an appropriately marked pheasant permit if hunting.

**WILD TURKEY SEASONS****(7) TURKEY SPRING SEASONS:**

(a) LEGAL HUNTER: Open to all hunters with a valid turkey tag, EXCEPT youth dates are open only to youth hunters accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older.

(b) HUNTING METHOD RESTRICTION: It is unlawful to hunt turkeys with rifles during the spring season.

<u>Hunter</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>2021-22 Dates</u>	<u>2022-23 Dates</u>	<u>2023-24 Dates</u>	<u>2024-25 Dates</u>	<u>Bag Limit</u>	<u>Legal Bird</u>
Youth	Statewide	April 3-4, 2021	April 1-7, 2022	April 1-7, 2023	April 1-7, 2024	The combined spring/youth season limit is 3 birds. Only 2 turkeys may be killed in Eastern Washington, except 3 may be killed in Spokane County and only 1 may be killed in Kittitas or Yakima counties. One turkey may be killed per year in Western Washington outside of Klickitat County. Two turkeys may be killed in Klickitat County.	Male turkeys and turkeys with visible beards only.
Any	Statewide	April 15 - May 31					

**(8) FALL TURKEY GENERAL SEASONS:**

(a) LEGAL HUNTER: Open to all hunters with a valid turkey tag.

(b) HUNTING METHOD RESTRICTION: It is unlawful to hunt turkeys with rifles during the fall season.

<u>Game Management Unit (GMU)</u>	<u>2021 Dates</u>	<u>2022 Dates</u>	<u>2023 Dates</u>	<u>Legal Bird and Limit</u>	
101-154 and 162-186	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	4 turkeys during the fall general season with the following area restrictions:	2 beardless plus 2 either sex turkey
382, 388, 568-578	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31		1 either sex turkey
203-290	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31		1 either sex turkey

**(9) FALL TURKEY PERMIT SEASONS:**

~~((i))~~ LEGAL BIRD: Either sex.

~~((ii))~~ (a) LEGAL HUNTER: All hunters who are selected in the fall turkey special permit drawing and who also possess a valid turkey tag.

<del>((i))</del> <u>Hunt Name</u>	<u>Permit Season Dates</u>	<u>Special Restrictions</u>	<u>Boundary Description</u>	<u>Permits</u>	<u>Bag Limit*</u>
Methow	Nov. 15 - Dec. 15, 2018, 2019, 2020	Either sex	GMUs 218-231 and 242	50	1
Teanaway	Nov. 15 - Dec. 15, 2018, 2019, 2020	Either sex	GMU 335	50	1))

<u>Hunt Name</u>	<u>Boundary Description</u>	<u>Permit Season Dates</u>	<u>Legal Bird</u>	<u>Bag Limit*</u>	<u>Permits</u>
Teanaway	GMU 335	Nov. 15 - Dec. 15, 2021, 2022, 2023	Either sex	1	50

\*BAG LIMIT: During the fall permit hunting seasons.

~~((e))~~ **(10) HUNTER EDUCATION INSTRUCTOR INCENTIVE TURKEY PERMITS:**

~~((i))~~ (a) LEGAL BIRD: Male turkeys and turkeys with visible beards only.

~~((ii))~~ (b) LEGAL HUNTER: Qualified hunter education instructors who are selected through a random drawing. Hunter education instructors qualify if the instructor is certified and has been in active status for a minimum of 3 consecutive years, inclusive of the year prior to the permit drawing.

~~((iii))~~ (c) OPEN AREA: Statewide.

~~((iv))~~ (d) SEASON DATES: April 1 - May 31 during the current license year.

~~((v))~~ (e) PERMITS: 4 individuals will be drawn for this permit per year.

~~((vi))~~ (f) BAG LIMIT: 1 male turkey or turkey with visible beard in addition to other spring season turkey harvest.

~~((f))~~ (11) OFFICIAL HUNTING HOURS FOR WILD TURKEY: 1/2 hour before sunrise to sunset during spring and fall seasons.

~~((g))~~ (12) SPECIAL RULES FOR WILD TURKEY:

~~((h))~~ (a) It is unlawful to hunt turkey unless the hunter possesses a valid turkey tag.

~~((i))~~ (b) It is unlawful to hunt turkeys with dogs.

~~((j))~~ (c) It is unlawful to bait game birds.

~~(EASTERN WASHINGTON SEASONS:~~

~~(11) RING NECKED PHEASANT~~

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:~~ Three (3) cock pheasants per day. Hunters may possess up to 15 cock pheasants at any one time.

~~(b) YOUTH SEASON DATES:~~ Open only to youth hunters accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older.

~~(i) Sept. 22-23, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 21-22, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 19-20, 2020.~~

~~(c) HUNTERS SIXTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER AND HUNTERS WITH DISABILITIES SEASON DATES:~~

~~(i) Sept. 24-28, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 23-27, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 21-25, 2020.~~

~~(d) REGULAR SEASON DATES:~~

~~(i) Oct. 20, 2018—Jan. 21, 2019;~~

~~(ii) Oct. 19, 2019—Jan. 20, 2020; and~~

~~(iii) Oct. 24, 2020—Jan. 18, 2021.~~

~~(12) CHUKAR~~

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:~~ 6 chukar per day. Hunters may possess up to 18 chukar at any one time.

~~(b) YOUTH SEASON DATES:~~ Open only to youth hunters accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older.

~~(i) Sept. 22-23, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 28-29, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 26-27, 2020.~~

~~(c) REGULAR SEASON DATES:~~

~~(i) Oct. 6, 2018—Jan. 21, 2019;~~

~~(ii) Oct. 5, 2019—Jan. 20, 2020; and~~

~~(iii) Oct. 3, 2020—Jan. 18, 2021.~~

~~(13) GRAY (HUNGARIAN) PARTRIDGE~~

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:~~ 6 gray partridges per day. Hunters may possess up to 18 gray partridges at any one time.

~~(b) YOUTH SEASON DATES:~~ Open only to youth hunters accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older.

~~(i) Sept. 22-23, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 28-29, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 26-27, 2020.~~

~~(c) REGULAR SEASON DATES:~~

~~(i) Oct. 6, 2018—Jan. 21, 2019;~~

~~(ii) Oct. 5, 2019—Jan. 20, 2020; and~~

~~(iii) Oct. 3, 2020—Jan. 18, 2021.~~

~~(14) MOUNTAIN QUAIL~~

~~Closed throughout Eastern Washington.~~

~~(15) CALIFORNIA (VALLEY) QUAIL AND NORTHERN BOBWHITE~~

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:~~ 10 quail per day. Hunters may possess up to 30 quail at any one time, straight or mixed bag.

~~(b) YOUTH SEASON DATES:~~ Open only to youth hunters accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older.

~~(i) Sept. 22-23, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 28-29, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 26-27, 2020.~~

~~(c) REGULAR SEASON DATES:~~

~~(i) Oct. 6, 2018—Jan. 21, 2019;~~

~~(ii) Oct. 5, 2019—Jan. 20, 2020; and~~

~~(iii) Oct. 3, 2020—Jan. 18, 2021.~~

~~WESTERN WASHINGTON SEASONS:~~

~~(16) RING NECKED PHEASANT~~

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:~~ 2 pheasants of either sex per day. Hunters may possess up to 15 pheasants at any one time.

~~(b) YOUTH SEASON DATES:~~ Open only to youth hunters accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older.

~~(i) Sept. 22-23, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 21-22, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 19-20, 2020.~~

~~(c) HUNTERS SIXTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER AND HUNTERS WITH DISABILITIES SEASON DATES:~~

~~(i) Sept. 24-28, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 23-27, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 21-25, 2020.~~

~~(d) REGULAR SEASON DATES: 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.~~

~~(i) Sept. 29—Nov. 30, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 28—Nov. 30, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 26—Nov. 30, 2020.~~

~~(e) EXTENDED SEASON DATES:~~

~~(i) Dec. 1-15, during the current license year.~~

~~(ii) 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. only at the following release sites: Belfair, Fort Lewis, Kosmos, Lincoln Creek, Scatter Creek, Skookumchuck, and all Whidbey Island release sites EXCEPT Bayview.~~

~~(iii) The department may not release pheasants during the extended season.~~

~~(f) SPECIAL RESTRICTION: Western Washington pheasant hunters must choose to hunt only on odd-numbered or even-numbered weekend days from 8:00—10:00 a.m. at all units of Lake Terrell, Tennant Lake, Snoqualmie, Skagit, Skookumchuck, and Scatter Creek Wildlife Areas, and all hunting sites on Whidbey Island. Hunters must indicate their choice of odd-numbered or even-numbered weekend days on the Western Washington Pheasant Permit by choosing "odd" or "even." Hunters who select the three day option, hunters possessing a valid disabled hunter permit, hunters 65 years of age or older, and youth hunters may hunt in the morning on both odd-numbered and even-numbered weekend days. Youth hunters must be accompanied by an adult 18 years of age or older, and the adult must have an appropriately marked pheasant permit if hunting.~~

~~(17) MOUNTAIN QUAIL~~

~~(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:~~ 2 mountain quail per day. Hunters may possess up to 4 mountain quail at any one time.

~~(b) SEASON DATES:~~

~~(i) Sept. 29—Nov. 30, 2018;~~

~~(ii) Sept. 28—Nov. 30, 2019; and~~

~~(iii) Sept. 26—Nov. 30, 2020.~~

~~(18) CALIFORNIA (VALLEY) QUAIL AND NORTHERN BOBWHITE~~  
 (a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS: 10 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite per day. Hunters may possess up to 30 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite at any one time, straight or mixed bag.

(b) SEASON DATES:  
 (i) Sept. 29 – Nov. 30, 2018;  
 (ii) Sept. 28 – Nov. 30, 2019; and  
 (iii) Sept. 26 – Nov. 30, 2020.)

OTHER BIRD SEASONS

(13) LEGAL HUNTER: Open to all hunters with a valid license.

Species	Area	Dates	Daily Bag Limit	Possession Limit
Forest Grouse (Dusky, Sooty, Ruffed, and Spruce)	Statewide	Sept. 15 - Jan. 15	4 grouse per day, to include not more than 3 Dusky or Sooty Grouse (combined), 3 Spruce Grouse, and 3 Ruffed Grouse.	12 grouse, to include not more than 9 Dusky or Sooty Grouse (combined), 9 Spruce Grouse, and 9 Ruffed Grouse.
Crow	Statewide	Sept. 1 - Dec. 31	No limit.	No limit.
Ptarmigan, Sage, and Sharp-tailed Grouse	Closed statewide			

FALCONRY SEASONS(+)

~~((19))~~ (14) UPLAND GAME BIRD AND FOREST GROUSE - FALCONRY;

(a) Hunters must have a valid license for the species being hunted and a valid falconer's permit.

(b) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS:

- (i) 2 pheasants (either sex);
- (ii) 6 partridge;
- (iii) 5 California (valley) quail or northern bobwhite;
- (iv) 2 mountain quail (in Western Washington only);
- (v) 3 forest grouse (~~((blue))~~ dusky, sooty, ruffed, spruce)

per day; and

(vi) Possession limit is twice the daily bag limit.

~~((b))~~ (c) OPEN AREA: Statewide.

~~((e))~~ (d) SEASON DATES: Aug. 1 - Mar. 15 during the current license year.

~~((20))~~ (15) TURKEY - FALCONRY;

(a) A turkey tag is required to hunt turkey during the turkey falconry season.

(b) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS: One (1) turkey (either sex) per turkey tag, with a maximum of 2 turkeys. Hunters may possess up to 2 turkeys at any one time.

(c) OPEN AREA: Eastern Washington.

(d) SEASON DATES: Sept. 1 - Feb. 15 during the current license year.

~~((21))~~ (16) COTTONTAIL RABBIT AND SNOWSHOE HARE - FALCONRY;

(a) BAG AND POSSESSION LIMITS: 5 cottontails or snowshoe hares per day, straight or mixed bag. Hunters may possess up to 15 cottontails or snowshoe hares at any one time, straight or mixed bag.

(b) OPEN AREA: Statewide.

(c) SEASON DATES: Aug. 1 - Mar. 15 during the current license year.

OTHER SEASONS(+)

~~((22))~~ (17) BIRD DOG TRAINING SEASON;

(a) Wild upland game birds may be pursued during the dog-training season but may not be killed except during established hunting seasons. A small game license is required to train dogs on wild game birds. A Western Washington Pheasant Permit is required to train dogs on pheasants in Western Washington. Captive raised game birds may be released and killed during dog training if the hunter has proof of lawful acquisition (invoices) and the birds are appropriately marked (WAC 220-450-010 and 220-416-110).

(b) OPEN AREA: Statewide.

(c) SEASON DATES: Aug. 1 - Mar. 31 during the current license year.

(d) Only youth and seniors may train dogs during their respective seasons on designated Western Washington pheasant release sites.

(e) Bird dog training may be conducted year round on areas posted for bird dog training on portions of:

(i) Region One - Espanola (T24N, R40E, E 1/2 of section 16);

(ii) Region Two - Martha Lake Access Area (170 acres): One mile northeast of the town of George, southeast of the South Frontage Road along Interstate 90 and north of Baseline Road.

(iii) Region Three - Wenas Wildlife Area;

~~((iii))~~ (iv) Region Four - Skagit Wildlife Area, Lake Terrell Wildlife Area, and Snoqualmie Wildlife Area;

~~((iv))~~ (v) Region Five - Shillapoo/Vancouver Lake Wildlife Area;

~~((v))~~ (vi) Region Six - Scatter Creek Wildlife Area, Fort Lewis Military Base.

~~((23))~~ (18) YAKAMA INDIAN RESERVATION;

The ~~((2018-2019, 2019-2020, and 2020-2021))~~ 2021-2022, 2022-2023, and 2023-2024 upland bird seasons within the Yakama Indian Reservation are the same as the season established by the Yakama Indian Nation.

~~((24))~~ (19) COLVILLE INDIAN RESERVATION;

The ~~((2018-2019, 2019-2020, and 2020-2021))~~ 2021-2022, 2022-2023, and 2023-2024 upland bird seasons within

the Colville Indian Reservation are the same as the season established by the Colville Indian Tribe.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-12-080, filed 6/1/20, effective 7/2/20)

**WAC 220-416-060 ((2020-2021)) 2021-2022 Migratory gamebird seasons and regulations.** Hunters must comply with the bag, possession, and season limits described in this section. Failure to do so constitutes a violation of RCW 77.15.245, 77.15.400, or 77.15.430, depending on the species hunted and the circumstances of the violation.

#### DUCKS

**Statewide:** Oct. ((17-25, 2020, and Oct. 28, 2020—Jan. 31, 2021)) 16-24, 2021, and Oct. 27, 2021 - Jan. 30, 2022; except scaup season closed Oct. ((17—Nov. 6, 2020)) 16 - Nov. 5, 2021.

Special youth hunting days open only to hunters 15 years of age or under (must be accompanied by an adult at least 18 years old who is not hunting): Sept. ((26, 2020, and Feb. 6, 2021)) 25, 2021, and Feb. 5, 2022, in Western Washington (West Zone); Oct. ((3, 2020, and Feb. 6, 2021)) 2, 2021, and Feb. 5, 2022, in Eastern Washington (East Zone).

Special veterans and active military personnel hunting day open only to hunters as defined in Section 3 of 16 U.S. Code Sec. 704 as amended by the John D. Dingell, Jr. Conservation, Management, and Recreation Act. Active duty military includes members of the National Guard and Reserves on active duty (other than for training). Veterans must have served in the active military, naval, or air service, and discharged or released under Honorable conditions: Feb. ((6, 2021)) 5, 2022, in Western Washington (West Zone) and Eastern Washington (East Zone). Hunters must have one of the following, or a copy of, during the hunt: DD214, Veteran Benefit Card, Retired Active Military I.D., or Active Duty I.D. card.

Daily Bag Limit: 7 ducks, to include not more than 2 hen mallard, 1 pintail, 2 scaup, 2 canvasback, and 2 redhead statewide; and to include not more than 1 harlequin, 2 scoter, 2 long-tailed duck, and 2 goldeneye in Western Washington.

Possession Limit for Regular Season: 21 ducks, to include not more than 6 hen mallard, 3 pintail, 6 scaup, 6 canvasback, and 6 redhead statewide; and to include not more than 1 harlequin, 6 scoter, 6 long-tailed duck, and 6 goldeneye in Western Washington.

Possession Limit for Youth, Veterans and Active Military Personnel Hunting Days: Same as Daily Bag Limit.

Season Limit: 1 harlequin in Western Washington.

#### **AUTHORIZATION AND HARVEST RECORD CARD REQUIRED TO HUNT SEA DUCKS**

Hunters must possess a special ((2020-2021)) 2021-2022 hunting authorization and harvest record card for sea ducks when hunting harlequin, scoter, long-tailed duck, and goldeneye in Western Washington. A hunter who has not previously possessed a sea duck harvest report card must submit an application form to Washington state department of fish and

wildlife (WDFW). Immediately after taking a sea duck into possession, hunters must record in ink the information required on the harvest record card.

#### **COOT (Mudhen)**

Same areas and dates (including youth, veterans and active military personnel hunting days) as the duck season.

Daily Bag Limit: 25 coots.

Possession Limit: 75 coots.

Possession Limit for Youth, Veterans and Active Military Personnel Hunting Days: Same as Daily Bag Limit.

#### **SNIPE**

Same areas and dates (except youth, veterans and active military personnel hunting days) as the duck season.

Daily Bag Limit: 8 snipe.

Possession Limit: 24 snipe.

#### **GEESE (except Brant)**

Special youth hunting days open only to hunters 15 years of age or under (must be accompanied by an adult at least 18 years old who is not hunting): Sept. ((26, 2020, and Feb. 6, 2021)) 25, 2021, and Feb. 5, 2022, in Western Washington (West Zone); Oct. ((3, 2020, and Feb. 6, 2021)) 2, 2021, and Feb. 5, 2022, in Eastern Washington (East Zone).

Special veterans and active military personnel hunting day open only to hunters as defined in Section 3 of 16 U.S. Code Sec. 704 as amended by the John D. Dingell, Jr. Conservation, Management, and Recreation Act. Active duty military includes members of the National Guard and Reserves on active duty (other than for training). Veterans must have served in the active military, naval, or air service, and discharged or released under Honorable conditions: Feb. ((6, 2021)) 5, 2022, in Western Washington (West Zone) and Eastern Washington (East Zone). Hunters must have one of the following, or a copy of, during the hunt: DD214, Veteran Benefit Card, Retired Active Military I.D., or Active Duty I.D. card.

Daily Bag Limit for September dates: 4 Canada geese and 10 white-fronted geese.

Daily Bag Limit for February date: 4 Canada geese (except dusky Canada geese which are closed to harvest), 10 white-fronted geese, and ((6)) 10 white geese (snow, Ross', blue).

Possession Limit for Youth, Veterans and Active Military Personnel Hunting Days: Same as Daily Bag Limit.

#### **Western Washington Goose Seasons**

Goose Management Area 1: ((Island, Skagit, and Snohomish counties;)) Skagit and Whatcom counties, and that portion of Snohomish County west of Interstate 5.

September Canada Goose Season

Sept. ((5-10, 2020)) 4-9, 2021.

Daily Bag Limit: 5 Canada geese.

Possession Limit: 15 Canada geese.

## Regular Season

Oct. (~~(17–Nov. 29, and Dec. 12, 2020–Jan. 31, 2021)~~) 16–Nov. 28, and Dec. 11, 2021–Jan. 30, 2022, for Canada and white-fronted geese (except brant).

Oct. (~~(17–Nov. 29, and Dec. 12, 2020–Jan. 31, 2021, and Feb. 13–23, 2021)~~) 16–Nov. 28, and Dec. 11, 2021–Jan. 30, 2022, and Feb. 12–22, 2022, for snow, Ross', and blue geese (collectively referred to as white geese). During Feb. (~~(13–23, 2021)~~) 12–22, 2022, in Skagit, Whatcom and Snohomish counties, specified WDFW lands including Fir Island Farm Game Reserve, Island Unit, Johnson DeBay's Slough Swan Reserve and Hunt Unit, Leque Island Unit, Samish Unit, Samish River Unit, South Padilla Bay Unit, and Skagit Headquarters Unit of the Skagit Wildlife Area, and all units of the Whatcom Wildlife Area are closed to goose hunting in Goose Management Area 1. (~~(During Feb. 13–23, 2021, in Snohomish County, that portion east of Interstate 5 is closed to goose hunting in Goose Management Area 1.)~~)

Daily Bag Limit: 4 Canada geese, 10 white-fronted geese, and ~~(6)~~ 10 white geese (snow, Ross', blue). During Feb. 12–22, 2022: 20 white geese.

Possession Limit: 12 Canada geese, 30 white-fronted geese, and ~~(18)~~ 30 white geese (snow, Ross', blue). During Feb. 12–22, 2022: 60 white geese.

**AUTHORIZATION AND HARVEST RECORD CARD REQUIRED TO HUNT SNOW GEESE**

Hunters must possess a special (~~(2020–2021)~~) 2021–2022 migratory bird hunting authorization and harvest record card for snow geese when hunting snow, Ross', and blue geese in Goose Management Area 1. A hunter who has not previously possessed a snow goose harvest report card must submit an application form to Washington state department of fish and wildlife (WDFW). Immediately after taking a snow, Ross', or blue goose into possession, hunters must record in ink the information required on the harvest record card.

**SKAGIT COUNTY AND WHATCOM COUNTY SPECIAL RESTRICTIONS**

It is unlawful to discharge a firearm for the purpose of hunting waterfowl within 100 feet of any paved public road on Fir Island in Skagit County or to discharge a firearm for the purpose of hunting snow geese within 100 feet of any paved public road in other areas of Skagit County or Whatcom County.

While hunting snow geese, if a hunter is convicted of (a) trespass; (b) shooting from, across, or along the maintained part of any public highway; (c) discharging a firearm for the purpose of hunting waterfowl within 100 feet of any paved public road on Fir Island in Skagit County or discharging a firearm within 100 feet of any paved public road for the purpose of hunting snow geese in other areas of Skagit County or Whatcom County; or (d) exceeding the daily bag limit for geese, authorization will be invalidated for the remainder of the current snow goose season and an authorization will not be issued for the subsequent snow goose season.

**Goose Management Area 2 - Coast:** Pacific County and the portion of Grays Harbor County west of highway 101.

September Canada Goose Season

Sept. (~~(5–13, 2020)~~) 4–12, 2021.

Daily Bag Limit: 5 Canada geese, except 15 Canada geese in Pacific County.

Possession Limit: 15 Canada geese, except 45 Canada geese in Pacific County.

## Regular Season

Open in all areas from 30 minutes after the start of official hunting hours to 30 minutes before the end of official hunting hours, 7 days per week during Oct. (~~(17–Nov. 1, 2020)~~) 16–31, 2021; Saturdays, Sundays, and Wednesdays only, Nov. (~~(4–Dec. 6, 2020, and Dec. 23, 2020–Jan. 24, 2021, and Feb. 13–24, 2021)~~) 3–Dec. 5, 2021, and Dec. 22, 2021–Jan. 23, 2022, and Feb. 12–23, 2022. During Feb. (~~(13–24, 2021)~~) 12–23, 2022, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service National Wildlife Refuges (NWRs) and WDFW Wildlife Areas are closed to goose hunting in Goose Management Area 2 - Coast.

Bag Limits for Goose Management Area 2 - Coast:

Daily Bag Limit: 4 Canada geese (except dusky Canada geese which are closed to harvest), 10 white-fronted geese, and ~~(6)~~ 10 white geese (snow, Ross', blue).

Possession Limit: 12 Canada geese (except dusky Canada geese which are closed to harvest), 30 white-fronted geese, and ~~(18)~~ 30 white geese (snow, Ross', blue).

Dusky Canada geese: SEASON CLOSED.

**Goose Management Area 2 - Inland:** Clark, Cowlitz, Wahkiakum counties and the portion of Grays Harbor County east of highway 101.

September Canada Goose Season

Sept. (~~(5–13, 2020)~~) 4–12, 2021.

Daily Bag Limit: 5 Canada geese.

Possession Limit: 15 Canada geese.

## Regular Season

Open in all areas except Ridgefield NWR from 30 minutes after the start of official hunting hours to 30 minutes before the end of official hunting hours, 7 days per week during Oct. (~~(17–Nov. 1, 2020)~~) 16–31, 2021; Saturdays, Sundays, and Wednesdays only, Nov. (~~(25, 2020–Jan. 17, 2021, and Feb. 13–Mar. 10, 2021)~~) 24, 2021–Jan. 16, 2022, and Feb. 12–Mar. 9, 2022. During Feb. (~~(13–Mar. 10, 2021)~~) 12–Mar. 9, 2022, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service National Wildlife Refuges (NWRs) and WDFW Wildlife Areas are closed to goose hunting in Goose Management Area 2 - Inland. Ridgefield NWR open from 30 minutes after the start of official hunting hours to 30 minutes before the end of official hunting hours, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays only, Oct. (~~(17–Nov. 1, 2020, and Nov. 25, 2020–Jan. 16, 2021)~~) 16–31, 2021, and Nov. 24, 2021–Jan. 15, 2022.

Bag Limits for Goose Management Area 2 - Inland:

Daily Bag Limit: 4 Canada geese (except dusky Canada geese which are closed to harvest), 10 white-fronted geese, and ~~(6)~~ 10 white geese (snow, Ross', blue).

Possession Limit: 12 Canada geese (except dusky Canada geese which are closed to harvest), 30 white-fronted geese, and ~~((18))~~ 30 white geese (snow, Ross', blue).

Dusky Canada geese: SEASON CLOSED.

### Special Provisions for Goose Management Area 2 Coast and Inland Regular Season only:

A dusky Canada goose is defined as a dark-breasted (as shown in the Munsell color chart 10 YR, 5 or less) Canada goose with a culmen (bill) length of 40-50 mm.

Hunters must possess a valid special ~~((2020-2021))~~ 2021-2022 migratory bird hunting authorization and harvest record card for geese when hunting all goose species in Goose Management Area 2 Coast and Inland. New hunters and those who did not maintain a valid 2019-2020 authorization must review goose identification training materials and score a minimum of 80% on a goose identification test to receive authorization. Hunters who fail a test must wait 28 days before retesting, and will not be issued a reciprocal authorization until that time. Immediately after taking a goose into possession, hunters must record in ink the information required on the harvest record card.

It is unlawful for hunters in Goose Management Area 2 Coast and Inland to fail to comply with the directions of authorized department personnel related to the collection of goose subspecies information pursuant to RCW 77.12.071. A person who prevents department personnel from collecting samples of tissue or other bodily parts is subject to prosecution under RCW 77.15.360 Unlawful interfering in department operations—Penalty. If a hunter takes a dusky Canada goose or does not comply with requirements listed above regarding WDFW collection of subspecies information, authorization will be invalidated by the department and the hunter will not be able to hunt geese in Goose Management Area 2 Coast and Inland for the remainder of the season. It is unlawful to fail to comply with all provisions listed above for Goose Management Area 2 Coast and Inland. Taking one dusky Canada goose is punishable as an infraction under RCW 77.15.160 (5)(b). Other violations of Area 2 goose hunting rules are punishable as an infraction under RCW 77.15.160 (2)(e) or as a misdemeanor or gross misdemeanor under RCW 77.15.400 unlawful hunting of wild birds, depending on the circumstances of the violation.

### Goose Management Area 3

Includes all parts of Western Washington not included in Goose Management Areas 1 and 2.

September Canada Goose Season

Sept. ~~((5-10, 2020))~~ 4-9, 2021.

Daily Bag Limit: 5 Canada geese.

Possession Limit: 15 Canada geese.

Regular Season

Oct. ~~((17-29, and Nov. 7, 2020 - Jan. 31, 2021))~~ 16-28, 2021, and Nov. 6, 2021 - Jan. 30, 2022.

Daily Bag Limit: 4 Canada geese (except dusky Canada geese which are closed to harvest), 10 white-fronted geese, and ~~((6))~~ 10 white geese (snow, Ross', blue).

Possession Limit: 12 Canada geese (except dusky Canada geese which are closed to harvest), 30 white-fronted geese, and ~~((18))~~ 30 white geese (snow, Ross', blue).

### Eastern Washington Goose Seasons

September Canada Goose Season (Eastern Washington)

Sept. ~~((5-6, 2020))~~ 4-5, 2021.

Daily Bag Limit: 5 Canada geese.

Possession Limit: 10 Canada geese.

### Goose Management Area 4

Adams, Benton, Chelan, Douglas, Franklin, Grant, Kittitas, Lincoln, Okanogan, Spokane, and Walla Walla counties.

Saturdays, Sundays, and Wednesdays only during Oct. ~~((17, 2020 - Jan. 24, 2021))~~ 16, 2021 - Jan. 23, 2022; additionally, to accommodate opportunity during recognized holiday periods, the 2020-2021 season will include: Nov. ~~((26 and 27, 2020; Dec. 24, 25, 28, 29, and 31, 2020, and Jan. 1 and 18, 2021; and every day Jan. 25-31, 2021))~~ 11, 25, and 26, 2021; Dec. 24, 27, 28, 30, and 31, 2021, and Jan. 17, 2022; and every day Jan. 24-30, 2022, for Canada geese and white-fronted geese.

Saturdays, Sundays, and Wednesdays only during Nov. ~~((7, 2020 - Jan. 24, 2021))~~ 6, 2021 - Jan. 23, 2022; additionally, to accommodate opportunity during recognized holiday periods, the 2019-2020 season will include: Nov. ~~((26 and 27, 2020; Dec. 24, 25, 28, 29, and 31, 2020, and Jan. 1 and 18, 2021; every day Jan. 25-31, 2021, and Feb. 13 - Mar. 3, 2021))~~ 11, 25, and 26, 2021; Dec. 24, 27, 28, 30, and 31, 2021, and Jan. 17, 2022; and every day Jan. 24-30, 2022, and Feb. 12 - Mar. 2, 2022, for snow, Ross', and blue phase geese (collectively referred to as white geese).

### Goose Management Area 5

Includes all parts of Eastern Washington not included in Goose Management Area 4.

Oct. ~~((17 - Nov. 2, 2020, and every day from Nov. 7, 2020 - Jan. 31, 2021))~~ 16 - Nov. 1, 2021, and every day from Nov. 6, 2021 - Jan. 30, 2022.

Bag Limits for all Eastern Washington Goose Management Areas during regular seasons:

Daily Bag Limit: 4 Canada geese, 10 white-fronted geese, and ~~((6))~~ 10 white geese (snow, Ross', blue). During Feb. 12 - Mar. 2, 2022, in GMA4: 20 white geese.

Possession Limit: 12 Canada geese, 30 white-fronted geese, and ~~((18))~~ 30 white geese (snow, Ross', blue). During Feb. 12 - Mar. 2, 2022, in GMA4: 60 white geese.

### BRANT

Open in Skagit County only on the following dates:

Jan. (~~16 and 23, 2021~~) 15 and 22, 2022, with additional days provided.

If the 2020-2021 brant population in Skagit County is greater than 6,000 (as determined by aerial survey), the brant season in Skagit County will be open on the following dates: Jan. (~~16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 30, and 31, 2021~~) 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, and 30, 2022.

If the 2020-2021 brant population in Skagit County is 3,000-6,000 (as determined by aerial survey), the brant season in Skagit County will be open only on selected dates.

If the 2020-2021 brant population in Skagit County is below 3,000 (as determined by aerial survey), the brant season in Skagit County will be closed.

Open in Clallam and Whatcom counties only on the following dates: Jan. (~~16, 20, and 23, 2021~~) 15, 19, and 22, 2022.

Open in Pacific County only on the following dates: Jan. (~~9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, and 31, 2021~~) 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, and 30, 2022, but may be adjusted pending the most recent 3-year running average results of the Pacific flyway winter brant survey.

Special youth, open to hunters 15 years of age or under (must be accompanied by an adult at least 18 years old who is not hunting), veterans and active military personnel hunting day, open to hunters as defined in Section 3 of 16 U.S. Code Sec. 704 as amended by the John D. Dingell, Jr. Conservation, Management, and Recreation Act. Active duty military includes members of the National Guard and Reserves on active duty (other than for training). Veterans must have served in the active military, naval, or air service, and discharged or released under Honorable conditions: Feb. (~~6, 2021~~) 5, 2022. Hunters must have one of the following, or a copy of, during the hunt: DD214, Veteran Benefit Card, Retired Active Military I.D., or Active Duty I.D. card.

#### **AUTHORIZATION AND HARVEST RECORD CARD REQUIRED TO HUNT BRANT**

Hunters must possess a special (~~2020-2021~~) 2021-2022 migratory bird hunting authorization and harvest record card for brant when hunting brant. A hunter who has not previously possessed a brant harvest report card must submit an application form to Washington state department of fish and wildlife (WDFW). Immediately after taking a brant into possession, hunters must record in ink the information required on the harvest record card.

Bag Limits for Clallam, Skagit, Pacific and Whatcom counties:

Daily Bag Limit: 2 brant.

Possession Limit: 6 brant.

Special youth, veterans and active military personnel hunting day.

Daily Bag and Possession Limit: 2 brant.

#### **SWANS**

Season closed statewide.

#### **MOURNING DOVE**

Sept. 1 - Oct. 30, (~~2020~~) 2021, statewide.

Daily Bag Limit: 15 mourning doves.

Possession Limit: 45 mourning doves.

#### **BAND-TAILED PIGEON**

Sept. 15-23, (~~2020~~) 2021, statewide.

Daily Bag Limit: 2 band-tailed pigeons.

Possession Limit: 6 band-tailed pigeons.

#### **AUTHORIZATION AND HARVEST RECORD CARD REQUIRED TO HUNT BAND-TAILED PIGEONS**

Hunters must possess a special (~~2020-2021~~) 2021-2022 migratory bird hunting authorization and harvest record card for band-tailed pigeons when hunting band-tailed pigeons. A hunter who has not previously possessed a band-tailed pigeon harvest report card must submit an application form to Washington state department of fish and wildlife (WDFW). Immediately after taking a band-tailed pigeon into possession, hunters must record in ink the information required on the harvest record card.

#### **FALCONRY SEASONS**

#### **DUCKS, COOTS, SNIPE, GEESE, AND MOURNING DOVES (EXCEPT BRANT) (Falconry)**

Same season dates for each species in each area as listed above.

Daily Bag Limit: 3, straight or mixed bag, including ducks, coots, snipe, geese, and mourning doves during established seasons.

Possession Limit: 3 times the daily bag limit.

#### **DUCKS, COOTS, CANADA GEESE, WHITE-FRONTED GEESE, WHITE GEESE AND BRANT**

#### **(Extended Falconry)**

Sept. (~~26, 2020 and Feb. 6, 2021~~) 25, 2021, and Feb. 5, 2022, in Western Washington (West Zone).

Oct. (~~3, 2020 and Feb. 6, 2021~~) 2, 2021, and Feb. 5, 2022, in Eastern Washington (East Zone).

Daily Bag Limit: 3, straight or mixed bag, including allowable species specified under youth, veterans and active military personnel dates.

Possession Limit: Same as the Daily Bag Limit.

#### **MOURNING DOVE (Extended Falconry)**

Oct. 31 - Dec. 16, (~~2020~~) 2021.

Daily Bag Limit: 3, straight or mixed bag, including ducks, coots, snipe, and geese during established seasons.

Possession Limit: 3 times the daily bag limit.

#### **HIP REQUIREMENTS:**

All hunters of migratory game birds (duck, goose, coot, snipe, mourning dove, and band-tailed pigeon) age 16 and over are required to complete a harvest information program

(HIP) survey at a license dealer and possess a Washington migratory bird permit as evidence of compliance with this requirement when hunting migratory game birds. Youth hunters are required to complete a HIP survey and possess a Washington migratory bird permit (free for youth) as evidence of compliance with this requirement when hunting migratory game birds.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 17-05-112, filed 2/15/17, effective 3/18/17)

**WAC 220-416-070 Columbia(~~(s)~~) and Snake(~~(s) and Yakima~~) River waterfowl, coot, and snipe closures. It is unlawful to hunt migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe on or within the following described areas:**

(1) Waters and land below the mean high water mark of Bachelor Island Slough of the Columbia River. Bachelor Island Slough is further defined as those waters starting at the south end of the slough at its confluence with the Columbia River, running north along the eastern shore of Bachelor Island to the confluence with Lake River. (Clark County)

(2) The Columbia River and those lands lying within one-quarter mile of the Columbia River upstream from the railroad bridge at Wishram to the U.S. Highway 97 bridge at Maryhill (Klickitat County).

(3) The Columbia River between the mouth of Glade Creek (river channel marker 57) and the old town site of Paterson (river channel marker 67), except the hunting of waterfowl, coot, and snipe is permitted from the main shoreline of the Columbia River in this area. (Benton County)

(4) The Columbia River and those lands lying within one-quarter mile of the Columbia River between the old Hanford townsite (~~((Wooden Tower))~~) power line crossing in Section 24, T13N, R27E, to Vernita Bridge (Highway 24). (Benton, Franklin, and Grant counties)

(5) The Columbia River between the public boat launch at Sunland Estates (Wanapum Pool) and a point perpendicular in Kittitas County; upstream to the posted marker 200 yards north of Quilomene Bay and a point perpendicular in Grant County, including islands. (Grant and Kittitas counties)

(6) The Snake River and those lands within one-quarter mile of the Snake River, between the U.S. Highway 12 bridge near Burbank, upstream to a line running between shoreline navigation marker 5 at Levey Park Recreation Area and the Corps of Engineers windmill at Charbonneau Habitat Management Unit. (Franklin and Walla Walla counties)

~~((7) The Yakima River and those lands lying within one-fourth mile of the Yakima River from the Sunnyside-Mabton Road bridge downstream to the Euclid Road bridge (4 miles). (Yakima County))~~

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 17-05-112, filed 2/15/17, effective 3/18/17)

**WAC 220-416-080 ~~((Lynch Cove and Union River hunting area restriction (Mason County))~~ Regulated access area restrictions for waterfowl, coot, and snipe hunting. It is unlawful to hunt migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe within the following regulated access areas managed by the department, except under the following restrictions:**

(1) Dungeness (North Olympic Wildlife Area - Dungeness Unit):

(a) Allowed in hunting zones or sites designated by the department.

(b) Open only on select days of the week designated by the department during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(2) Elk River (Johns River Wildlife Area - Elk River Unit, south of State Route 105):

(a) Open every day during approved September Canada goose season dates in Goose Management Area 2 - Coast.

(b) Open only on Saturdays, Sundays, and Wednesdays during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(3) Frenchman (Columbia Basin Wildlife Area - Desert Unit, southwest of Moses Lake at T17, R27E Sections 8 and 9):

(a) Open every day during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(b) All visitors using the area must register and park in the parking lot and parking sites designated by the department.

(c) All vehicles are not allowed into the parking lot before 4:00 a.m.

(4) Lynch Cove and Union River (Mason County, within the SW 1/4 of Section 29, Section 31 (excluding the SW 1/4), and the W 1/2 of Section 32 in T23N, R1W.W.M.; in areas south of State Route 300 and NE North Shore Road, and areas north of State Routes 3 and 106): ~~((It is unlawful to hunt waterfowl, coot, or snipe in Lynch Cove and the Union River except in blinds designated by the department.))~~

(a) Allowed in hunting zones or sites designated by the department.

(b) Open every day during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(5) Mesa Lake (Sunnyside-Snake River Wildlife Area - Mesa Lake Unit):

(a) Open every day during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(b) All visitors using the area must register and park in parking lots (Lanford and Sheffield Roads) and parking sites designated by the department during approved season dates.

(6) North Potholes (Columbia Basin Wildlife Area - Potholes Unit, west of Moses Lake at T19, R27, S33 and S34):

(a) Open every day during migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(b) All visitors using the area must register and park in the parking lot and parking sites designated by the department.

(c) All vehicles are not allowed in the parking lot before 4:00 a.m.

(7) Samish River (Skagit Wildlife Area - Samish River Unit):

(a) Allowed in hunting zones or sites designated by the department.

(b) Open every day during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(c) All visitors using the area must first register and park in the parking sites designated by the department, in order to access the designated hunting zone.

(8) South Padilla Bay (Skagit Wildlife Area - South Padilla Bay Unit):

(a) Allowed in hunting zones or sites designated by the department.

(b) Open every day during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(c) All visitors using the area must first register and park in the parking sites designated by the department.

(9) Winchester (Columbia Basin Wildlife Area - Desert Unit, west of Moses Lake at T18N, R25E Section 13, and T18N, R26E Section 18):

(a) Open only on Saturdays, Sundays, and Wednesdays during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates, and all approved goose hunting dates in Goose Management Area 4 (closed to all access during nonhunt days).

(b) All visitors using the area must register and park in the parking lot and parking sites designated by the department.

(c) All vehicles are not allowed in the parking lot before 4:00 a.m.

(10) Windmill Ranch (Sunnyside-Snake River Wildlife Area - Windmill Ranch Unit):

(a) Open every day during approved migratory waterfowl, coot, and snipe season dates.

(b) All visitors using the area must register and park in parking lots (Marion or Colonial Roads) and parking sites designated by the department during approved season dates.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 17-05-112, filed 2/15/17, effective 3/18/17)

**WAC 220-417-010 Trapping seasons and regulations.** (1) Statewide trapping seasons:

SPECIES	SEASON DATES	RESTRICTIONS
Badger, Beaver, Bobcat, <del>((Marten,))</del> Mink, Muskrat, Raccoon, Red Fox, River Otter, and Weasel	Nov. 1 - Mar. 31 during the current license year	
Marten	Nov. 1 - Mar. 31 during the current license year	CLOSED in Clallam, Jefferson, Mason, and Gray's Harbor counties.

(2) Participation requirements:

(a) A valid Washington state trapper's license is required.

(b) To be issued your first Washington state trapping license an individual must pass the Washington state trapper education exam.

~~((b))~~ (c) Licensed trappers must comply with reporting requirements in WAC 220-417-020.

**WSR 21-14-034**

**PERMANENT RULES**

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

[Filed June 29, 2021, 11:55 a.m., effective July 30, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: In light of the passage of ESSB 5998 (2019), this new rule explains the application of the real estate excise tax graduated rates provided in RCW 82.45.060 and the exceptions to the application of graduated tax rates, which are covered in RCW 82.45.060(3). The rule will also explain circumstances under which the department will disregard the form of a transaction per RCW 82.45.235.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: New WAC 458-61A-1001 Graduated real estate excise tax rates—Exceptions to graduated rates—Disregarded transactions.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 82.01.060, 82.45.060, and 82.45.235.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-10-023 on April 26, 2021.

Changes Other than Editing from Proposed to Adopted Version: The department made three nonsubstantive changes to the proposed version of the rule. In subsection (7), the words "entire" and "conveyed" were added to clarify the policy covered in the subsection. In subsection (7)(c), the department made a grammatical change. In subsection (8)(b), the department removed the last sentence which referred readers to other rules regarding tax evasion.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 1, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 1, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 29, 2021.

Atif Aziz  
Rules Coordinator

NEW SECTION

**WAC 458-61A-1001 Graduated real estate excise tax rates—Exceptions to graduated rates—Tax avoidance arrangements.** (1) **Introduction.**

This rule explains how the graduated real estate excise tax rates apply to transactions subject to real estate excise tax (REET). See chapter 82.45 RCW. The rule also explains when and how the tax rates change over time. In addition to the REET discussed in this rule, a sale of real property may also be subject to an excise tax imposed by a county or city. See RCW 82.46.010.

(2) **Other rules that may apply.** Readers may want to refer to other rules for additional information, including:

(a) WAC 458-30-200 Definitions.

(b) WAC 458-61A-100 Real estate excise tax—Overview.

(c) WAC 458-61A-101 Taxability of the transfer or acquisition of the controlling interest of an entity with an interest in real property located in this state.

(d) WAC 458-61A-102 Definitions.

(e) WAC 458-61A-301 Payment of tax, collection responsibility, audit responsibility, and tax rulings.

(f) WAC 458-61A-303 Affidavit.

(g) WAC 458-61A-306 Date of sale, interest, and penalties.

(3) **Examples.** This rule includes examples that identify a number of facts and then state a conclusion. These examples should only be used as a general guide. The tax results of other situations must be determined after a review of all the facts and circumstances.

(4) **Definitions.** In addition to the definitions found in chapter 82.45 RCW, the following definitions apply throughout this section.

(a) **"Agricultural land"** means "farm and agricultural land" and "farm and agricultural conservation land," as those terms are defined in RCW 84.34.020, including any structures affixed to the land. Affixed structures may include fences, irrigation systems, machinery, or other types of property, dependent upon the determinative factors under Washington law:

(i) Actual annexation of the realty, or something appurtenant thereto;

(ii) Application to the use or purpose to which that part of the realty with which it is connected is appropriated; and

(iii) The intention of the party making the annexation to make a permanent accession to the freehold. See *Dep't of Revenue v. Boeing*, 85 Wn.2d 663, 538 P.2d 505 (1975).

(b) **"Classified land"** refers to land falling under this rule's definitions for "agricultural land" or "timberland."

(c) **"Consumer price index for shelter"** means the most current seasonally adjusted index for the shelter expenditure category of the consumer price index for all urban consumers (CPI-U) as published by July 31st of each year by the United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

(d) **"Growth of the consumer price index for shelter"** means the percentage increase in the consumer price index for shelter for the most recent three-year period for the selling prices threshold adjustment in 2022, and the most recent four-year period for the subsequent selling price threshold adjustments.

(e) **"Meaningful purpose"** means, apart from its tax benefits, a bona fide and significant reason for structuring a transaction in a certain way, such as a substantial increase in profit or reduction in cost.

(f) **"Nonclassified land"** refers to land that is not "classified land."

(g) **"Substantial nontax reason"** means a bona fide nontax reason that is a substantial motivating factor to the taxpayer's decision to enter into the arrangement or transaction in this state. A bona fide nontax reason may include the purpose of obtaining tax benefits from another government, provided the benefits are not the same type, kind, or nature of any substantial Washington state tax benefit obtained under the arrangement or transaction.

(h) **"Timberland"** means land classified under chapter 84.34 RCW or designated under chapter 84.33 RCW, including structures and timber on timberland, as well as timber sold apart from the timberland. The term generally means any parcel of land that is five or more acres, or multiple parcels of land that are contiguous and total five or more acres, and devoted primarily to the growth and harvest of timber for commercial purposes. The term includes land used for incidental uses that are compatible with growing and harvesting timber, but no more than ten percent of the land may be used for such incidental uses. Timberland includes the land on which appurtenances necessary for the production, preparation, or sale of the timber products exist in conjunction with land producing these products. The term, however, does not include a residential homesite.

(5) **Graduated tax rates and thresholds.**

(a) For the period of January 1, 2020, through June 30, 2022, the selling price of a sale of real property, except as provided in subsection (7) of this rule, is subject to the real estate excise tax at the following tax rates (state portion only):

(i) 1.1 percent of the portion of selling price less than or equal to \$500,000;

(ii) 1.28 percent of the portion of the selling price greater than \$500,000 and less than or equal to \$1,500,000;

(iii) 2.75 percent of the portion of the selling price greater than \$1,500,000 and less than or equal to \$3,000,000; and

(iv) 3 percent of the portion of the selling price greater than \$3,000,000.

(b) Effective July 1, 2022, and every fourth year thereafter, the tax rate thresholds increase by the same percentage as the growth of the "consumer price index for shelter," but not more than 5 percent.

(6) **Determining the proper tax rate(s).**

(a) **Deeded transfers.** Graduated tax rates are determined according to the total selling price of a sale of real property. "Selling price" means the true and fair value of the property conveyed, which is presumed to be the total consideration paid to the transferor in an arm's length transaction between unrelated persons for a valuable consideration. See WAC 458-61A-102. Real property conveyed in an arm's length transaction between unrelated persons for a valuable consideration may include more than one parcel of real property. See RCW 82.45.030(1).

In cases where a sale includes parcels of real property located in more than one county, a separate real estate excise tax affidavit must be filed with each county, however, the selling price for purposes of the graduated tax rates is unaffected. For more information on completing affidavits see WAC 458-61A-303.

**Example 1. Single arm's length transaction.**

**Facts:** Sam Moore has owned three separate but adjacent retail parcels located in Thurston County for several years. Mr. Moore decides to sell all three of the parcels, which share a parking lot, and lists/markets the properties as a single sale. Mr. Moore agrees to sell the properties to Michelle Smith. The sale occurs on June 1, 2020, with a total selling price of \$1,000,000 for the three parcels of real property. Individually

each property is valued by the Thurston County assessor at \$250,000, \$275,000, and \$375,000 respectively.

**Result:** The total selling price for determining the applicable tax rate is \$1,000,000.

**Example 2. Separate arm's length transactions.**

**Facts:** Assume the facts from example 1, except that Mr. Moore separately markets and lists each parcel of real property for sale. During the month of June 2020, Mr. Moore receives three separate offers for each parcel of real property, which he accepts. The purchaser of each property is a separate unrelated party. Mr. Moore is unrelated to each of the buyers and each of the sales are completed at arm's length. The selling price of each parcel of real property is \$300,000, \$300,000, and \$400,000.

**Result:** Mr. Moore made three separate sales of real property. The REET rate applicable to each sale is determined by the selling price of each parcel of real property.

**Example 3. Single arm's length transaction (property located in multiple counties).**

**Facts:** Anna Carter owns and leases two buildings to the same lessee, which the lessee uses to operate his nail salon businesses located in Yelm, Washington and Roy, Washington. Rather than list the properties for sale with an agent, Ms. Carter decides to sell both properties to the lessee, James Wright. The sale occurs on August 1, 2020, and the selling price is \$900,000.

**Result:** For purposes of determining the applicable tax rate, Ms. Carter must use the total selling price of \$900,000 when applying the tax rate thresholds. Because the sale involves real property parcels located in multiple counties, a separate affidavit must be filed with each county.

(b) **Controlling interest transfers.** For purposes of determining the applicable real estate excise tax rate(s), the selling price means the true and fair value of the real property owned by the entity at the time the controlling interest is transferred. See WAC 458-61A-101(4) for more information on the measure of tax for controlling interest transfers.

(7) **Sales of real property classified as agricultural land or timberland.** The sale of real property classified as either "agricultural land" or "timberland," is subject to a non-graduated REET rate of 1.28 percent. In instances where a sale includes both "agricultural land" or "timberland" and nonclassified land, the predominant use of the entire real property conveyed determines the applicable tax rate. RCW 82.45.060.

(a) **Predominant use factors.** Predominant use is determined by two equal factors:

- (i) Square footage factor; and
- (ii) County-assessed value factor (value factor).

(b) **Predominant use calculation.** Real property is predominantly used as classified land if the classified portion of the property accounts for at least 50 percent of the average of the square footage and county-assessed value. The determination is computed as follows:

(i) Divide the square footage of classified land by the square footage of all real property included in the sale.

(ii) Divide the county-assessed value of classified land by the county-assessed value of all real property included in the sale.

(iii) Add the calculated value in (b)(i) of this subsection to the calculated value in (b)(ii) of this subsection, then divide the sum by two.

(iv) If the result is equal to or greater than 0.5, all of the real property included in the sale is treated as classified land subject to the flat rate of 1.28 percent. If the result is less than 0.5, all of the real property included in the sale is treated as nonclassified land subject to the graduated tax rates.

(c) **Land classification based on continued land use.** For purposes of Title 84 RCW, Property taxes, sales of real property that include classified land require determinations of whether the buyer intends to continue using the property in a manner required for the property to continue to qualify as classified land. Buyers reflect their land use intentions for this purpose on a notice of continuance. County assessors determine whether the land will continue to be primarily used as classified land.

Thus, in cases where a county assessor indicates the buyer's intended use of classified land reflects continued use of the land as agricultural land or timberland, the seller will treat the real property as agricultural land or timberland for purposes of determining the predominant use of real property included in the sale.

In cases where the county assessor indicates the buyer's intended use would remove the property from the agricultural land or timberland classification, the real property is nonclassified land for purposes of determining its predominant use for REET purposes.

Real property is only treated as classified land if:

(i) The buyer indicates it will continue to use the land in a qualifying manner; and

(ii) The county assessor approves the land for such continued use.

(iii) If the conditions in (c)(i) and (ii) of this subsection are not met, the seller must report the real property as nonclassified land for purposes of determining the applicable tax rate.

**Example 4. Real property sale involving classified and nonclassified land - Predominantly classified land.**

**Facts:** A real property sale of 2 parcels of real property, Parcel A and Parcel B. The selling price is \$1,500,000. Parcel A is classified land (agricultural land) and Parcel B is nonclassified land. Parcel A is 3,600,000 square feet. Parcel B is 400,000 square feet. The county assessed value of Parcel A is \$150,000. The county assessed value of Parcel B is \$1,100,000. The real property's predominant use is determined as follows:

1. Square footage factor:  $0.90$  ( $3,600,000$  sq. ft. (classified land)/ $4,000,000$  sq. ft. (total square footage of Parcel A and Parcel B)).

2. Value factor:  $0.12$  ( $\$150,000$  (county-assessed value of Parcel A)/ $\$1,250,000$  (county-assessed value of Parcels A and B)).

3. **Predominant use determination:**  $0.51$  ( $(0.90 + 0.12)/2$ ).

**Result:** The predominant use of the property sold is for a classified purpose. If the buyer intends to continue using the land in a qualifying manner and the county assessor approves the real property for continued designation as classified land,

the sale is subject to a flat tax rate of 1.28 percent. The tax liability is \$25,600.

**(8) Disregarding the form of certain arrangements designed to avoid tax.** RCW 82.45.235 authorizes the department to disregard the form of a transaction or series of transactions to determine the proper REET treatment based on the substance of the transaction or transactions. Among other actions, the department may treat a single sale as multiple sales or treat multiple sales as a single sale.

(a) Factors for disregarding the form of a transaction(s). When necessary to deny the tax benefit that would otherwise accrue from engaging in one or more related transactions designed to avoid tax under this chapter, the department is authorized to disregard the form of the transaction or series of transactions and determine the proper tax treatment based on the substance of the transaction or transactions. In exercising this authority, the department may consider the factors described in RCW 82.32.655 (2)(a), (b), (c), and (f):

(i) Whether an arrangement or transaction changes in a meaningful way, apart from its tax effects, the economic positions of the participants when the transaction is considered as a whole;

(ii) Whether substantial nontax reasons exist for entering into a transaction;

(iii) Whether a transaction is a reasonable means of accomplishing a substantial nontax purpose; and

(iv) Other relevant factors.

(b) **Result of a disregarded transaction(s).** For transactions occurring on or after January 1, 2020, in cases where the department disregards the form of a transaction(s), the department will determine the amount of tax properly due based on the actual substance of the transaction(s).

**Example 5. Tax avoidance - Series of sales of a partial interest in a single parcel of real property.**

**Facts:** In February 2020, Prime Office Inc. (Prime) agrees to buy a large office building in Seattle for \$3,500,000 from King Commercial Inc. (King). In order to pay the lowest rate of tax, the parties agree to structure the sale as seven separate sales of a one-seventh interest in the parcel of real property, each with a selling price of \$500,000 ( $1/7 \times \$3,500,000$ ). The sales are completed and recorded during the month of February 2020. As a result of the arrangement, the total real estate excise tax paid on the transactions is \$38,500 ( $1.1\% \text{ tax rate} \times \$3,500,000$ ).

**Result:** The department will disregard the reported form of the separate transactions and treat the arrangement as a single sale, with a selling price of \$3,500,000. As a result, the proper amount of tax due for the transaction is \$74,550. The department will assess \$36,050 in additional real estate excise tax.

**Example 6. Tax avoidance - Multiple owners of a single real property parcel - Individual interests sold separately.**

**Facts:** Juan and Li are business partners who each own a 50 percent interest in an LLC that owns one residential property in Washington. Juan and Li agree to sell the residential property to an unrelated third party, Mike, for \$1,000,000. In order to reduce the amount of real estate excise tax due on the transaction, prior to completing the sale, Juan and Li each redeem their 50 percent interest in the LLC for a 50 percent

interest in the real property held by the LLC. Afterwards, each party separately conveys their fifty percent interest in the property as separate sales to Mike. Juan and Li complete separate REET affidavits for these transactions. As a result of the arrangement, the total real estate excise tax paid on the transactions is \$11,000 ( $(1.1\% \text{ tax rate} \times \$500,000 \text{ selling price}) + (1.1\% \text{ tax rate} \times \$500,000 \text{ selling price})$ ).

**Result:** The department will disregard the reported form of the separate transactions and treat the arrangement as a single sale, with a selling price of \$1,000,000. As a result, the proper amount of tax due for the transaction is \$11,900. The department will assess \$900 in additional real estate excise tax.

**Example 7. Tax avoidance - Sale of adjacent real property parcels separately.**

**Facts:** Wei owns two adjacent parcels of real property in Kennewick, a retail shopping plaza and an adjacent parking lot used by patrons of the shopping plaza. Wei advertises the sale of both parcels for a single price of \$1,920,000. Wei sells both parcels to Hui on June 15, 2020. Instead of completing a single real estate excise tax affidavit to include both parcels in the reported sale, Wei completes separate affidavits for each parcel, disclosing a selling price of \$1,450,000 for the retail shopping plaza and \$470,000 for the adjacent parking lot. As a result of the arrangement, the total real estate excise tax paid on the transactions is \$22,830 (\$17,660 for the retail shopping plaza and \$5,170 for the parking lot).

**Result:** The department will disregard the form of the separate transactions and treat the arrangement as a single sale, with a selling price of \$1,920,000. As a result, the proper amount of tax due for the transaction is \$29,850. The department will assess \$7,020 in additional real estate excise tax.

**Example 8. Tax avoidance - Real property sale involving classified and nonclassified land.**

**Facts:** Janice is selling 2 parcels of real property, Parcel A and Parcel B, to Samuel. The selling price is \$5,000,000. Parcel A is classified land (agricultural land that is approved by the County Assessor for continued use by Samuel) and Parcel B is nonclassified land. Parcel A is 1,500,000 square feet. Parcel B is 500,000 square feet. The county assessed value of Parcel A is \$900,000. The county assessed value of Parcel B is \$3,600,000. The predominant use factors, discussed in subsection (7)(a) of this rule, for Parcels A and B are computed as follows:

- Square footage factor: 0.75 ( $1,500,000 \text{ sq. ft.} / 2,000,000 \text{ sq. ft.}$ );
- Value factor: 0.20 ( $\$900,000 / \$4,500,000$ ).

Adding the two factors and dividing by two yields 0.475 ( $((0.80 + 0.16) / 2)$ ). Because this result is less than 0.5, a combined sale of Parcels A and B would be treated as nonclassified land subject to the graduated tax rates.

After determining that the combined sale of Parcels A and B would be subject to graduated tax rates and a total tax liability of \$119,550, Janice and Samuel agree to restructure the transaction as two separate sales. Parcel A is sold for \$1,000,000 and Parcel B is sold for \$4,000,000, resulting in a REET liability of \$102,350.

**Result:** Based on the intent of the parties to restructure the transaction as two separate transactions to avoid tax, the

department will disregard the form of the reported sales and treat the sales as a single transaction.

**Example 9. Tax avoidance - Real property sale involving classified and nonclassified land.**

**Facts:** Property, Inc. is selling property used as a motor vehicle sales and service center, located in Seattle, WA (Property A). The area of Property A is 130,680 square feet, and its selling price is \$23,500,000. Property, Inc. is separately selling a 297 acre parcel (12,937,320 square feet) of agricultural land located in Lincoln County (Property B). The selling price of Property B is \$300,000.

Auto Dealer agrees to purchase Property A, which it will use to operate an auto dealership in Seattle. Property, Inc. and Auto Dealer also agree to include Property B in the sale (approved for continued use as classified land by the County Assessor). Auto Dealer is not capable of using the classified land as agricultural land. The agreement between Property, Inc. and Auto Dealer requires Property, Inc. to assist Auto Dealer in reselling Property B and cover certain selling expenses.

At the time of completing the sale, Property, Inc. completes REET affidavits reporting a combined sale of both properties subject to a flat REET rate of 1.28 percent for the entire transaction, and a total liability of \$304,640 in state REET. Had Property A and Property B been sold separately, the total REET on the transactions would have been \$678,390, a difference of \$373,750. Thus, the potential tax savings exceeded the price of including Property B in the sale.

The parties do not provide a substantial nontax reason for arranging the sale of both properties as a single transaction.

**Result:** The circumstances indicate the transaction was designed to avoid tax. Therefore, the department will disregard the form and treat the transaction as two separate sales.

**WSR 21-14-035**

**PERMANENT RULES**

**EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT**

[Filed June 29, 2021, 12:42 p.m., effective July 30, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: In order to be eligible for unemployment benefits, an individual must, among other things, be "actively seeking work pursuant to customary trade practices and through other methods when so directed by the commissioner or the commissioner's agents." RCW 50.20.010 (1)(c). In addition, RCW 50.20.240 (1)(b) requires individuals to make contacts with at least three employers per week or conduct at least three documented in-person job search activities per week. The rule making provides more options for claimants in how they can meet this requirement. The rule making also clarifies that a documented in-person job search activity can take place virtually or remotely.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 192-180-010.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 50.12.010, 50.12.040, 50.20.010, 50.20.240.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-11-101 on May 19, 2021.

Changes Other than Editing from Proposed to Adopted Version: The adopted version removes "participating in a public speaking class" from the list of acceptable job search activities. The final version also corrects internal subsection numbering to reflect the removal of proposed WAC 192-180-010 (4)(i) from the adopted version.

A final cost-benefit analysis is available by contacting Joshua Dye, P.O. Box 9046, phone 360-890-3472, fax 844-652-7096, email rules@esd.wa.gov, website <https://esd.wa.gov/newsroom/rulemaking>.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 1, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 29, 2021.

Dan Zeitlin  
Employment System  
Policy Director

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-10-056, filed 4/30/20, effective 7/5/20)

**WAC 192-180-010 Job search requirements—Directives—RCW 50.20.010 (1)(c) and 50.20.240.** (1) **Do I have to look for work?** You must be actively seeking work unless you are:

(a) Attached to an employer as defined in WAC 192-180-005(1);

(b) Participating in a training program approved by the commissioner; or

(c) An active registered electrical apprentice in an approved electrical apprenticeship program under chapter 49.04 RCW and chapter 296-05 WAC.

(2) **When should I start my job search?** You must look for work every week that you file a claim for benefits, unless you are exempt under subsection (1) of this section.

(3) **What are my weekly job search requirements?**

(a) At a minimum, you must:

(i) Make job search contacts with at least three employers each week; (~~(e)~~)

(ii) Participate in three approved in-person job search activities through the WorkSource office or the equivalent public employment agency in the state in which you reside(~~(s)~~); or

(iii) Do any combination of employer contacts or in-person job search activities for a total of three.

(b) Based on your individual circumstances, such as your occupation, experience, or labor market area, the department may issue you a directive requiring more than three employer contacts or job search activities each week.

(c) If you are a member of a referral union you must be registered with your union, eligible for and actively seeking dispatch, and comply with your union's dispatch or referral requirements (see WAC 192-210-120). Your benefits may be denied for any weeks in which you fail to meet these requirements and you may be directed to seek work outside of your union.

(4) **What is a "job search contact"?** A job search contact is ~~((a contact with an employer to inquire about or apply for a job. You must use job search methods that are customary for your occupation and labor market area including, but not limited to, in person, telephone, internet, or telefax contacts. The work applied for must be suitable (see RCW 50.20.100 and 50.20.110) unless you choose to look for work in a lower skill area. A contact does not count if it is made with an employer whom you know is not hiring, or if the department decides the contact is designed in whole or in part to avoid meeting the job search requirements. Simply posting your resume online (for example, Simplyhired.com or Craigslist) does not constitute a job search contact for purposes of this section; in addition to posting your resume, an application or contact with an employer for a job must be submitted to count as one of the required weekly job search contacts))~~ one of the following activities:

(a) Contacting an employer to inquire about a job, unless you know the employer is not hiring;

(b) Submitting an application for a job with an employer, unless you know the employer is not hiring;

(c) Taking an exam required as part of the application process for a new job;

(d) Interviewing for a job;

(e) Taking a civil service exam;

(f) Adding a resume to an online job board;

(g) Creating a user profile on a professional networking site;

(h) Participating in work-related networking events, such as a job fair;

(i) Registering for work with a temporary work agency, placement firm, or educational institution with job placement offices; and

(j) Other approved activities listed on the department's website at the time the weekly claim was filed.

(5) **What is an "in-person job search activity"?** ~~((This))~~

(a) An in-person job search activity is an activity provided or monitored through the WorkSource office or the equivalent public employment agency in the state in which you reside that will assist you in your reemployment efforts. It includes ~~(, but is not limited to,)~~;

(i) Job search workshops(,);

(ii) Training classes(,);

(iii) Creating a reemployment plan;

(iv) Creating an application cover letter or resume;

(v) Obtaining and using labor market and career information;

(vi) Participating in reemployment services and eligibility assessment (RESEA) activities;

(vii) Participating in skills assessment for occupational matching;

(viii) Establishing an online account with your local WorkSource office; or

(ix) Other facilitated services provided or monitored by WorkSource staff or other affiliated agencies and approved by the local WorkSource office.

(b) For claimants residing in Washington state, an in-person job search activity must be documented in the department's computer system to qualify. For interstate claimants, the activity must be documented by the equivalent public employment agency in the state in which you reside.

(c) You do not need to physically visit a WorkSource office or the equivalent public employment agency in the state in which you reside in order for the activity to count as an in-person job search activity. Job search activities that are provided or monitored remotely or virtually also count as a valid in-person job search activity.

(6) **What is a directive?** A directive is a written notice from the department telling you that specific methods of job search are required in order to meet the job search requirements. A written directive need not have been issued to deny benefits for failure to meet the job search requirements in subsection (3) of this section, unless the directive is required under WAC 192-180-012.

(7) **When is a directive issued?** The department can issue a directive to clarify or to increase the job search requirements you must meet. Examples include, but are not limited to, cases in which you need to:

(a) Increase the number of employer contacts each week;

(b) Change your method of looking for work;

(c) Expand the geographic area in which you look for work;

(d) Look for work in a secondary occupation; or

(e) Accurately record your job search activities as required by WAC 192-180-015.

(8) **When is the directive effective?** The directive is effective when it is given in writing by the department. It stays in effect until a new written directive is given; the directive is rescinded in writing; your benefit year ends; or you receive final payment on any extension of benefits related to that benefit year, whichever is later.

## WSR 21-14-042

### PERMANENT RULES

### OFFICE OF

### FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

[Filed June 30, 2021, 4:50 p.m., effective January 1, 2022]

Effective Date of Rule: January 1, 2022.

Purpose: Aligns the civil service rules with requirements in RCW 41.06.070 by removing part-time employees from being exempt from the civil service; only temporary employees as defined by the office of financial management are now exempt from civil service laws. The proposed rules redefine temporary higher education appointments and expand the

current general government nonpermanent rules to institutions of higher education.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: New WAC 357-04-046 and 357-19-376; and amending WAC 357-01-210, 357-04-015, 357-04-020, 357-04-025, 357-04-030, 357-04-035, 357-04-045, 357-04-055, 357-19-360, 357-19-365, 357-19-370, 357-19-373, 357-19-377, 357-19-385, 357-19-388, 357-19-400, 357-19-420, 357-19-425, 357-19-430, 357-19-435, 357-19-440, and 357-19-450.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: Chapter 41.06 RCW.

Other Authority: RCW 41.06.070.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-10-018 on April 23, 2021.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 2, Amended 22, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 2, Amended 22, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 2, Amended 22, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 30, 2021.

Roselyn Marcus  
Assistant Director of  
Legal and Legislative Affairs

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-204, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-01-210 Nonpermanent appointment.** An appointment made by ~~((a general government))~~ an employer under the provisions of WAC 357-19-360.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-203, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-04-015 Who is not covered by civil service rules?** The civil service rules do not apply to positions specifically exempted in individual agency statutes, chapter 41.06 RCW, and to the following:

(1) Washington state patrol trooper cadets in training for commissioning as troopers in the Washington state patrol;

(2) The executive director, ~~((his/her))~~ the executive director's confidential secretary, assistant directors, and professional education employees of the state board for community and technical colleges; and

(3) Inmate, student, ~~((part-time,))~~ or temporary employees, and part-time professional consultants, as defined by the ~~((Washington personnel resources board))~~ director in WAC 357-04-040, 357-04-045, 357-04-050, and 357-04-055.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-203, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-04-020 May the director exempt other positions from civil service?** The director may provide for further exemptions for general government positions involving substantial responsibility for formulating basic agency or executive policy or involving directing and controlling program operations of an agency or a major administrative division of an agency in accordance with the provisions and procedures of RCW 41.06.070~~((3))~~.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-203, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-04-025 What rights does a classified employee have when the position ~~((he/she))~~ the employee holds is exempted from the civil service rules?** As required by RCW 41.06.070~~((3))~~ and 41.06.170, an employee holding a classified position has the following rights if the position is exempted from the application of the civil service rules:

(1) If the employee previously held permanent status in another classified position, the employee has the right to return to the highest class of position previously held, or to a position of similar nature and salary in accordance with WAC 357-19-220.

(2) The employee may appeal the exemption of the position in accordance with chapter 357-52 WAC.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 06-15-067, filed 7/13/06, effective 8/14/06)

**WAC 357-04-030 What right does an employee have to return to the classified service from exempt service?** As required by RCW 41.06.070~~((3))~~, any employee having permanent status in a classified position who accepts an appointment in an exempt position has the right to return to classified service in accordance with WAC 357-19-195, 357-19-200, and 357-19-205. As long as the employee was not terminated from the exempt position for gross misconduct or malfeasance, the employee has the right to return to the highest class of position in which ~~((he/she))~~ the employee previously held permanent status or to a position of similar nature and salary.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 04-15-016, filed 7/8/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-04-035 Who defines exempt status for student~~((, part-time, or))~~ employees, temporary employees, and part-time professional consultants for higher education employers?** In accordance with RCW 41.06.070, the ~~((board))~~ director defines exemptions for student~~((, part-time or))~~ employees, temporary employees, and part-time professional consultants. Higher education employers must use the definitions in WAC 357-04-040, 357-04-045, and 357-04-050 as the criteria for identifying positions in these categories of employment that are exempt from civil service rules.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 10-11-021, filed 5/10/10, effective 6/10/10)

**WAC 357-04-045 Which (~~(part-time or)~~) temporary employees of higher education employers are exempt from civil service rules?** (~~(Persons employed to work one thousand fifty hours or less in a twelve consecutive month period from the original date of hire or October 1, 1989, whichever is later, are exempt from civil service rules.)~~) (1) Temporary higher education employees are exempt from civil service rules under the following circumstances:

(a) The employee is employed twelve consecutive months or less;

(b) The employee is employed for one thousand fifty hours or less in that same twelve consecutive month period which begins from the original date of hire or January 1, 2022, whichever is later; and

(c) The employee is limited to one appointment only with the same higher education employer that meets the criteria in (a) and (b) of this subsection.

(2) Temporary appointments under the provisions of this section are subject to remedial action in accordance with WAC 357-19-450.

(3) Temporary employees who are (~~(either)~~) exempt under (~~(this)~~) subsection (~~(or exceptions authorized under WAC 357-19-440,)~~) (1) of this section and who work more than three hundred fifty hours in a twelve consecutive month period from the original date of hire or January 1, 2004, whichever is later, may be included in an appropriate bargaining unit for purposes of collective bargaining, as determined by the public employment relations commission. Overtime and time worked as a student employee under the provisions of WAC 357-04-040 are not counted in the three hundred fifty hours. For purposes of counting the three hundred fifty hours, the twelve-month period will begin on the employee's original date of hire or January 1, 2004, whichever is later. (~~The next twelve-month period will repeat accordingly. For example:~~

~~The employee's original date of hire is June 1, 2009. The twelve-month period would be June 1, 2009, through May 31, 2010. The next twelve-month period would be June 1, 2010, through May 31, 2011. This pattern will continue.~~

~~Once the employee works at least three hundred fifty hours in a job classification in the collective bargaining unit the employee remains in that collective bargaining unit until the end of the first twelve-month period (as described in this section) in which the employee does not work at least three hundred fifty hours in a job classification that is in the collective bargaining unit. An employee who has not worked sufficient hours in a bargaining unit job classification to remain in the bargaining unit, is excluded from the bargaining unit until the employee again works at least three hundred fifty hours in a bargaining unit job classification in a twelve-month period (as described in this section).~~

~~Temporary appointment under the provisions of this section may be subject to remedial action in accordance with WAC 357-19-450, if the number of hours worked exceeds one thousand fifty hours in a twelve consecutive month period from the original date of hire or October 1, 1989, whichever is later. Overtime and time worked as a student employee under the provisions of WAC 357-04-040 are not~~

~~counted in the one thousand fifty hours. For purposes of counting the one thousand fifty hours, the twelve-month period will begin on the employee's original date of hire or October 1, 1989, whichever is later. The next twelve-month period will repeat accordingly. For example:~~

~~The employee's original date of hire is June 1, 2009. The twelve-month period would be June 1, 2009, through May 31, 2010. The next twelve-month period would be June 1, 2010, through May 31, 2011. This pattern will continue.)~~

NEW SECTION

**WAC 357-04-046 May a higher education employer make subsequent appointments for temporary employees who have exhausted their temporary appointment as identified in WAC 357-04-045?** Higher education employers may hire employees who have exhausted their temporary appointment as identified in WAC 357-04-045 if the employee is appointed as a nonpermanent or permanent employee in accordance with chapter 357-19 WAC.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 04-15-016, filed 7/8/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-04-055 Who defines exempt status for student(~~(, part-time,)~~) or temporary employees; part-time professional consultants; and inmates for general government employers and what types of positions are exempt?** In accordance with RCW 41.06.070, the (~~(board)~~) director defines exemptions for student(~~(, part-time)~~) or temporary employees; part-time professional consultants; and inmates. The following types of general government employees are exempt from civil service rules:

(1) Part-time local health officers;

(2) (~~(Persons employed on a part-time, or temporary basis for medical, nursing or other professional service and who are not engaged in the performance of administrative duties;~~

(3) ~~Part-time or~~) Temporary employees who are enrolled as full-time students in recognized educational institutions and whose employment is largely to provide a training opportunity, and all temporary employees not in federal grant-in-aid programs;

(~~(4)~~) (3) Patient and resident help in general government residential facilities;

(~~(5)~~) (4) Inmate help in general government correctional facilities; and

(~~(6)~~) (5) Skilled and unskilled labor employed temporarily on force account; construction and maintenance projects; or employed on temporary seasonal single phases of agricultural production or harvesting; or as determined by the director to be equivalent.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-360 For what reasons may (~~(a general government)~~) an employer make nonpermanent appointments?** (~~(A general government)~~) An employer may fill a position with a nonpermanent appointment when any of the following conditions exist:

- (1) A permanent employee is absent from the position;
- (2) The ((agency)) employer is recruiting to fill a vacant position with a permanent appointment;
- (3) The ((agency)) employer needs to address a short-term immediate workload peak or other short-term needs;
- (4) The ((agency)) employer is not filling a position with a permanent appointment due to the impending or actual lay-off of a permanent employee(s); or
- (5) The nature of the work is sporadic and does not fit a particular pattern.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-365 When is it inappropriate for ((a general government)) an employer to fill a position with a nonpermanent appointment to address a short-term immediate workload peak or other short-term needs?** ((General government)) Employers **must not** fill a position with a nonpermanent appointment under the provisions of WAC 357-19-360(3) when the work of the position is scheduled, ongoing and permanent in nature. If at any time during a nonpermanent appointment, a short-term workload peak or other short term need becomes ongoing and permanent in nature, the employer must take action to fill the position on a permanent basis.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-370 How long ((can a general government)) may a nonpermanent appointment last?** ((Agencies)) Employers are encouraged to limit the duration of a nonpermanent appointment to twelve months from the appointment date.

(2) A nonpermanent appointment for a reason specified in WAC 357-19-360 (1) through (4) **must not** exceed twenty-four months unless the director has approved an extension of the appointment due to the continued absence of a permanent employee. An employer may choose to not count time spent in formal training programs towards the twenty-four month limit. On-the-job training is not considered a formal training program for purposes of this rule.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-373 What notification must ((a general government)) an employer give a nonpermanent appointee?** (1) Upon appointment, all nonpermanent appointees must be notified in writing of the conditions of their appointment and/or upon any subsequent change to the conditions of their appointment.

(2) The written notification must at a minimum contain the following information:

- (a) The reason for the nonpermanent appointment in accordance with WAC 357-19-360;
- (b) The hours of work and the base salary;
- (c) The anticipated short-term duration or sporadic nature of the appointment;

(d) A statement regarding the receipt or nonreceipt of benefits. If the employee is to receive benefits, the statement shall include which benefits are to be received; and

(e) The right to request remedial action as provided in WAC 357-19-425.

#### NEW SECTION

**WAC 357-19-376 May an employee receive consecutive higher education nonpermanent appointments?** Individuals may receive consecutive nonpermanent appointments as long as any subsequent appointment is to a different position.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-377 What provisions apply to ((general government)) nonpermanent appointments?** ((General government)) Nonpermanent appointments are subject to the following provisions:

(1) Nonpermanent appointees must meet the competencies and other requirements of the position to which they are appointed.

(2) Nonpermanent appointments may be filled on a non-competitive basis which means the employer is not required to comply with the rules on recruitment, assessment((s)) and certification as provided in chapter 357-16 WAC.

(3) Nonpermanent appointments may be filled using the competitive process specified in chapter 357-16 WAC as long as the eligible applicant indicates a willingness to accept a nonpermanent appointment.

(4) ((Agencies)) Employers may underfill a position with a nonpermanent appointment.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-385 ((Can)) May a permanent employee accept a nonpermanent appointment?** A permanent employee may accept a ((general government)) nonpermanent appointment.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-12-077, filed 5/27/05, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-388 What notices must employees and their employers provide each other when an employee accepts a nonpermanent appointment?** Employees who accept a nonpermanent appointment must give their current employers at least fourteen calendar days' notice before moving to a nonpermanent appointment. The current ((agency)) employer and employee may agree to waive or shorten the notice period.

When the current employer receives the employee's notice, the employee's permanent ((agency)) employer must notify the employee in writing of ((his/her)) the employee's return right at the conclusion of the nonpermanent appointment.

For purposes of this rule, written notice may be provided using alternative methods such as email, campus mail, the

state mail service, or commercial parcel delivery in accordance with WAC 357-04-105.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 06-15-066, filed 7/13/06, effective 8/14/06)

**WAC 357-19-400** ~~((Can the agency))~~ **May an employer convert a ((general government)) nonpermanent appointment to a probationary or trial service appointment?** (1) When an ((agency)) employer uses a competitive process to make a nonpermanent appointment to fill a position in the absence of a permanent employee or fill a position nonpermanently due to the impending or actual layoff of a permanent employee(s), the ((agency)) employer may change the status of the appointment to probationary or if the employee held permanent status prior to the nonpermanent appointment to trial service if:

(a) The permanent employee does not return to the position or the layoff action has been implemented; and

(b) The ((agency)) employer needs to fill the position permanently.

(2) At the discretion of the appointing authority, time spent in the nonpermanent appointment may count towards the probationary or trial service period for the permanent position.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-420** **What are the appeal rights of ((general government)) nonpermanent employees?** Employees without permanent status appointed to ((general government)) nonpermanent appointments have no appeal rights with the exception of remedial action as provided in WAC 357-19-430.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-425** **How does a ((general government)) nonpermanent employee request remedial action?** Requests for remedial action by nonpermanent employees must be received in writing within thirty days as provided in chapter 357-49 WAC. Following a director's review of the remedial action request, an employee may file exceptions to the director's decision in accordance with chapter 357-52 WAC.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-206, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-430** **When may the director take remedial action for ((general government)) nonpermanent employees and what does remedial action include?** The director may take remedial action to confer permanent status, set base salary, and establish seniority when it is determined that the following conditions exist:

(1) The employer has made an appointment that does not comply with rules on nonpermanent appointment; or

(2) The duration of a nonpermanent appointment as defined in WAC 357-19-360 (1) through (4) has exceeded twenty-four months without director approval.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-192, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-435** **For what reasons may a higher education employer ((make)) appoint an individual to a temporary appointment?** A higher education employer may ((make)) appoint an individual to a temporary appointment for the following reasons:

(1) The number of hours to be worked by the individual will not exceed one thousand fifty hours in ((any)) a twelve consecutive month period from the original date of hire or ((October 1, 1989)) January 1, 2022, whichever is later, in accordance with WAC 357-04-045; or

(2) The employing official formally assigns a classified employee the duties and responsibilities of a higher-level class for a period of less than six consecutive months. In accordance with WAC 357-19-441(2), temporary appointments under this subsection are not exempt from civil service rules.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-192, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-440** **What provisions govern higher education temporary appointments?** (1) Temporary appointments may be made without regard to rules on recruitment, assessment((;)) and certification as provided in chapter 357-16 WAC.

(2) Each higher education employer must develop for director approval a procedure which indicates the employer's system for controlling and monitoring ((~~exempt part-time and~~)) temporary positions as identified in WAC 357-04-045. The procedure must include a mechanism to access and report hours worked by an individual temporary employee.

(3) ~~((A higher education employer may petition the director in writing for approval of exceptions to the one thousand fifty hours threshold as specified in WAC 357-19-435 (1).))~~

(4)) No temporary appointment shall take the place of employees laid off under the provisions of WAC 357-46-010.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 05-01-192, filed 12/21/04, effective 7/1/05)

**WAC 357-19-450** **When may the director take remedial action for individuals in higher education temporary appointments and what does remedial action include?** For individuals in higher education temporary appointments under the provisions of WAC 357-19-435(1), the director may take remedial action to confer permanent status, set base salary((;)) and establish seniority when it is determined that the following conditions exist:

(1) The ((employee)) individual has worked in one or more temporary positions as identified in WAC 357-04-045 for more than one thousand fifty hours in any twelve consecutive month period since the original hire date or ((October 1, 1989)) January 1, 2022, whichever is later. (Overtime and

time worked as a student employee under the provisions of WAC 357-04-040 are not counted in the one thousand fifty hours.)

(2) The position or positions are subject to civil service.

(3) The employee has not taken part in any willful failure to comply with these rules.

**WSR 21-14-055**  
**PERMANENT RULES**  
**HEALTH CARE AUTHORITY**

[Filed July 1, 2021, 2:56 p.m., effective August 1, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: WAC 182-535-1050 added definitions for alveoplasty, mobile anesthesiologist, and resin-based composite restorations. Amended definition for comprehensive oral evaluation to "may include periodontal charting" to align with current dental terminology (CDT) definition. Amended definition of prophylaxis to remove "tooth" and replace with "tooth structures and implants and is intended to control local irritation factors" to align with CDT definition. Removed definition of "flowable composite" as it is now described in the newly added definition of "resin-based composite restorations."

WAC 182-535-1080 (2)(c) removed "at least" and replaced with "typically" to make the amount of films necessary for full mouth set of x-rays less restrictive.

WAC 182-535-1080 (3)(b) removed subsection. The agency no longer accepts study models.

WAC 182-535-1082 (1)(a) removed "primary or permanent dentition" and replaced with "tooth structures and implants" to align with CDT definition.

WAC 182-535-1082 (1)(b)(i)(B) and (1)(c)(i)(B) added "Of any age" to "residing in an alternate living facility or nursing facility" to clarify there is no age limit. Restructured subsection to remove redundant language and provide clearer reading.

WAC 182-535-1082(2) restructured subsection to remove redundant language and provide clearer reading. No policy change.

WAC 182-535-1082 (6)(b) removed subsection. Glass ionomer cements have improved and are considered a suitable material to be used as sealants.

WAC 182-535-1084 (1), (2)(b) added glass ionomer to listed restorations.

WAC 182-535-1084 (2)(e) removed subsection. Dental providers use letters to identify tooth surfaces and no longer use the term "incisal angle."

WAC 182-535-1084 (2)(f) amended subsection to only say "Does not cover preventative restorations." This amendment reflects the improved properties of current composite materials and no longer require the restrictions.

WAC 182-535-1084 (2)(g) amended subsection to allow for coverage of replacement restorations that are cracked or broken, between six and twenty-four months of original placement, with approved prior authorization.

WAC 182-535-1084 (2)(h) amended subsection to clarify that replacement of a cracked or broken restoration within a six-month period by the same provider is considered part of

the global payment of the initial restoration and is not paid separately. HCA expects restorations to last a minimum of two years. Providers must guarantee their work, at their cost, for at least six months to ensure a quality restoration. Removed last sentence in previous subsection (2)(h) "The agency pays for the replacement restoration as one multisurface restoration." Restorations are commonly paid for as surfaces billed.

WAC 182-535-1084(3) removed subsection titled "Additional limitations for restorations on primary teeth." Surfaces treated are surfaces that can be billed. This removes the limits.

WAC 182-535-1084 (5)(b)(i) and (ii) removed subsections and combined into subsection (5)(c).

WAC 182-535-1084 (5)(c) revised to include "... for clients ages zero through twelve and with prior authorization for clients age thirteen through twenty" for prefabricated stainless steel crowns. Revised subsections (i)-(iv) to include decay information.

WAC 182-535-1084 (5)(e) added new subsection "Prefabricated stainless-steel crowns, for permanent posterior teeth, excluding one, sixteen, seventeen, and thirty-two for clients age twenty-one and older in lieu of a restoration requiring three or more surfaces." Coverage is no longer restricted to clients age twenty-one and younger.

WAC 182-535-1090 (1)(b)(iii) added "restorative" and "in the arch(es) being request" for clarification to specify arch designation for prosthodontics.

WAC 182-535-1090 (2)(a)(iii) added "and the replacement is medically necessary. Prior authorization is required for replacement dentures with evidence of medical necessity" to clarify the intent for replacement dentures is that they are medically necessary and not just replaced because a specific time frame has gone by. Remove "the replacement does not require prior authorization."

WAC 182-535-1090 (3)(a)(i) removed "free of periodontal disease" and replaced with "periodontally stable" and "periodontal" prognosis. The agency is aware that the expectation is not to cure periodontal disease but rather the periodontal disease is managed in order to provide a stable foundation and the required three-year prognosis for a resin partial denture.

WAC 182-535-1090 (3)(d) added that the replacement must be medically necessary. Prior authorization is required for replacement dentures with evidence of medical necessity. The intent for replacement dentures is that they are medically necessary and not just replaced because a specific time frame has gone by.

WAC 182-535-1094(2) revised alveoplasty policy. Removed "prior authorization is not required" language.

WAC 182-535-1098 (1)(c)(ii) corrected cross reference - housekeeping.

WAC 182-535-1099 (1)(e) added cross reference for sealant coverage.

WAC 182-535-1099 (3)(b)(v) added "allowed once in a twelve-month period" to establish a limitation for full mouth scaling.

WAC 182-535-1220 (3)(b) removed "study models" as they are no longer used.

WAC 182-535-1220(4) amended doctor of dental medicine to "medicine in dentistry" for clarification.  
 WAC 182-535-1245 (1)(d) amended "nondental" to "medical" provider to clarify nondental providers are medical providers.  
 WAC 182-535-1245 (3)(a)(ii)(F) amended "and duration of" to "at" for clarification of reading.  
 WAC 182-535-1245 (3)(f)(i) added "glass ionomer" to clarify this is a covered service.  
 Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 182-535-1050, 182-535-1080, 182-535-1082, 182-535-1084, 182-535-1090, 182-535-1094, 182-535-1098, 182-535-1099, 182-535-1220, and 182-535-1245.  
 Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 41.05.021, 41.05.160.  
 Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-10-095 on May 5, 2021.  
 Changes Other than Editing from Proposed to Adopted Version:

WAC 182-535-1082(5)		
Proposed	<del>((Tobacco/nicotine cessation counseling for the control and prevention of oral disease. The agency covers tobacco/nicotine cessation counseling for pregnant women only. See WAC 182-531-1720.))</del>	The agency is not striking this language.
Adopted	<b>Tobacco/nicotine cessation counseling for the control and prevention of oral disease.</b> The agency covers tobacco/nicotine cessation counseling for pregnant <u>people</u> only. See WAC 182-531-1720.	

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.  
 Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Nongovernmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.  
 Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.  
 Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 10, Repealed 0.  
 Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 10, Repealed 0.  
 Date Adopted: July 1, 2021.

Wendy Barcus  
 Rules Coordinator

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 19-20-047, filed 9/25/19, effective 10/26/19)

**WAC 182-535-1050 Definitions.** The following definitions and abbreviations and those found in chapter 182-500 WAC apply to this chapter. The medicaid agency also uses dental definitions found in the American Dental Association's Current Dental Terminology (CDT) and the American Medical Association's Physician's Current Procedural Terminology (CPT). Where there is any discrepancy between the CDT or CPT and this section, this section prevails. (CPT is a trademark of the American Medical Association.)

**"Access to baby and child dentistry (ABCD)"** is a program to increase access to dental services for medicaid eligible infants, toddlers, and preschoolers through age five. See WAC 182-535-1245 for specific information.

**"Alternate living facility"** is defined in WAC 182-513-1100.

**"American Dental Association (ADA)"** is a national organization for dental professionals and dental societies.

**"Anterior"** refers to teeth (maxillary and mandibular incisors and canines) and tissue in the front of the mouth. Permanent maxillary anterior teeth include teeth six, seven, eight, nine, ten, and eleven. Permanent mandibular anterior teeth include teeth twenty-two, twenty-three, twenty-four, twenty-five, twenty-six, and twenty-seven. Primary maxil-

lary anterior teeth include teeth C, D, E, F, G, and H. Primary mandibular anterior teeth include teeth M, N, O, P, Q, and R.

**"Asynchronous"** means two or more events not happening at the same time.

**"Alveoloplasty"** means a distinct (separate procedure) from extractions. Usually in preparation for a prosthesis or other treatments such as radiation therapy and transplant surgery.

**"Behavior management"** means using one additional professional staff, who is employed by the dental provider or clinic and who is not delivering dental treatment to the client, to manage the client's behavior to facilitate dental treatment delivery.

**"By-report"** means a method of reimbursement in which the department determines the amount it will pay for a service when the rate for that service is not included in the agency's published fee schedules. Upon request the provider must submit a "report" that describes the nature, extent, time, effort and/or equipment necessary to deliver the service.

**"Caries"** means carious lesions or tooth decay through the enamel or decay on the root surface.

• **"Incipient caries"** means the beginning stages of caries or decay, or subsurface demineralization.

• **"Rampant caries"** means a sudden onset of widespread caries that affects most of the teeth and penetrates quickly to the dental pulp.

**"Comprehensive oral evaluation"** means a thorough evaluation and documentation of a client's dental and medical history to include extra-oral and intra-oral hard and soft tissues, dental caries, missing or unerupted teeth, restorations, occlusal relationships, periodontal conditions ~~((including periodontal))~~, (may include periodontal screening and/or charting), hard and soft tissue anomalies, and oral cancer screening.

**"Conscious sedation"** means a drug-induced depression of consciousness during which a client responds purposefully to verbal commands, either alone or accompanied by light tactile stimulation. No interventions are required to maintain a patent airway, spontaneous ventilation is adequate, and cardiovascular function is maintained.

**"Core buildup"** means the building up of clinical crowns, including pins.

**"Coronal"** means the portion of a tooth that is covered by enamel.

**"Crown"** means a restoration covering or replacing the whole clinical crown of a tooth.

**"Current dental terminology (CDT)"** means a systematic listing of descriptive terms and identifying codes for reporting dental services and procedures performed by dental practitioners. CDT is published by the Council on Dental Benefit Programs of the American Dental Association (ADA).

**"Current procedural terminology (CPT)"** means a systematic listing of descriptive terms and identifying codes for reporting medical services, procedures, and interventions performed by physicians and other practitioners who provide physician-related services. CPT is copyrighted and published annually by the American Medical Association (AMA).

**"Decay"** means a term for caries or carious lesions and means decomposition of tooth structure.

**"Deep sedation"** means a drug-induced depression of consciousness during which a client cannot be easily aroused, ventilatory function may be impaired, but the client responds to repeated or painful stimulation.

**"Dental general anesthesia"** see **"general anesthesia."**

**"Dentures"** means an artificial replacement for natural teeth and adjacent tissues, and includes complete dentures, immediate dentures, overdentures, and partial dentures.

**"Denturist"** means a person licensed under chapter 18.30 RCW to make, construct, alter, reproduce, or repair a denture.

**"Distant site (location of dental provider)"** means the physical location of the dentist or authorized dental provider providing the dental service to a client through teledentistry.

**"Edentulous"** means lacking teeth.

**"Endodontic"** means the etiology, diagnosis, prevention and treatment of diseases and injuries of the pulp and associated periradicular conditions.

**"EPSDT"** means the agency's early and periodic screening, diagnostic, and treatment program for clients age twenty and younger as described in chapter 182-534 WAC.

**"Extraction"** see **"simple extraction"** and **"surgical extraction."**

~~("Flowable composite" means a diluted low-viscosity-filled resin-based composite dental restorative material that is~~

~~used in cervical restorations and small, low-stress bearing occlusal restorations.)~~

**"Fluoride varnish, rinse, foam or gel"** means a substance containing dental fluoride which is applied to teeth, not including silver diamine fluoride.

**"General anesthesia"** means a drug-induced loss of consciousness during which a client is not arousable even by painful stimulation. The ability to independently maintain ventilatory function is often impaired. Clients may require assistance in maintaining a patent airway, and positive pressure ventilation may be required because of depressed spontaneous ventilation or drug-induced depression of neuromuscular function. Cardiovascular function may be impaired.

**"Interim therapeutic restoration (ITR)"** means the placement of an adhesive restorative material following caries debridement by hand or other method for the management of early childhood caries. It is not considered a definitive restoration.

**"Limited oral evaluation"** means an evaluation limited to a specific oral health condition or problem. Typically a client receiving this type of evaluation has a dental emergency, such as trauma or acute infection.

**"Limited visual oral assessment"** means an assessment by a dentist or dental hygienist provided in a setting other than a dental office or dental clinic to identify signs of disease and the potential need for referral for diagnosis.

**"Medically necessary"** see WAC 182-500-0070.

**"Mobile anesthesiologist"** means a provider qualified to deliver moderate and deep sedation in an office setting other than their own. The mobile anesthesiologist is a separate provider from the clinician delivering dental treatment.

**"Oral evaluation"** see **"comprehensive oral evaluation."**

**"Oral hygiene instruction"** means instruction for home oral hygiene care, such as tooth brushing techniques or flossing.

**"Originating site (location of client)"** means the physical location of the medicaid client as it relates to teledentistry.

**"Partials"** or **"partial dentures"** mean a removable prosthetic appliance that replaces missing teeth on either arch.

**"Periodic oral evaluation"** means an evaluation performed on a patient of record to determine any changes in the client's dental or medical status since a previous comprehensive or periodic evaluation.

**"Periodontal maintenance"** means a procedure performed for clients who have previously been treated for periodontal disease with surgical or nonsurgical treatment. It includes the removal of supragingival and subgingival microorganisms, calculus, and deposits with hand and mechanical instrumentation, an evaluation of periodontal conditions, and a complete periodontal charting as appropriate.

**"Periodontal scaling and root planing"** means a procedure to remove plaque, calculus, microorganisms, and rough cementum and dentin from tooth surfaces. This includes hand and mechanical instrumentation, an evaluation of periodontal conditions, and a complete periodontal charting as appropriate.

**"Posterior"** means the teeth (maxillary and mandibular premolars and molars) and tissue towards the back of the mouth. Permanent maxillary posterior teeth include teeth one, two, three, four, five, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, and sixteen. Permanent mandibular posterior teeth include teeth seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, twenty, twenty-one, twenty-eight, twenty-nine, thirty, thirty-one, and thirty-two. Primary maxillary posterior teeth include teeth A, B, I, and J. Primary mandibular posterior teeth include teeth K, L, S, and T.

**"Prophylaxis"** means the dental procedure of scaling and polishing which includes removal of calculus, plaque, and stains from ~~((teeth))~~ tooth structures and implants and is intended to control local irritation factors.

**"Proximal"** means the surface of the tooth near or next to the adjacent tooth.

**"Radiograph (X-ray)"** means an image or picture produced on a radiation sensitive film emulsion or digital sensor by exposure to ionizing radiation.

**"Reline"** means to resurface the tissue side of a denture with new base material or soft tissue conditioner in order to achieve a more accurate fit.

**"Resin-based composite restorations"** means resin-based composite refers to a broad category of materials including, but not limited to, composites. The category may include bonded composite, light-cured composite, etc. Tooth preparation, acid-etching, adhesives (including resin-bonding agents), liners and bases, and curing are included as part of the restoration. Glass ionomers, when used as definitive restorations, should be reported with resin-based composite codes.

**"Root canal"** means the chamber within the root of the tooth that contains the pulp.

**"Root canal therapy"** means the treatment of the pulp and associated periradicular conditions.

**"Root planing"** means a procedure to remove plaque, calculus, microorganisms, and rough cementum and dentin from tooth surfaces. This includes hand and mechanical instrumentation.

**"Scaling"** means a procedure to remove plaque, calculus, and stain deposits from tooth surfaces.

**"Sealant"** means a dental material applied to teeth to prevent dental caries.

**"Simple extraction"** means the extraction of an erupted or exposed tooth to include the removal of tooth structure, minor smoothing of socket bone, and closure, as necessary.

**"Standard of care"** means what reasonable and prudent practitioners would do in the same or similar circumstances.

**"Surgical extraction"** means the extraction of an erupted or impacted tooth requiring removal of bone and/or sectioning of the tooth, and including elevation of mucoperiosteal flap if indicated. This includes related cutting of gingiva and bone, removal of tooth structure, minor smoothing of socket bone, and closure.

**"Synchronous"** means existing or occurring at the same time.

**"Teledentistry"** means the variety of technologies and tactics used to deliver HIPAA-compliant, interactive, real-time audio and video telecommunications (including web-based applications) or store-and-forward technology to

deliver covered services within the dental care provider's scope of practice to a client at a site other than the site where the provider is located.

**"Temporomandibular joint dysfunction (TMJ/TMD)"** means an abnormal functioning of the temporomandibular joint or other areas secondary to the dysfunction.

**"Therapeutic pulpotomy"** means the surgical removal of a portion of the pulp (inner soft tissue of a tooth), to retain the healthy remaining pulp.

**"Usual and customary"** means the fee that the provider usually charges nonmedicaid customers for the same service or item. This is the maximum amount that the provider may bill the agency.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 19-09-058, filed 4/15/19, effective 7/1/19)

**WAC 182-535-1080 Covered—Diagnostic.** Clients described in WAC 182-535-1060 are eligible to receive the dental-related diagnostic services listed in this section, subject to coverage limitations, restrictions, and client age requirements identified for a specific service.

(1) **Clinical oral evaluations.** The medicaid agency covers the following oral health evaluations and assessments, per client, per provider or clinic:

(a) Periodic oral evaluations as defined in WAC 182-535-1050, once every six months. Six months must elapse between the comprehensive oral evaluation and the first periodic oral evaluation.

(b) Limited oral evaluations as defined in WAC 182-535-1050, only when the provider performing the limited oral evaluation is not providing routine scheduled dental services for the client on the same day. The limited oral evaluation:

- (i) Must be to evaluate the client for a:
  - (A) Specific dental problem or oral health complaint;
  - (B) Dental emergency; or
  - (C) Referral for other treatment.

(ii) When performed by a dentist, is limited to the initial examination appointment. The agency does not cover any additional limited examination by a dentist for the same client until three months after a removable prosthesis has been delivered.

(c) Comprehensive oral evaluations as defined in WAC 182-535-1050, once per client, per provider or clinic, as an initial examination. The agency covers an additional comprehensive oral evaluation if the client has not been treated by the same provider or clinic within the past five years.

(d) Limited visual oral assessments as defined in WAC 182-535-1050, two times per client, per provider in a twelve-month period only when the assessment is:

- (i) Not performed in conjunction with other clinical oral evaluation services; and
- (ii) Performed by a licensed dentist or dental hygienist to determine the need for sealants or fluoride treatment or when triage services are provided in settings other than dental offices or clinics.

(2) **Radiographs (X-rays).** The agency:

(a) Covers radiographs per client, per provider or clinic, that are of diagnostic quality, dated, and labeled with the client's name. The agency requires:

(i) Original radiographs to be retained by the provider as part of the client's dental record; and

(ii) Duplicate radiographs to be submitted:

(A) With requests for prior authorization; or

(B) When the agency requests copies of dental records.

(b) Uses the prevailing standard of care to determine the need for dental radiographs.

(c) Covers an intraoral complete series once in a three-year period for clients age fourteen and older only if the agency has not paid for a panoramic radiograph for the same client in the same three-year period. The intraoral complete series typically includes ~~((at least))~~ fourteen to twenty-two periapical and posterior bitewings. The agency limits reimbursement for all radiographs to a total payment of no more than payment for a complete series.

(d) Covers medically necessary periapical radiographs for diagnosis in conjunction with definitive treatment, such as root canal therapy. Documentation supporting medical necessity must be included in the client's record.

(e) Covers an occlusal intraoral radiograph, per arch, once in a two-year period, for clients age twenty and younger.

(f) Covers a maximum of four bitewing radiographs once every twelve months.

(g) Covers panoramic radiographs in conjunction with four bitewings, once in a three-year period, only if the agency has not paid for an intraoral complete series for the same client in the same three-year period.

(h) Covers one preoperative and postoperative panoramic radiograph per surgery without prior authorization. The agency considers additional radiographs on a case-by-case basis with prior authorization. For orthodontic services, see chapter 182-535A WAC.

(i) Covers one preoperative and postoperative cephalometric film per surgery without prior authorization. The agency considers additional radiographs on a case-by-case basis with prior authorization. For orthodontic services, see chapter 182-535A WAC.

(j) Covers radiographs not listed as covered in this subsection, only on a case-by-case basis and when prior authorized.

(k) Covers oral and facial photographic images, only on a case-by-case basis and when requested by the agency.

(3) **Tests and examinations.** The agency covers the following for clients who are age twenty and younger:

~~((a))~~ One pulp vitality test per visit (not per tooth):

~~((i))~~ (a) For diagnosis only during limited oral evaluations; and

~~((ii))~~ (b) When radiographs or documented symptoms justify the medical necessity for the pulp vitality test.

~~((b) Diagnostic casts other than those included in an orthodontic case study, on a case-by-case basis, and when requested by the agency.)~~

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 19-09-058, filed 4/15/19, effective 7/1/19)

**WAC 182-535-1082 Covered—Preventive services.** Clients described in WAC 182-535-1060 are eligible for the dental-related preventive services listed in this section, sub-

ject to coverage limitations and client-age requirements identified for a specific service.

(1) **Prophylaxis.** The medicaid agency covers prophylaxis as follows. Prophylaxis:

(a) Includes scaling and polishing procedures to remove coronal plaque, calculus, and stains when performed on ~~((primary or permanent dentition))~~ tooth structures and implants.

(b) Is limited to once every:

(i) Six months for clients ~~((age eighteen and younger))~~;

(A) Age eighteen and younger; or

(B) Of any age residing in an alternate living facility or nursing facility;

(ii) Twelve months for clients age nineteen and older ~~((or~~

~~((iii) Six months for a client residing in an alternate living facility or nursing facility)).~~

(c) Is reimbursed according to (b) of this subsection when the service is performed:

(i) At least six months after periodontal scaling and root planing, or periodontal maintenance services, for clients ~~((from))~~;

(A) Age thirteen through eighteen; or

(B) Of any age residing in an alternate living facility or nursing facility; or

(ii) At least twelve months after periodontal scaling and root planing, periodontal maintenance services, for clients age nineteen and older ~~((or~~

~~((iii) At least six months after periodontal scaling and root planing, or periodontal maintenance services for clients who reside in an alternate living facility or nursing facility)).~~

(d) Is not reimbursed separately when performed on the same date of service as periodontal scaling and root planing, periodontal maintenance, gingivectomy, gingivoplasty, or scaling in the presence of generalized moderate or severe gingival inflammation.

(e) Is covered for clients of the developmental disabilities administration of the department of social and health services (DSHS) according to (a), (c), and (d) of this subsection and WAC 182-535-1099.

(2) **Topical fluoride treatment.** The agency covers the following per client, per provider or clinic:

(a) Fluoride rinse, foam or gel, fluoride varnish, including disposable trays, ~~((for clients age six and younger,))~~ three times within a twelve-month period with a minimum of one hundred ten days between applications for clients:

(i) Age six and younger;

(ii) During orthodontic treatment.

(b) Fluoride rinse, foam or gel, fluoride varnish, including disposable trays, ~~((for clients from age seven through eighteen,))~~ two times within a twelve-month period with a minimum of one hundred seventy days between applications for clients:

(i) From age seven through eighteen; or

(ii) Of any age residing in alternate living facilities or nursing facilities.

(c) ~~((Fluoride rinse, foam or gel, fluoride varnish, including disposable trays, every three times within a twelve-month period during orthodontic treatment with a minimum of one hundred ten days between applications.~~

~~(d))~~ Fluoride rinse, foam or gel, fluoride varnish, including disposable trays, for clients age nineteen and older, once within a twelve-month period.

~~((e) Fluoride rinse, foam or gel, fluoride varnish, including disposable trays, for clients who reside in alternate living facilities or nursing facilities, every two times within a twelve-month period with a minimum of one hundred seventy days between applications.~~

~~(f))~~ (d) Additional topical fluoride applications only on a case-by-case basis and when prior authorized.

~~((g))~~ (e) Topical fluoride treatment for clients of the developmental disabilities administration of DSHS according to WAC 182-535-1099.

(3) **Silver diamine fluoride.**

(a) The agency covers silver diamine fluoride as follows:

(i) When used for stopping the progression of caries or as a topical preventive agent;

(ii) Allowed two times per client per tooth in a twelve-month period; and

(iii) Cannot be billed with interim therapeutic restoration on the same tooth when arresting caries or as a preventive agent.

(b) The dental provider or office must have a signed informed consent form on file for each client receiving a silver diamine fluoride application. The form must include the following:

(i) Benefits and risks of silver diamine fluoride application;

(ii) Alternatives to silver diamine fluoride application; and

(iii) A color photograph example that demonstrates the post-procedure blackening of a tooth with silver diamine fluoride application.

(4) **Oral hygiene instruction.** Includes instruction for home care such as tooth brushing technique, flossing, and use of oral hygiene aids. Oral hygiene instruction is included as part of the global fee for prophylaxis for clients age nine and older. The agency covers individualized oral hygiene instruction for clients age eight and younger when all of the following criteria are met:

(a) Only once per client every six months within a twelve-month period.

(b) Only when not performed on the same date of service as prophylaxis or within six months from a prophylaxis by the same provider or clinic.

(c) Only when provided by a licensed dentist or a licensed dental hygienist and the instruction is provided in a setting other than a dental office or clinic.

~~(5) ((Tobacco/nicotine cessation counseling for the control and prevention of oral disease. The agency covers tobacco/nicotine cessation counseling for pregnant women only. See WAC 182-531-1720.~~

~~(6))~~ Sealants. The agency covers:

(a) Sealants for clients age twenty and younger and clients any age of the developmental disabilities administration of DSHS.

~~(b) ((Sealants, other than glass ionomer cement, only when used on a mechanically or chemically prepared enamel surface.~~

~~(e))~~ Sealants once per tooth:

(i) In a three-year period for clients age twenty and younger; and

(ii) In a two-year period for clients any age of the developmental disabilities administration of DSHS according to WAC 182-535-1099.

~~((d))~~ (c) Sealants only when used on the occlusal surfaces of:

(i) Permanent teeth two, three, fourteen, fifteen, eighteen, nineteen, thirty, and thirty-one; and

(ii) Primary teeth A, B, I, J, K, L, S, and T.

~~((e))~~ (d) Sealants on noncarious teeth or teeth with incipient caries.

~~((f))~~ (e) Sealants only when placed on a tooth with no preexisting occlusal restoration, or any occlusal restoration placed on the same day.

~~((g))~~ (f) Sealants are included in the agency's payment for occlusal restoration placed on the same day.

~~((h))~~ (g) Additional sealants not described in this subsection on a case-by-case basis and when prior authorized.

~~((7))~~ (6) **Space maintenance.** The agency covers:

(a) One fixed unilateral space maintainer per quadrant or one fixed bilateral space maintainer per arch, including re-removal, for missing primary molars A, B, I, J, K, L, S, and T, when:

(i) Evidence of pending permanent tooth eruption exists; and

(ii) The service is not provided during approved orthodontic treatment.

(b) Replacement space maintainers on a case-by-case basis when authorized.

(c) The removal of fixed space maintainers when removed by a different provider.

(i) Space maintainer removal is allowed once per appliance.

(ii) Reimbursement for space maintainer removal is included in the payment to the original provider that placed the space maintainer.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 19-09-058, filed 4/15/19, effective 7/1/19)

**WAC 182-535-1084 Dental-related services—Covered—Restorative services.** Clients described in WAC 182-535-1060 are eligible for the dental-related restorative services listed in this section, subject to coverage limitations, restrictions, and client age requirements identified for a specific service.

(1) **Amalgam ~~(and)~~, resin, and glass ionomer restorations for primary and permanent teeth.** The medicaid agency considers:

(a) Tooth preparation, acid etching, all adhesives (including bonding agents), liners and bases, indirect and direct pulp capping, polishing, and curing as part of the restoration.

(b) Occlusal adjustment of either the restored tooth or the opposing tooth or teeth as part of the restoration.

(c) Restorations placed within six months of a crown preparation by the same provider or clinic to be included in the payment for the crown.

(2) **Limitations for all restorations.** The agency:

(a) Considers multiple restoration involving the proximal and occlusal surfaces of the same tooth as a multisurface restoration, and limits reimbursement to a single multisurface restoration.

(b) Considers multiple restorative resins, flowable composite resins, ~~((€))~~ resin-based composites, or glass ionomer restorations for the occlusal, buccal, lingual, mesial, and distal fissures and grooves on the same tooth as a one-surface restoration.

(c) Considers multiple restorations of fissures and grooves of the occlusal surface of the same tooth as a one-surface restoration.

(d) Considers resin-based composite restorations of teeth where the decay does not penetrate the dentinoenamel junction (DEJ) to be sealants. (See WAC 182-535-1082 for sealant coverage.)

~~(e) ((Reimburses proximal restorations that do not involve the incisal angle on anterior teeth as a two-surface restoration.~~

~~((f))~~ Covers only one buccal and one lingual surface per tooth. The agency reimburses buccal or lingual restorations, regardless of size or extension, as a one-surface restoration.

~~((g) Does not cover preventive restorative resin or flowable composite resin on the interproximal surfaces (mesial or distal) when performed on posterior teeth or the incisal surface of anterior teeth.~~

~~(h) Does not pay for replacement restorations within a two-year period unless the restoration is cracked or broken or has an additional adjoining carious surface. The agency pays for the replacement restoration as one multisurface restoration.)~~ (f) Does not cover preventative restorations.

(g) Covers replacement restorations between six and twenty-four months of original placement, with approved prior authorization, if the restoration is cracked or broken. The client's record must include X-rays or documentation supporting the medical necessity for the replacement restoration.

(h) Replacement of a cracked or broken restoration within a six-month period by the same provider is considered part of the global payment of the initial restoration and will not pay separately.

(3) ~~((Additional limitations for restorations on primary teeth. The agency covers:~~

~~(a) A maximum of two surfaces for a primary first molar. (See subsection (6) of this section for a primary first molar that requires a restoration with three or more surfaces.) The agency does not pay for additional restorations on the same tooth.~~

~~(b) A maximum of three surfaces for a primary second molar. (See subsection (6) of this section for a primary posterior tooth that requires a restoration with four or more surfaces.) The agency does not pay for additional restorations on the same tooth.~~

~~(c) A maximum of three surfaces for a primary anterior tooth. (See subsection (6) of this section for a primary anterior tooth that requires a restoration with four or more surfaces.) The agency does not pay for additional restorations on the same tooth after three surfaces.~~

~~((4))~~ **Additional limitations for restorations on permanent teeth.** The agency covers:

(a) Two occlusal restorations for the upper molars on teeth one, two, three, fourteen, fifteen, and sixteen if, the restorations are anatomically separated by sound tooth structure.

(b) A maximum of five surfaces per tooth for permanent posterior teeth, except for upper molars. The agency allows a maximum of six surfaces per tooth for teeth one, two, three, fourteen, fifteen, and sixteen.

(c) A maximum of six surfaces per tooth for resin-based composite restorations for permanent anterior teeth.

~~((5))~~ **(4) Crowns.** The agency:

(a) Covers the following indirect crowns once every five years, per tooth, for permanent anterior teeth for clients age fifteen through twenty when the crowns meet prior authorization criteria in WAC 182-535-1220 and the provider follows the prior authorization requirements in (c) of this subsection:

(i) Porcelain/ceramic crowns to include all porcelains, glasses, glass-ceramic, and porcelain fused to metal crowns; and

(ii) Resin crowns and resin metal crowns to include any resin-based composite, fiber, or ceramic reinforced polymer compound.

(b) Considers the following to be included in the payment for a crown:

(i) Tooth and soft tissue preparation;

(ii) Amalgam and resin-based composite restoration, or any other restorative material placed within six months of the crown preparation. Exception: The agency covers a one-surface restoration on an endodontically treated tooth, or a core buildup or cast post and core;

(iii) Temporaries~~((:))~~ including, but not limited to, temporary restoration, temporary crown, provisional crown, temporary prefabricated stainless steel crown, ion crown, or acrylic crown;

(iv) Packing cord placement and removal;

(v) Diagnostic or final impressions;

(vi) Crown seating (placement), including cementing and insulating bases;

(vii) Occlusal adjustment of crown or opposing tooth or teeth; and

(viii) Local anesthesia.

(c) Requires the provider to submit the following with each prior authorization request:

(i) Radiographs to assess all remaining teeth;

(ii) Documentation and identification of all missing teeth;

(iii) Caries diagnosis and treatment plan for all remaining teeth, including a caries control plan for clients with rampant caries;

(iv) Pre- and post-endodontic treatment radiographs for requests on endodontically treated teeth; and

(v) Documentation supporting a five-year prognosis that the client will retain the tooth or crown if the tooth is crowned.

(d) Requires a provider to bill for a crown only after delivery and seating of the crown, not at the impression date.

~~((6))~~ **(5) Other restorative services.** The agency covers the following restorative services:

(a) All recementations of permanent indirect crowns.

(b) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns, including stainless steel crowns with resin window, resin-based composite

crowns (direct), prefabricated esthetic coated stainless steel crowns, and prefabricated resin crowns for primary anterior teeth once every three years only for clients age twenty and younger (~~as follows:~~

~~(i) For age twelve and younger without prior authorization if the tooth requires a four or more surface restoration; and~~

~~(ii) For age thirteen through twenty with prior authorization).~~

(c) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns, including stainless steel crowns with resin window, resin-based composite crowns (direct), prefabricated esthetic coated stainless steel crowns, and prefabricated resin crowns, for primary posterior teeth once every three years without prior authorization for clients ages zero through twelve and with prior authorization for clients age thirteen through twenty if:

~~(i) (Decay involves three or more surfaces for a primary first molar;~~

~~(ii) Decay involves four or more surfaces for a primary second molar; or~~

~~(iii)) The tooth had a pulpotomy; or~~

(ii) Evidence of Class II caries with rampant decay; or

(iii) Evidence of extensive caries; or

(iv) Treatment of decay requires sedation or general anesthesia.

(d) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns, including stainless steel crowns with resin window, and prefabricated resin crowns, for permanent posterior teeth excluding one, sixteen, seventeen, and thirty-two once every three years, for clients age twenty and younger, without prior authorization.

(e) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns, for permanent posterior teeth, excluding one, sixteen, seventeen, and thirty-two for clients age twenty-one and older in lieu of a restoration requiring three or more surfaces.

(f) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns for clients of the developmental disabilities administration of the department of social and health services (DSHS) without prior authorization ~~((according to))~~ in accordance with WAC 182-535-1099.

~~((f))~~ (g) Core buildup, including pins, only on permanent teeth, only for clients age twenty and younger, and only allowed in conjunction with crowns and when prior authorized. For indirect crowns, prior authorization must be obtained from the agency at the same time as the crown. Providers must submit pre- and post-endodontic treatment radiographs to the agency with the authorization request for endodontically treated teeth.

~~((g))~~ (h) Cast post and core or prefabricated post and core, only on permanent teeth, only for clients age twenty and younger, and only when in conjunction with a crown and when prior authorized.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 18-04-028, filed 1/30/18, effective 3/2/18)

**WAC 182-535-1090 Dental-related services—Covered—Prosthodontics (removable).** Clients described in WAC 182-535-1060 are eligible to receive the prosthodontics (removable) and related services, subject to the coverage limitations, restrictions, and client-age requirements identified for a specific service.

(1) **Prosthodontics.** The medicaid agency requires prior authorization for removable prosthodontic and prosthodontic-related procedures, except as otherwise noted in this section. Prior authorization requests must meet the criteria in WAC 182-535-1220. In addition, the agency requires the dental provider to submit:

(a) Appropriate and diagnostic radiographs of all remaining teeth.

(b) A dental record which identifies:

(i) All missing teeth for both arches;

(ii) Teeth that are to be extracted; and

(iii) Dental restorative and periodontal services completed on all remaining teeth in the arch(es) being requested.

(2) **Complete dentures.** The agency covers complete dentures, including overdentures, when prior authorized, except as otherwise noted in this section.

The agency considers three-month post-delivery care (e.g., adjustments, soft relines, and repairs) from the delivery (placement) date of the complete denture as part of the complete denture procedure and does not pay separately for this care.

(a) The agency covers complete dentures only as follows:

(i) One initial maxillary complete denture and one initial mandibular complete denture per client.

(ii) Replacement of a partial denture with a complete denture only when the replacement occurs three or more years after the delivery (placement) date of the last resin partial denture.

(iii) One replacement maxillary complete denture and one replacement mandibular complete denture per client, per client's lifetime. The replacement must occur at least five years after the delivery (placement) date of the initial complete denture or overdenture ~~((The replacement does not require prior authorization))~~ and the replacement is medically necessary. Prior authorization is required for all replacement dentures with evidence of medical necessity.

(b) The agency reviews requests for replacement that exceed the limits in this subsection (2) under WAC 182-501-0050(7).

(c) The provider must obtain a current signed Denture Agreement of Acceptance (HCA 13-809) form from the client at the conclusion of the final denture try-in and at the time of delivery for an agency-authorized complete denture. If the client abandons the complete denture after signing the agreement of acceptance, the agency will deny subsequent requests for the same type of dental prosthesis if the request occurs prior to the dates specified in this section. A copy of the signed agreement must be kept in the provider's files and be available upon request by the agency. Failure to submit the completed, signed Denture Agreement of Acceptance form when requested may result in recoupment of the agency's payment.

(3) **Resin partial dentures.** The agency covers resin partial dentures only as follows:

(a) For anterior and posterior teeth only when the following criteria are met:

(i) The remaining teeth in the arch must be ~~((free of periodontal disease))~~ periodontally stable and have a reasonable periodontal prognosis.

(ii) The client has established caries control.

(iii) The client has one or more missing anterior teeth or four or more missing posterior teeth (excluding teeth one, two, fifteen, and sixteen) on the upper arch to qualify for a maxillary partial denture. Pontics on an existing fixed bridge do not count as missing teeth. The agency does not consider closed spaces of missing teeth to qualify as a missing tooth.

(iv) The client has one or more missing anterior teeth or four or more missing posterior teeth (excluding teeth seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, sixteen, eighteen, thirty-one, and thirty-two) on the lower arch to qualify for a mandibular partial denture. Pontics on an existing fixed bridge do not count as missing teeth. The agency does not consider closed spaces of missing teeth to qualify as a missing tooth.

(v) There is a minimum of four functional, stable teeth remaining per arch.

(vi) There is a three-year prognosis for retention of the remaining teeth.

(b) Prior authorization is required.

(c) The agency considers three-month post-delivery care (e.g., adjustments, soft relines, and repairs) from the delivery (placement) date of the resin partial denture as part of the resin partial denture procedure and does not pay separately for this care.

(d) Replacement of a resin-based partial denture with a new resin partial denture or a complete denture if it occurs at least three years after the delivery (placement) date of the resin-based partial denture ~~(-The replacement partial or complete denture must be prior authorized)~~ and is medically necessary. Prior authorization is required for all replacement dentures with evidence of medical necessity and meet agency coverage criteria in (a) of this subsection.

(e) The agency reviews requests for replacement that exceed the limits in this subsection (3) under WAC 182-501-0050(7).

(f) The provider must obtain a signed Partial Denture Agreement of Acceptance (HCA 13-965) form from the client at the time of delivery for an agency-authorized partial denture. A copy of the signed agreement must be kept in the provider's files and be available upon request by the agency. Failure to submit the completed, signed Partial Denture Agreement of Acceptance form when requested may result in recoupment of the agency's payment.

**(4) Provider requirements.**

(a) The agency requires a provider to bill for a removable partial or complete denture only after the delivery of the prosthesis, not at the impression date. Refer to subsection (5)(e) of this section for what the agency may pay if the removable partial or complete denture is not delivered and inserted.

(b) The agency requires a provider to submit the following with a prior authorization request for a removable resin partial or complete denture for a client residing in an alternate living facility or nursing facility:

(i) The client's medical diagnosis or prognosis;

(ii) The attending physician's request for prosthetic services;

(iii) The attending dentist's or denturist's statement documenting medical necessity;

(iv) A written and signed consent for treatment from the client's legal guardian when a guardian has been appointed; and

(v) A completed copy of the Denture/Partial Appliance Request for Skilled Nursing Facility Client (HCA 13-788) form available from the agency's published billing instructions which can be downloaded from the agency's website.

(c) The agency limits removable partial dentures to resin-based partial dentures for all clients residing in one of the facilities listed in (b) of this subsection.

(d) The agency requires a provider to deliver services and procedures that are of acceptable quality to the agency. The agency may recoup payment for services that are determined to be below the standard of care or of an unacceptable product quality.

**(5) Other services for removable prosthodontics.** The agency covers:

(a) Adjustments to complete and partial dentures three months after the date of delivery.

(b) Repairs:

(i) To complete dentures, once in a twelve-month period, per arch. The cost of repairs cannot exceed the cost of the replacement denture. The agency covers additional repairs on a case-by-case basis and when prior authorized.

(ii) To partial dentures, once in a twelve-month period, per arch. The cost of the repairs cannot exceed the cost of the replacement partial denture. The agency covers additional repairs on a case-by-case basis and when prior authorized.

(c) A laboratory reline or rebase to a complete or partial denture, once in a three-year period when performed at least six months after the delivery (placement) date. The agency does not pay for a denture reline and a rebase in the same three-year period. An additional reline or rebase may be covered for complete or partial dentures on a case-by-case basis when prior authorized.

(d) Laboratory fees, subject to the following:

(i) The agency does not pay separately for laboratory or professional fees for complete and partial dentures; and

(ii) The agency may pay part of billed laboratory fees when the provider obtains prior authorization, and the client:

(A) Is not eligible at the time of delivery of the partial or complete denture;

(B) Moves from the state;

(C) Cannot be located;

(D) Does not participate in completing the partial or complete denture; or

(E) Dies.

(iii) A provider must submit copies of laboratory prescriptions and receipts or invoices for each claim when billing for laboratory fees.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 19-06-003, filed 2/21/19, effective 3/24/19)

**WAC 182-535-1094 Dental-related services—Covered—Oral and maxillofacial surgery services.** Clients described in WAC 182-535-1060 are eligible to receive the oral and maxillofacial surgery services listed in this section, subject to the coverage limitations, restrictions, and client-age requirements identified for a specific service.

(1) **Oral and maxillofacial surgery services.** The medicaid agency:

(a) Requires enrolled providers who do not meet the conditions in WAC 182-535-1070(3) to bill claims for services that are listed in this subsection using only the current dental terminology (CDT) codes.

(b) Requires enrolled providers (oral and maxillofacial surgeons) who meet the conditions in WAC 182-535-1070(3) to bill claims using current procedural terminology (CPT) codes unless the procedure is specifically listed in the agency's current published billing guide as a CDT covered code (e.g., extractions).

(c) Covers nonemergency oral surgery performed in a hospital or ambulatory surgery center only for:

- (i) Clients age eight and younger;
- (ii) Clients age nine through twenty. Prior authorization is required for the site of service; and
- (iii) Clients any age of the developmental disabilities administration of the department of social and health services (DSHS).

(d) For site-of-service and oral surgery CPT codes that require prior authorization, the agency requires the dental provider to submit current records (within the past twelve months), including:

- (i) Documentation used to determine medical appropriateness;
- (ii) Cephalometric films;
- (iii) Radiographs (X-rays);
- (iv) Photographs; and
- (v) Written narrative/letter of medical necessity, including proposed billing codes.

(e) Requires the client's dental record to include supporting documentation for each type of extraction or any other surgical procedure billed to the agency. The documentation must include:

- (i) Appropriate consent form signed by the client or the client's legal representative;
- (ii) Appropriate radiographs;
- (iii) Medical justification with diagnosis;
- (iv) Client's blood pressure, when appropriate;
- (v) A surgical narrative and complete description of each service performed beyond surgical extraction or beyond code definition;

- (vi) A copy of the post-operative instructions; and
  - (vii) A copy of all pre- and post-operative prescriptions.
- (f) Covers simple and surgical extractions.
- (g) Covers unusual, complicated surgical extractions with prior authorization.

(h) Covers tooth reimplantation/stabilization of accidentally evulsed or displaced teeth.

(i) Covers surgical extraction of unerupted teeth (~~for clients~~).

(j) Covers debridement of a granuloma or cyst that is five millimeters or greater in diameter. The agency includes debridement of a granuloma or cyst that is less than five millimeters as part of the global fee for the extraction.

(k) Covers biopsy of soft oral tissue, brush biopsy, and surgical excision of soft tissue lesions. Providers must keep all biopsy reports or findings in the client's dental record.

(1) Covers only the following excisions of bone tissue in conjunction with placement of complete or partial dentures:

- (i) Removal of lateral exostosis;
- (ii) Removal of torus palatinus or torus mandibularis;
- (iii) Surgical reduction of osseous tuberosity.

(2) **Alveoloplasty.** The agency covers alveoloplasty(~~with prior authorization is not required~~) only in conjunction with the preparation of dentures or partials. Documentation supporting the medical necessity for the procedure must be maintained in the client's record. Supporting documentation must include current radiographs and medical justification narrative.

(3) **Surgical incisions.** The agency covers the following surgical incision-related services:

(a) Uncomplicated intraoral and extraoral soft tissue incision and drainage of abscess. The agency does not cover this service when combined with an extraction or root canal treatment. Documentation supporting the medical necessity must be in the client's record.

(b) Removal of foreign body from mucosa, skin, or subcutaneous alveolar tissue. Documentation supporting the medical necessity for the service must be in the client's record.

(c) Frenuloplasty/frenulectomy for clients age six and younger, without prior authorization.

(d) Frenuloplasty/frenulectomy for clients age seven through twelve. Prior authorization is required. Photos must be submitted to the agency with the prior authorization request. Documentation supporting the medical necessity for the service must be in the client's record.

(e) Surgical access of unerupted teeth for clients age twenty and younger. Prior authorization is required.

(4) **Occlusal orthotic devices.** (Refer to WAC 182-535-1098 (4)(c) for occlusal guard coverage and limitations on coverage.) The agency covers:

(a) Occlusal orthotic devices for clients age twelve through twenty. Prior authorization is required.

(b) An occlusal orthotic device only as a laboratory processed full arch appliance.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-08-103, filed 3/30/20, effective 4/30/20)

**WAC 182-535-1098 Covered—Adjunctive general services.** Clients described in WAC 182-535-1060 are eligible to receive the adjunctive general services listed in this section, subject to coverage limitations, restrictions, and client-age requirements identified for a specific service.

(1) **Adjunctive general services.** The medicaid agency:

(a) Covers palliative (emergency) treatment, not to include pupal debridement (see WAC 182-535-1086 (2)(b)), for treatment of dental pain, limited to once per day, per client, as follows:

(i) The treatment must occur during limited evaluation appointments;

(ii) A comprehensive description of the diagnosis and services provided must be documented in the client's record; and

(iii) Appropriate radiographs must be in the client's record supporting the medical necessity of the treatment.

(b) Covers local anesthesia and regional blocks as part of the global fee for any procedure being provided to clients.

(c) Covers office-based deep sedation/general anesthesia services:

(i) For all eligible clients age eight and younger and clients any age of the developmental disabilities administration of the department of social and health services (DSHS). Documentation supporting the medical necessity of the anesthesia service must be in the client's record.

(ii) For clients age nine through twenty on a case-by-case basis and when prior authorized, except for oral surgery services. For oral surgery services listed in WAC 182-535-1094 (1)(f) through ~~((m))~~ (l) and clients with cleft palate diagnoses, the agency does not require prior authorization for deep sedation/general anesthesia services.

(iii) For clients age twenty-one and older when prior authorized. The agency considers these services for only those clients:

(A) With medical conditions such as tremors, seizures, or asthma;

(B) Whose records contain documentation of tried and failed treatment under local anesthesia or other less costly sedation alternatives due to behavioral health conditions; or

(C) With other conditions for which general anesthesia is medically necessary, as defined in WAC 182-500-0070.

(d) Covers office-based intravenous moderate (conscious) sedation/analgesia:

(i) For any dental service for clients age twenty and younger, and for clients any age of the developmental disabilities administration of DSHS. Documentation supporting the medical necessity of the service must be in the client's record.

(ii) For clients age twenty-one and older when prior authorized. The agency considers these services for only those clients:

(A) With medical conditions such as tremors, seizures, or asthma;

(B) Whose records contain documentation of tried and failed treatment under local anesthesia, or other less costly sedation alternatives due to behavioral health conditions; or

(C) With other conditions for which general anesthesia or conscious sedation is medically necessary, as defined in WAC 182-500-0070.

(e) Covers office-based nonintravenous conscious sedation:

(i) For any dental service for clients age twenty and younger, and for clients any age of the developmental disabilities administration of DSHS. Documentation supporting the medical necessity of the service must be in the client's record.

(ii) For clients age twenty-one and older, only when prior authorized.

(f) Requires providers to bill anesthesia services using the current dental terminology (CDT) codes listed in the agency's current published billing instructions.

(g) Requires providers to have a current anesthesia permit on file with the agency.

(h) Covers administration of nitrous oxide once per day, per client per provider.

(i) Requires providers of oral or parenteral conscious sedation, deep sedation, or general anesthesia to meet:

(i) The prevailing standard of care;

(ii) The provider's professional organizational guidelines;

(iii) The requirements in chapter 246-817 WAC; and

(iv) Relevant department of health (DOH) medical, dental, or nursing anesthesia regulations.

(j) Pays for dental anesthesia services according to WAC 182-535-1350.

(k) Covers professional consultation/diagnostic services as follows:

(i) A dentist or a physician other than the practitioner providing treatment must provide the services; and

(ii) A client must be referred by the agency for the services to be covered.

(2) **Professional visits.** The agency covers:

(a) Up to two house/extended care facility calls (visits) per facility, per provider. The agency limits payment to two facilities per day, per provider.

(b) One hospital visit, including emergency care, per day, per provider, per client, and not in combination with a surgical code unless the decision for surgery is a result of the visit.

(c) Emergency office visits after regularly scheduled hours. The agency limits payment to one emergency visit per day, per client, per provider.

(3) **Drugs and medicaments (pharmaceuticals).**

(a) The agency covers oral sedation medications only when prescribed and the prescription is filled at a pharmacy. The agency does not cover oral sedation medications that are dispensed in the provider's office for home use.

(b) The agency covers therapeutic parenteral drugs as follows:

(i) Includes antibiotics, steroids, anti-inflammatory drugs, or other therapeutic medications. This does not include sedative, anesthetic, or reversal agents.

(ii) Only one single-drug injection or one multiple-drug injection per date of service.

(c) For clients age twenty and younger, the agency covers other drugs and medicaments dispensed in the provider's office for home use. This includes, but is not limited to, oral antibiotics and oral analgesics. The agency does not cover the time spent writing prescriptions.

(d) For clients enrolled in an agency-contracted managed care organization (MCO), the client's MCO pays for dental prescriptions.

(4) **Miscellaneous services.** The agency covers:

(a) Behavior management provided by a dental provider or clinic. The agency does not cover assistance with managing a client's behavior provided by a dental provider or staff member delivering the client's dental treatment.

(i) Documentation supporting the need for behavior management must be in the client's record and including the following:

(A) A description of the behavior to be managed;

(B) The behavior management technique used; and

(C) The identity of the additional professional staff used to provide the behavior management.

(ii) Clients, who meet one of the following criteria and whose documented behavior requires the assistance of one additional professional staff employed by the dental provider or clinic to protect the client and the professional staff from

injury while treatment is rendered, may receive behavior management:

- (A) Clients age eight and younger;
- (B) Clients age nine through twenty, only on a case-by-case basis and when prior authorized;
- (C) Clients any age of the developmental disabilities administration of DSHS;
- (D) Clients diagnosed with autism;
- (E) Clients who reside in an alternate living facility (ALF) as defined in WAC 182-513-1301, or in a nursing facility as defined in WAC 182-500-0075.

(iii) Behavior management can be performed in the following settings:

- (A) Clinics (including independent clinics, tribal health clinics, federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and public health clinics);
- (B) Offices;
- (C) Homes (including private homes and group homes); and

(D) Facilities (including nursing facilities and alternate living facilities).

(b) Treatment of post-surgical complications (e.g., dry socket). Documentation supporting the medical necessity of the service must be in the client's record.

(c) Occlusal guards when medically necessary and prior authorized. (Refer to WAC 182-535-1094(3) for occlusal orthotic device coverage and coverage limitations.) The agency covers:

- (i) An occlusal guard only for clients age twelve through twenty when the client has permanent dentition; and
- (ii) An occlusal guard only as a laboratory processed full arch appliance.

**(5) Nonclinical procedures.**

(a) The agency covers teledentistry according to the department of health, health systems quality assurance office of health professions, current guidelines, appropriate use of teledentistry, and as follows (see WAC 182-531-1730 for coverage limitations not listed in this section):

- (i) Synchronous teledentistry at the distant site for clients of all ages; and
- (ii) Asynchronous teledentistry at the distant site for clients of all ages.

(b) The client's record must include the following supporting documentation regarding teledentistry:

- (i) Service provided via teledentistry;
- (ii) Location of the client;
- (iii) Location of the provider; and
- (iv) Names and credentials of all persons involved in the teledentistry visit and their role in providing the service at both the originating and distant sites.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 17-20-097, filed 10/3/17, effective 11/3/17)

**WAC 182-535-1099 Dental-related services for clients of the developmental disabilities administration of the department of social and health services.** Subject to coverage limitations and restrictions identified for a specific service, the medicaid agency pays for the additional dental-related services listed in this section that are provided to cli-

ents of the developmental disabilities administration of the department of social and health services (DSHS), regardless of age.

(1) **Preventive services.** The agency covers:

- (a) Periodic oral evaluations once every four months per client, per provider.
- (b) Prophylaxis once every four months.
- (c) Periodontal maintenance once every six months (see subsection (3) of this section for limitations on periodontal scaling and root planing).
- (d) Topical fluoride varnish, rinse, foam or gel, once every four months, per client, per provider or clinic.
- (e) Sealants (see WAC 182-535-1082 for sealant coverage):

(i) Only when used on the occlusal surfaces of:

- (A) Primary teeth A, B, I, J, K, L, S, and T; or
- (B) Permanent teeth two, three, four, five, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, eighteen, nineteen, twenty, twenty-one, twenty-eight, twenty-nine, thirty, and thirty-one.

(ii) Once per tooth in a two-year period.

(2) **Other restorative services.** The agency covers:

- (a) All recementations of permanent indirect crowns.
- (b) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns, including stainless steel crowns with resin window, resin-based composite crowns (direct), prefabricated esthetic coated stainless steel crowns, and prefabricated resin crowns for primary anterior teeth once every two years only for clients age twenty and younger without prior authorization.
- (c) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns, including stainless steel crowns with resin window, resin-based composite crowns (direct), prefabricated esthetic coated stainless steel crowns, and prefabricated resin crowns for primary posterior teeth once every two years for clients age twenty and younger without prior authorization if:

- (i) Decay involves three or more surfaces for a primary first molar;
- (ii) Decay involves four or more surfaces for a primary second molar; or
- (iii) The tooth had a pulpotomy.
- (d) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns, including stainless steel crowns with resin window, and prefabricated resin crowns for permanent posterior teeth excluding one, sixteen, seventeen, and thirty-two once every two years without prior authorization for any age.

(3) **Periodontic services.**

(a) **Surgical periodontal services.** The agency covers:

- (i) Gingivectomy/gingivoplasty once every three years. Documentation supporting the medical necessity of the service must be in the client's record (e.g., drug induced gingival hyperplasia).
- (ii) Gingivectomy/gingivoplasty with periodontal scaling and root planing or periodontal maintenance when the services are performed:

- (A) In a hospital or ambulatory surgical center; or
- (B) For clients under conscious sedation, deep sedation, or general anesthesia.

(b) **Nonsurgical periodontal services.** The agency covers:

- (i) Periodontal scaling and root planing, one time per quadrant in a twelve-month period.

(ii) Periodontal maintenance (four quadrants) substitutes for an eligible periodontal scaling or root planing, twice in a twelve-month period.

(iii) Periodontal maintenance allowed six months after scaling or root planing.

(iv) Full-mouth or quadrant debridement allowed once in a twelve-month period.

(v) Full-mouth scaling in the presence of generalized moderate or severe gingival inflammation allowed once in a twelve-month period.

(4) **Adjunctive general services.** The agency covers:

(a) Oral parenteral conscious sedation, deep sedation, or general anesthesia for any dental services performed in a dental office or clinic. Documentation supporting the medical necessity must be in the client's record.

(b) Sedation services according to WAC 182-535-1098 (1)(c) and (e).

(5) **Nonemergency dental services.** The agency covers nonemergency dental services performed in a hospital or an ambulatory surgical center for services listed as covered in WAC 182-535-1082, 182-535-1084, 182-535-1086, 182-535-1088, and 182-535-1094. Documentation supporting the medical necessity of the service must be included in the client's record.

(6) **Miscellaneous services - Behavior management.** The agency covers behavior management according to WAC 182-535-1098.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 17-20-097, filed 10/3/17, effective 11/3/17)

**WAC 182-535-1220 Obtaining prior authorization for dental-related services.** (1) The medicaid agency uses the determination process for payment described in WAC 182-501-0165 for covered dental-related services that require prior authorization.

(2) The agency requires a dental provider who is requesting prior authorization to submit sufficient, current (within the past twelve months), objective clinical information to establish medical necessity. The request must be submitted in writing on the General Information for Authorization (HCA 13-835) form, available on the agency's website.

(3) The agency may request additional information as follows:

(a) Additional radiographs (X-rays) (refer to WAC 182-535-1080(2));

(b) ~~((Study models;~~

~~(e)))~~ Photographs; and

~~((c)))~~ (c) Any other information as determined by the agency.

(4) The agency may require second opinions and/or consultations by a licensed independent doctor of dental surgery (DDS)/doctor of ~~((dental medicine))~~ medicine in dentistry (DMD) before authorizing any procedure.

(5) When the agency authorizes a dental-related service for a client, that authorization indicates only that the specific service is medically necessary; it is not a guarantee of payment. The authorization is valid for six to twelve months as indicated in the agency's authorization letter and only if the client is eligible for covered services on the date of service.

(6) The agency denies a request for a dental-related service when the requested service:

(a) Is covered by another state agency program;

(b) Is covered by an entity outside the agency; or

(c) Fails to meet the program criteria, limitations, or restrictions in this chapter.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-04-096, filed 2/5/20, effective 3/7/20)

**WAC 182-535-1245 Access to baby and child dentistry (ABCD) program.** The access to baby and child dentistry (ABCD) program is a program established to increase access to dental services for medicaid-eligible clients ages five and younger.

(1) Client eligibility for the ABCD program is as follows:

(a) Clients must be age five and younger. Once enrolled in the ABCD program, eligible clients are covered until their sixth birthday.

(b) Clients eligible under one of the following medical assistance programs are eligible for the ABCD program:

(i) Categorically needy program (CNP);

(ii) Limited casualty program-medically needy program (LCP-MNP);

(iii) Children's health program; or

(iv) State children's health insurance program (SCHIP).

(c) ABCD program services provided by a dental provider for eligible clients who are enrolled in an agency-contracted managed care organization (MCO) are paid through the fee-for-service payment system.

(d) ABCD program services provided by a ~~((nondental))~~ medical provider for eligible clients who are enrolled in an agency-contracted managed care organization (MCO) must be billed directly through the client's MCO.

(2) Health care providers and community service programs identify and refer eligible clients to the ABCD program. If enrolled, the client and an adult family member may receive:

(a) Oral health education;

(b) "Anticipatory guidance" (expectations of the client and the client's family members, including the importance of keeping appointments); and

(c) Assistance with transportation, interpreter services, and other issues related to dental services.

(3) Only ABCD-certified dentists and other agency-approved certified providers are paid an enhanced fee for furnishing ABCD program services. ABCD program services include, when appropriate:

(a) Family oral health education. An oral health education visit:

(i) Is limited to one visit per day per family, up to two visits per child in a twelve-month period, per provider or clinic; and

(ii) Must include documentation ~~((of aH))~~ of the following in the client's record:

(A) "Lift the lip" training;

(B) Oral hygiene training;

(C) Risk assessment for early childhood caries;

(D) Dietary counseling;

(E) Discussion of fluoride supplements; and

(F) Documentation in the client's record to record the activities provided (~~and duration of~~) at the oral education visit.

(b) Comprehensive oral evaluations as defined in WAC 182-535-1050, once per client, per provider or clinic, as an initial examination. The agency covers an additional comprehensive oral evaluation if the client has not been treated by the same provider or clinic within the past five years;

(c) Periodic oral evaluations as defined in WAC 182-535-1050, once every six months. Six months must elapse between the comprehensive oral evaluation and the first periodic oral evaluation;

(d) Topical application of fluoride varnish;

(e) Amalgam, resin, and glass ionomer restorations on primary teeth, as specified in the agency's current published documents;

(f) Interim therapeutic restorations (ITRs) for primary teeth, only for clients age five and younger. The agency pays an enhanced rate for these restorations to ABCD-certified, ITR-trained dentists as follows:

(i) A one-surface, resin-based composite, or glass ionomer restoration with a maximum of five teeth per visit; and

(ii) Restorations on a tooth can be done every twelve months through age five, or until the client can be definitively treated for a restoration.

(g) Therapeutic pulpotomy;

(h) Prefabricated stainless steel crowns on primary teeth, as specified in the agency's current published documents;

(i) Resin-based composite crowns on anterior primary teeth; and

(j) Other dental-related services, as specified in the agency's current published documents.

(4) The client's record must show documentation of the ABCD program services provided.

### WSR 21-14-056

#### PERMANENT RULES

#### STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

[Filed July 1, 2021, 3:01 p.m., effective August 1, 2022]

Effective Date of Rule: August 1, 2022.

Other Findings Required by Other Provisions of Law as Precondition to Adoption or Effectiveness of Rule: Restrictions imposed by the 2009 legislature on the implementation of new or amended school facility rules are again included in the 2021-2023 state operating budget and prohibit implementation of the rules until the legislature acts to formally fund implementation.

Purpose: This filing delays the effective date of new sections of chapter 246-366 WAC, Primary and secondary schools, and new chapter 246-366A WAC, Environmental health and safety standards for primary and secondary schools, due to continued legislative direction in the state operating budget (ESSB 5092) prohibiting implementation until the legislature acts to formally fund implementation. The rules provide minimum environmental health and safety standards for schools.

New sections of chapter 246-366 WAC, Primary and secondary schools, and new chapter 246-366A WAC, Environmental health and safety standards for primary and secondary schools, were adopted by the state board of health (board) on August 12, 2009, under Proposed rule making (CR-102), WSR 09-14-136. The board filed a Rule-making order (CR-103), WSR 10-01-174, on December 22, 2009, setting the effective date of the rules as July 1, 2010. However, in advance of the board's actions, the 2009 legislature adopted a proviso in the state operating budget (ESHB 1244) suspending implementation of the new rules until the legislature acts to formally fund implementation. The proviso has been added to all subsequent state operating budgets, including the 2021-2023 state operating budget (ESSB 5092). In response, the board has taken the following series of actions to delay implementation of the new rules:

Voted on March 10, 2010, to file an amended rule-making order, WSR 10-12-018, on May 21, 2010, to change the effective date to July 1, 2011;

Voted on April 13, 2011, to file an amended rule-making order, WSR 11-10-080, on May 3, 2011, to delay the effective date another two years to July 1, 2013;

Voted on March 13, 2013 to file an amended rule-making order, WSR 13-09-040, on April 11, 2013, to delay the effective date another two years to July 1, 2015;

Voted on March 11, 2015, to file an amended rule-making order, WSR 15-09-070, on April 15, 2015, to delay the effective date of the rules another two years to July 1, 2017;

Voted on June 14, 2017, to file an amended rule-making order, WSR 17-14-055, on June 28, 2017, to delay the effective date of the rules another two years to August 1, 2019; and

Voted on June 12, 2019, to file an amended rule-making order, WSR 19-14-107, on July 2, 2019, to delay the effective date of the rules another two years to August 1, 2021.

Action by the board on June 9, 2021, extends the effective date of the new rules to August 1, 2022.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 43.20.050.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 09-14-136 on July 1, 2009.

Changes Other than Editing from Proposed to Adopted Version: See WSR 10-01-174.

A final cost-benefit analysis is available by contacting Kaitlyn Donahoe, P.O. Box 47990, Olympia, WA 98504-7990, phone 360-584-6737, fax 360-236-4088, TTY 711, email [kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov](mailto:kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov), website [www.sboh.wa.gov](http://www.sboh.wa.gov).

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making:

New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 9, 2021.

Michelle A. Davis  
Executive Director

**WSR 21-14-067**  
**PERMANENT RULES**  
**DEPARTMENT OF**  
**FISH AND WILDLIFE**

[Order 21-95—Filed July 2, 2021, 11:24 a.m., effective August 2, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: The purpose of this rule making is to regulate the recreational salmon fisheries statewide. These rules are part of a comprehensive suite of rule-making packages to implement the new 2021-2022 salmon seasons for Washington state developed through the broader North of Falcon process pursuant to the fish and wildlife commission's North of Falcon Policy C-3608 for 2019-2023.

The North of Falcon process typically begins in January and consists of government-to-government meetings involving the National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS), treaty tribes, and Washington department of fish and wildlife (WDFW) representatives. Separate meetings are held with stakeholders—both at a statewide and regional level—to review preseason run size forecasts, NMFS guidance relative to allowable impacts for species listed under the Endangered Species Act, which includes salmon, but other protected species as well, such as Southern Resident Killer Whales.

Stakeholder meetings specific to the Puget Sound fisheries were held in February, March, and early April, and the public hearing on the proposed rules was held on June 22, 2021. The comprehensive North of Falcon meeting schedule and the meeting agendas, handouts, and audio recordings of the public meetings are available on WDFW's website at <https://wdfw.wa.gov/fishing/management/north-falcon/public-meetings>.

While these rules regulate only recreational fisheries, the seasons specified in these proposed rules are structured in a coordinated manner intended to provide commercial and recreational fishing opportunities while ensuring conservation requirements and management objectives in federal and state laws and regulations, state/tribal harvest management agreements, and fish and wildlife commission policies are met.

Even though drafted as amendments to preceding rules, these new amendments function as a coordinated and unitary fishery package for the 2021-2022 fishery season, and thus substantively replace prior years' recreational salmon fisheries.

Specifically, these rules replace and supersede the language in the WAC in their entirety:

WAC 220-220-160 Two-Pole endorsement, 220-312-020 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Coast, 220-312-030 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Southwest, 220-312-040 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Puget Sound, 220-312-050 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Eastside, 220-312-060 Freshwater excep-

tions to statewide rules—Columbia River, 220-313-060 Puget Sound salmon—Saltwater seasons and daily limits, and 220-313-070 Coastal salmon—Saltwater seasons and daily limits.

Included in the fish and wildlife commission's North of Falcon Policy C-3608 for 2019-2023 is a delegation of authority to the director of the WDFW to adopt the implementing regulations, including this rule making, resulting from the North of Falcon process.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 220-220-160 Two-Pole endorsement 220-312-020 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Coast, 220-312-030 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Southwest, 220-312-040 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Puget Sound, 220-312-050 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Eastside, 220-312-060 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Columbia River, 220-313-060 Puget Sound salmon—Saltwater seasons and daily limits, and 220-313-070 Coastal salmon—Saltwater seasons and daily limits.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 77.04.012, 77.04.020, 77.04.055, and 77.12.047.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-11-114 on May 19, 2021.

Changes Other than Editing from Proposed to Adopted Version: Listed are the changes made to the rules between CR-102 and CR-103:

WAC 220-313-060 (6)(b)(i), season end date for Tulalip Bubble fishery should be September 6, not September 7.

WAC 220-313-060 (10)(f)(vii), corrected language for closure of Hoodspout hatchery structures and area inside buoys of Finch Creek except for ADA access site.

WAC 220-312-040 (221)(iv)(C), corrected to require release of pink salmon on the Samish River.

WAC 220-313-070(3), for CRC Area 2-2 west of the Buoy 13 line: Area should be open concurrent with the Grays Harbor Control Zone portion of Area 2 as specified in WAC 220-313-075.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 8, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: July 1, 2021.

Kelly Susewind  
Director

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-14-052, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-220-160 Two-pole endorsement.** Anglers who possess a valid two-pole endorsement may fish with two lines in all lakes and ponds open to fishing, with the following exceptions:

Water Body	County		Water Body	County	
Para-juvenile Lake	Adams		Old Fishing Hole Pond	King	Kent.
Headgate Pond	Asotin		Portage Bay	King	
Columbia Park Pond	Benton		Salmon Bay	King	
Blackbird Island Pond	Chelan		Swans Mill Pond	King	
Aldwell Lake	Clallam		Koeneman Lake	Kitsap	Formerly Fern Lake.
Beaver Lake	Clallam		Kachess Lake	Kittitas	
Carrie Blake Pond	Clallam		Keechelus Lake	Kittitas	
Dickey Lake	Clallam		Kiwanis Pond	Kittitas	
Lake Pleasant	Clallam		Naneum Pond	Kittitas	
Lincoln Pond	Clallam		Cowlitz Falls Reservoir	Lewis	
Sutherland Lake	Clallam		Mayfield Lake	Lewis	Mayfield Dam to Mossyrock Dam.
Vancouver Lake	Clark	Includes all other waters west of Burlington-Northern Railroad from Columbia River drawbridge near Vancouver downstream to Lewis River.	Packwood Lake	Lewis	
Big Four Lake	Columbia		Scanewa Lake	Lewis	Cowlitz Falls Reservoir.
Dayton Pond	Columbia		Walupt Lake	Lewis	
Blue Lake	Cowlitz		Willame Lake	Lewis	
Castle Lake	Cowlitz		Cady Lake	Mason	
Coldwater Lake	Cowlitz		Cushman Reservoir	Mason	
Lewis River Power Canal	Cowlitz	Includes old Lewis River streambed between Swift No. 1 powerhouse and Swift No. 2 powerhouse.	Prices Lake	Mason	
Merrill Lake	Cowlitz		Stump Lake	Mason	
Silver Lake	Cowlitz		Silvermail Lake	Okanogan	
Pit Lake	Douglas		Cases Pond	Pacific	
Ping Pond	Grant		South Bend Mill Pond	Pacific	
Mill Creek Pond	Grays Harbor		Bradley Lake	Pierce	
Quigg Lake	Grays Harbor	Located at Friends Landing near Montesano.	De Coursey Pond	Pierce	
Vance Creek Pond #1	Grays Harbor		Ohop Lake	Pierce	
Gibbs Lake	Jefferson		Tanwax Lake	Pierce	
Horseshoe Lake	Jefferson		Wapato Lake	Pierce	
Teal Lake	Jefferson		Granite Lakes	Skagit	Near Marblemount.
Lake Sammamish	King		Northern State Hospital Pond	Skagit	
Lake Union	King		Vogler Lake	Skagit	
Lake Washington	King	Including that portion of Sammamish River from 68th Ave. NE bridge downstream.	Drano Lake	Skamania	January 1 through April 30 and July 1 through September 30.
Lake Washington Ship Canal	King	(Including Lake Union, Portage Bay, and Salmon Bay) Waters east of a north-south line 400' west of the Chittenden Locks to the Montlake Bridge.	Swift Reservoir	Skamania	From dam to Eagle Cliff Bridge.
Mill Pond	King	Auburn.	Fortson Mill Pond #2	Snohomish	
			Jennings Park Pond	Snohomish	
			Monte Cristo Lake	Snohomish	
			North Gissburg Pond	Snohomish	
			Spada Lake	Snohomish	
			Bear Lake	Spokane	
			North Silver Lake	Spokane	
			Lucky Duck Pond	Stevens	
			Long's Pond	Thurston	
			Munn Lake	Thurston	
			Jefferson Park Pond	Walla Walla	
			Lions Park Pond	Walla Walla	College Place.
			Diablo Lake	Whatcom	
			Gorge Lake	Whatcom	

Water Body	County	River	County	Section
Lake Whatcom	Whatcom	Lewis	Clark/Cowlitz	From a straight line running from a fishing boundary marker or from the outermost upland at the north shore of the Lewis River mouth, southerly across the Lewis River to a fishing boundary marker near the south shore upstream to the mouth of Johnson Creek.
Ross Lake	Whatcom			
Squalicum Lake	Whatcom			
Garfield Juvenile Pond	Whitman			
Clear Lake	Yakima			
Leech Lake	Yakima	White Pass area.		
Mud Lake	Yakima			
Myron Lake	Yakima			
Sarge Hubbard Park Pond	Yakima	Naselle	Pacific/Wahkiakum	
Yakima Sportsmen's Park Ponds	Yakima	Okanogan	Okanogan	From Highway 101 Bridge to the mouth of the South Fork: August 1 through January 31.
				From the mouth to Highway 97 Bridge immediately upstream of the mouth: July 1 through <del>(August 31)</del> October 15.

Anglers who possess a valid two-pole endorsement may fish with two lines in the following river sections:

River	County	Section
Chehalis	Grays Harbor	From Highway 101 Bridge in Aberdeen to South Elma Bridge (Wakefield Road): August 1 through December 31.
Columbia		Camas Slough: August 1 through December 31. From Highway 730 at Washington/Oregon to Old Hanford townsite power-line crossing: Year-round, except for sturgeon. From powerline crossing to Vernita Bridge: February 1 through October 15, except for sturgeon. From Vernita Bridge to Priest Rapids Dam: Year-round, except for sturgeon. From Priest Rapids Dam to Wanapum Dam: July 1 through October 15. From Wanapum Dam to Wells Dam: July 1 through October 15. From Wells Dam to Highway 173 Bridge at Brewster: July 16 through September <del>((45))</del> 30. From Highway 173 Bridge at Brewster to <del>((Chief Joseph Dam: July 16 through September))</del> <u>the Corps of Engineers safety marker on the Douglas County shore to the rock jetty at the upstream shoreline of Foster Creek: July 1 through October 15.</u>
Cowlitz	Lewis	From the boundary markers at the mouth upstream to 400' or posted markers below the Barrier Dam.

  

River	County	Section
Pend Oreille	Pend Oreille	
Palouse	Whitman	Mouth to base of Palouse Falls: June 16 through August 31.
Spokane	Spokane and Stevens	Lower Spokane River from mouth (SR 25 bridge) to 400' below Little Falls Dam.
Willapa	Pacific	From the city of South Bend boat launch to the 2nd bridge on Camp One Road: August 1 through January 31.
Wind	Skamania	Salmon and steelhead: Mouth (boundary line/markers) to the Highway 14 Bridge: March 16 through June 30.
Yakima	Yakima	From Highway 240 Bridge to 400' below Prosser Dam: March 1 through October 31.

  

Anglers who possess a valid two-pole endorsement may fish for salmon with two lines in the following marine areas:

Description	Marine Area
Willapa	2-1. When permissible in WAC 220-313-070.
Port Susan and Port Gardner	Tulalip Terminal Area: May 1 through September 30.
Seattle/Bremerton Area	Sinclair Inlet: July 1 through September 30.
Hood Canal	12: South of Ayock only, excluding Hoodspout Hatchery zone: July 1 through September 30.
South Puget Sound	13.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-14-052, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-312-020 Freshwater exceptions to state-wide rules—Coast.** (1) Aberdeen Lake (Grays Harbor

**County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

**(2) Bear Creek (Clallam County) (Bogachiel River tributary):**

(a) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(b) It is unlawful to use bait.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow trout.

**(3) Bear Creek (Clallam County) (Sol Duc River tributary):**

(a) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(b) It is unlawful to use bait.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(4) Bear River (Pacific County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.

(b) From August 16 through November 30: Night closure.

(c) From the mouth (Highway 101 Bridge) to Lime Quarry Road (approximately 2 river miles):

(i) August 16 through November 30:

(ii) Barbless hooks required.

(iii) Anti-snagging rule.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(d) From the Lime Quarry Road upstream to the Longview Fiber Bridge:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(5) Beaver Creek (Clallam County) (Sol Duc River tributary):**

(a) From the mouth upstream to Beaver Falls:

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(c) It is unlawful to use bait.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(6) **Beaver Lake (Clallam County):** Selective gear rules.

**(7) Big River (Clallam County), outside of Olympic National Park:**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 15, and January 1 through the last day of February.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(8) Big River tributaries (Clallam County), outside of Olympic National Park:** Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 15.

**(9) Black River (Grays Harbor/Thurston counties):** From the mouth to the bridge on 128th Ave. S.W.:

(a) Anti-snagging rule.

(b) Night closure.

(c) Barbless hooks required.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(e) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(i) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(ii) Release Chinook and wild coho.

**(10) Bogachiel Hatchery Pond, South (Clallam County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

**(11) Bogachiel River (Clallam County):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(c) From the mouth to Highway 101 Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 30.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and February 16 through April 30.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(C) November 1 through last day in February: Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open July 1 through ~~((August))~~ July 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~((6))~~ 4; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(II) Release wild adult Chinook and wild adult coho.

(B) Open September ~~((+))~~ 16 through November 30:

(I) Daily limit 3; up to 1 adult may be retained.

(II) Release wild adult coho.

(d) From Highway 101 Bridge to Olympic National Park boundary:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 30.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(12) Calawah River (Clallam County):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(c) From the mouth to the Highway 101 Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 30.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and February 16 through April 30.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(C) November 1 through the last day in February: Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open July 1 through ~~((August))~~ July 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~((6))~~ 4; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(II) Release wild adult Chinook and wild adult coho.

(B) Open September ~~((4))~~ 16 through November 30:

(I) Daily limit 3; up to 1 adult may be retained.

(II) Release wild adult coho.

(d) From the Highway 101 Bridge to the forks:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 30.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(13) **Calawah River, North Fork (Clallam County):**

(a) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(b) It is unlawful to use bait.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(14) **Calawah River, South Fork (Clallam County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Olympic National Park boundary:

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(e) It is unlawful to use bait.

(f) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(15) **Canyon River (Grays ~~((River))~~ Harbor County):** Closed waters.

(16) **Cases Pond (Pacific County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(17) **Cedar Creek (Jefferson County), outside Olympic National Park:**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(18) **Chehalis River (Grays Harbor County), including all channels, sloughs, and interconnected waterways:**

(a) From the mouth (Highway 101 Bridge in Aberdeen) to ~~((South Elma Bridge (Wakefield Road)))~~ Highway 107 bridge including all channels, sloughs, and interconnected waterways:

(i) August 1 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15:

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through September ~~((15))~~ 23:

(I) Daily limit 6.

(II) Release adult salmon.

(B) September ~~((16))~~ 24 through September 30: Closed.

(C) Open October 1 through ~~((December 31))~~ November 30:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(II) Release Chinook.

(D) Open December 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(II) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From Highway 107 Bridge to South Elma Bridge (Wakefield Road) ((to the confluence with Black River)) including all channels, sloughs, and interconnected waterways:

(i) All species: Single-point barbless hooks are required August 1 through November 30.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon: ~~((Open October 1 through December 31.~~

~~(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.~~

~~(B) Release Chinook.))~~ (A) Open August 1 through September 23:

(I) Daily limit 6.

(II) Release adult salmon.

(B) September 24 through September 30: Closed.

(C) Open October 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(II) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(c) From South Elma Bridge (Wakefield Road) to the confluence of Black River ((to the high bridge on Weyerhaeuser 1000 line (approximately 400 yards downstream from Roger Creek (south of Pe Ell)))):

(i) All species August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(d) From the confluence of Black River to high bridge on Weyerhaeuser 1000 line (approximately 400 yards downstream from Roger Creek, south of Pe Ell((, including all forks) upstream))):

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

- (ii) Selective gear rules.
- (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.
- (iv) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.
- (A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.
- (B) Release Chinook and wild coho.
- (e) From high bridge on Weyerhaeuser 1000 line (approximately 400 yards downstream from Roger Creek, south of Pe Ell) upstream including all forks:
  - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.
  - (ii) Selective gear rules.
  - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.
- (19) Chehalis River, South Fork (Lewis County):**  
From the mouth to County Highway Bridge near Boistfort School:
  - (a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.
  - (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
- (20) Chimacum Creek (Jefferson County):**
  - (a) From the mouth to Ness's Corner Road:
    - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.
    - (ii) Selective gear rules.
    - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.
  - (b) From Ness's Corner Road upstream:
    - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.
    - (ii) Selective gear rules.
    - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.
- (21) Clallam River (Clallam County):**
  - (a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31:
    - (i) Selective gear rules.
    - (ii) Release all fish.
  - (b) Open from November 1 through January 31:
    - (i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
      - (ii) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
- (22) Clearwater River (Jefferson County):**
  - (a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
  - (b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one barbless hook.
  - (c) From the mouth to Snahapish River:
    - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30 and December 1 through April 15.
    - (ii) Bait is allowed September 1 through February 15.
    - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
      - (A) Release wild rainbow trout.
      - (B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
      - (iv) Salmon:
        - (A) Open September 1 through September 30.

- (B) Daily limit 3; up to 1 may be an adult.
- (C) Release wild coho.
- (d) From the Snahapish River upstream:
  - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30.
  - (ii) It is unlawful to use bait.
  - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
    - (A) Release wild rainbow trout.
    - (B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
- (23) Cloquallum Creek (Grays Harbor County):**  
From the mouth to the outlet at Stump Lake:
  - (a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.
  - (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
- (24) Copalis River (Grays Harbor County):**
  - (a) From the mouth to Carlisle Bridge:
    - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through last day in February.
    - (ii) It is permissible to retain hatchery steelhead with a dorsal fin height of less than 2 1/8 inches or with an adipose or ventral fin clip.
    - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
    - (iv) Salmon:
      - (A) Open October 1 through December 31.
      - (B) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.
      - (C) Release Chinook.
    - (b) From Carlisle Bridge upstream:
      - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.
      - (ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
- (25) Crim Creek (Lewis County) (Chehalis River tributary):** Closed waters.
- (26) Damon Lake (Grays Harbor County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
  - (a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.
  - (b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.
  - (c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.
  - (d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.
- (27) Deep Creek (Clallam County) (tributary to the straits):**
  - (a) Open December 1 through January 31.
  - (b) Selective gear rules.
  - (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.
- (28) Dickey Lake (Clallam County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

**(29) Dickey River (Clallam County):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(c) From Olympic National Park boundary upstream to the confluence of the East and West forks:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and September 16 through April 30.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait the Saturday before Memorial Day through (~~August~~) July 31 and February 16 through April 30.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open July 1 through (~~August~~) July 31:

(I) Daily limit ((~~6~~) 4; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release wild adult Chinook and wild adult coho.

(B) Open September (~~(+)~~) 16 through November 30:

(I) Daily limit 3; up to 1 may be an adult.

(II) Release wild adult coho.

(d) From the confluence of the East and West forks upstream (for both forks):

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 30.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(30) Duck Lake (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Crappie: No limit and no minimum length.

(b) Grass carp: No limit for anglers and bow and arrow fishing.

**(31) Dungeness River (Clallam County):** From the mouth to the forks at Dungeness Forks Campground:

(a) Open October 16 through January 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Open October 16 through November 30.

(ii) Daily limit 4 coho only.

(iii) Release wild coho.

**(32) East Twin River (Clallam County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Release all fish.

**(33) Elk Creek (Lewis County) (Chehalis River tributary):** Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30 and January 1 through March 31.

**(34) Elk Lake (Clallam County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 15.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Release kokanee.

**(35) Elk River (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) From the mouth (Highway 105 Bridge) to the confluence of the middle branch:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(ii) August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From confluence of the middle branch upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(36) Elwha River and all tributaries (Clallam County):** Closed waters.

**(37) Failor Lake (Grays Harbor County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 15.

**(38) Fork Creek (Pacific County) (Willapa River tributary):**

(a) From Forks Creek Hatchery rack upstream 500 feet at fishing boundary sign:

(i) Open only for anglers with lower extremity disabilities who must permanently use a medically prescribed assistive device every time for mobility as defined in WAC 220-413-150 and possess a designated harvester companion card.

(ii) Night closure.

(iii) From October 1 through November 30:

(A) Single-point barbless hooks required.

(B) Stationary gear restriction.

(iv) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 15 and October 1 through March 31.

(v) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(vi) Salmon: Open October 1 through January 31:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(B) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the fishing boundary sign 500 feet above Forks Creek Hatchery rack upstream to the source:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(39) Goodman Creek (Jefferson County), outside Olympic National Park:**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(40) Gray Wolf River (Clallam County):**

(a) From the confluence with the Dungeness to the bridge at river mile 1.0: Closed waters.

(b) From the bridge at river mile 1.0, upstream:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(41) Hoh River (Jefferson County):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(c) From the Olympic National Park boundary upstream to the DNR Oxbow Campground Boat Launch:

(i) It is unlawful to use bait from February 16 through April 15 and June 1 through August 31.

(ii) Open June 1 through August 31 and September 16 through April 15:

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(C) November 1 through February 15: Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Open September 16 through November 30: Daily limit ((6) 2; up to ((2) 1 adult((s) may be retained ((of which only 1 may be a Chinook)). Release wild coho.

(d) From the DNR Oxbow Campground Boat Launch to Morgans Crossing Boat Launch:

(i) Open June 1 through August 31 and September 16 through April 15.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait ((~~September 16~~) June 1 through October 15 and December 1 through April 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Open October 16 through November 30: Daily limit ((6) 2; up to ((2) 1 adult((s) may be retained ((of which only 1 may be a Chinook)). Release wild coho.

(e) From Morgan's Crossing Boat Launch upstream to the Olympic National Park boundary below mouth of South Fork Hoh River:

(i) Open June 1 through August 31 and September 16 through April 15.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait.

(iii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(42) Hoh River, South Fork (Jefferson County), outside the Olympic National Park boundary:**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) Open June 1 through August 31 and September 16 through April 15.

(c) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(d) It is unlawful to use bait.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(43) Hoko River (Clallam County):**

(a) From the mouth to the upper Hoko Bridge:

(i) From the hatchery ladder downstream 100 feet: Closed waters.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(iii) September 1 through October 31: Open to fly fishing only.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From the upper Hoko Bridge to Ellis Creek Bridge (river mile 18.5):

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31 to fly fishing only.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(44) Hoquiam River, including West Fork (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) From the mouth (Highway 101 Bridge on Simpson) to Dekay Road Bridge (West Fork):

(i) August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day of February:

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From Dekay Road Bridge upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day of February.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(45) Hoquiam River, East Fork (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) From the mouth to the confluence of Berryman Creek:

(i) August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day of February.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the confluence of Berryman Creek upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day of February.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) Selective gear rules.

**(46) Humptulips River (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) From the mouth (Jessie Slough) to the Highway 101 Bridge, including all channels, sloughs, and interconnected waterways:

(i) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open September 1 through September 30:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(B) Open October 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(II) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(C) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(II) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the Highway 101 Bridge to the confluence of the East and West forks:

(i) From December 1 through March 31: It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(ii) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(iii) March 1 through March 31: Selective gear rule.

(iv) Game fish:

(A) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Open March 1 through March 31: Release all fish, except: Anglers may retain up to 2 hatchery steelhead.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open September 1 through September 30:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(B) Open October 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(II) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(C) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(II) Release Chinook and wild coho.

**(47) Humptulips River, East Fork (Grays Harbor County):** August 16 through October 31:

(a) Anti-snagging rule.

(b) Night closure.

**(48) Humptulips River, West Fork (Grays Harbor County):** From the mouth to Donkey Creek:

(a) August 16 through November 30:

(i) Anti-snagging rule.

(ii) Night closure.

(b) March 1 through March 31: Selective gear rule.

(c) Game fish:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Open March 1 through March 31: Release all fish, except: Anglers may retain up to 2 hatchery steelhead.

**(49) Joe Creek (Grays Harbor County):** From the mouth to Ocean Beach Road Bridge:

(a) August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through December 31.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open October 1 through December 31:

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(iii) Release Chinook.

**(50) Johns River (Grays Harbor County):** From the mouth (Highway 105 Bridge) to Ballon Creek:

(a) August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(d) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(i) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(ii) Release Chinook and wild coho.

**(51) Kalaloch Creek (Jefferson County), outside Olympic National Park:**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February:

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: State wide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(52) Lena Lake, Lower (Jefferson County):** The inlet stream from the mouth upstream to the footbridge (about 100 feet): Closed waters.

**(53) Lincoln Pond (Clallam County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

**(54) Little Hoko River (Clallam County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(55) **Loomis Lake (Pacific County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(56) **Lyre River (Clallam County):**

(a) From the mouth to falls near river mile 3:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From the falls to the Olympic National Park boundary:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(57) **Matheny Creek (Jefferson County) (Queets River tributary), outside the Olympic National Park:**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30.

(b) It is unlawful to use bait.

(c) It is unlawful to use anything other than one barbless hook.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(58) **McDonald Creek (Clallam County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(59) **Moclips River (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Quinault Indian Reservation boundary.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(d) It is permissible to retain steelhead with a dorsal fin height of less than 2 1/8 inches or with an adipose or ventral fin clip.

(e) Salmon:

(i) Open October 1 through December 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(iii) Release Chinook.

(60) **Morse Creek (Clallam County):** From the mouth to Port Angeles Dam:

(a) Open from December 1 through January 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(61) **Mosquito Creek (Jefferson County):** From outside Olympic National Park upstream to the Goodman 3000 Mainline Bridge:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(62) **Naselle River (Pacific/Wahkiakum counties):**

(a) From the Highway 101 Bridge to the South Fork:

(i) August 1 through November 15:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(C) Barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the confluence of the South Fork upstream to the Highway 4 Bridge:

(i) February 1 through April 15: Selective gear rules.

(ii) August 1 through November 15:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(C) Barbless hooks are required.

(D) Stationary gear restriction.

(iii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(c) From the Highway 4 Bridge to 300 feet below the upstream entrance of the Naselle Hatchery attraction channel:

(i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(ii) February 1 through April 15: Selective gear rules.

(iii) August 16 through October 15: Bait or lure must be suspended below a float.

(iv) August 16 through November 15:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(C) Barbless hooks are required.

(D) Stationary gear restrictions.

(v) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and August 16 through April 15.

(vi) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(vii) Salmon:

(A) Open October 16 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(d) From 300 feet below the upstream entrance of the Naselle Hatchery attraction channel to the upstream entrance of the Naselle Hatchery attraction channel: Closed waters.

(e) From the upstream entrance of the Naselle Hatchery attraction channel to the full spanning concrete diversion structure at the Naselle Hatchery:

(i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(ii) August 1 through October 15: Closed waters.

(iii) October 16 through November 15:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(C) Barbless hooks are required.

(D) Stationary gear rules.

(iv) February 1 through April 15: Selective gear rules.

(v) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(vi) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(vii) Salmon:

(A) Open October 16 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(f) From the full spanning concrete diversion structure at the Naselle Hatchery to 400 feet downstream of the falls in Sec. 6 T10N R8W:

(i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(ii) August 1 through November 15:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(C) Barbless hooks are required.

(D) Stationary gear rules.

(iii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open October 16 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(g) From 400 feet downstream of the falls in Sec. 6, T10N, R8W to the falls in (Wahkiakum County): Closed waters.

(h) From the falls in Sec. 6, T10N, R8W to the Crown Mainline (Salme) Bridge:

(i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(ii) August 1 through November 15:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(C) Barbless hooks are required.

(D) Stationary gear rules.

(iii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open October 16 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(i) From the Crown Mainline (Salme) Bridge to the mouth of the North Fork:

(i) February 1 through April 15; selective gear rules.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(j) Upstream from the mouth of the North Fork.

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(63) Naselle River, South (Pacific County):**

(a) From the mouth to Bean Creek: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(b) The Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15: Selective gear rules.

(c) August 16 through November 30: Anti-snagging rule and night closure.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(64) Nemah River, Middle (Pacific County):**

(a) From the mouth upstream to the department of natural resources decommissioned bridge on the Middle Nemah A-Line Road:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open September 1 through September 30.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the department of natural resources decommissioned bridge on the Middle Nemah A-Line Road upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) August 16 through November 30: Night closure.

**(65) Nemah River, North (Pacific County):**

(a) From Highway 101 Bridge upstream to the bridge on Nemah Valley Road:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

- (iii) August 1 through November 30:
    - (A) Night closure.
    - (B) Stationary gear restriction.
    - (C) Single-point barbless hooks are required.
  - (iv) Salmon:
    - (A) Open August 1 through September 30.
    - (B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.
    - (C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.
  - (b) From the bridge on Nemah Valley Road upstream to approximately 1.66 miles to the Hancock property line:
    - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and November 16 through March 31.
    - (ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
    - (iii) August 16 through November 30:
      - (A) Anti-snagging rule.
      - (B) Night closure.
    - (iv) From December 1 through March 31: Selective gear rules.
      - (c) From the Hancock property line upstream to the temporary weir (approximately 210 feet above the Nemah Hatchery Bridge):
        - (i) Open only for salmon for anglers that possess a senior's license from August 1 through September 15:
          - (A) Salmon: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.
          - (B) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.
        - (ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and November 16 through March 31.
        - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
        - (iv) August 16 through November 30:
          - (A) Anti-snagging rule.
          - (B) Night closure.
        - (v) December 1 through March 31: Selective gear rules.
      - (d) From the temporary weir (approximately 210 feet above the Nemah Hatchery Bridge) upstream to the Nemah Hatchery Dam: Closed waters.
      - (e) From the Nemah Hatchery Dam upstream to N-700 Road (46° 28.58N, 123° 48.54W):
        - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.
        - (ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
        - (iii) August 16 through November 30:
          - (A) Night closure.
          - (B) Anti-snagging rule.
        - (iv) December 1 through March 31: Selective gear rules.
      - (f) From the N-700 Road (46° 28.58N, 123° 48.54W) to Cruiser Creek:
        - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.
        - (ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
        - (iii) August 16 through November 30:
          - (A) Night closure.
  - (B) Anti-snagging rule.
  - (iv) December 1 through March 31: Selective gear rules.
- (66) Nemah River, South (Pacific County):**
  - (a) September 1 through November 30:
    - (i) Night closure.
    - (ii) Single-point barbless hooks are required.
  - (b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:
    - (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
    - (d) Salmon:
      - (i) Open September 1 through September 30.
      - (ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.
      - (iii) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.
- (67) Newaukum River, including South Fork (Lewis County):**
  - (a) From the mouth to Leonard Road near Onalaska:
    - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:
      - (ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
      - (iii) August 16 through November 30:
        - (A) Night closure.
        - (B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.
      - (iv) Salmon: Open October 16 through December 31.
        - (A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.
        - (B) Release Chinook and wild coho.
    - (b) From Leonard Road near Onalaska to Highway 508 Bridge near Kearny Creek:
      - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:
        - (ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
        - (iii) August 16 through November 30:
          - (A) Night closure.
          - (B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.
  - (68) Newaukum River, Middle Fork (Lewis County), from the mouth to Tauscher Road Bridge:**
    - (a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.
    - (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
  - (69) Newaukum River, North Fork (Lewis County), from the mouth to 400 feet below the Chehalis city water intake:**
    - (a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.
    - (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.
  - (70) Niawiakum River (Pacific County):** From Highway 101 Bridge to the South Bend/Palix Road Bridge:
    - (a) August 16 through November 30:
      - (i) Night closure.
      - (ii) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30.

**(71) North River (Grays Harbor/Pacific counties):**

(a) From the Highway 105 Bridge to Fall River:

(i) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(C) Anti-snagging rule.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From Fall River upstream to Raimie Creek:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(72) Ozette Lake tributaries and their tributaries except Big River (Clallam County):** Outside of Olympic National Park. Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 15.

**(73) Palix River, including all forks (Pacific County):**

(a) From the Highway 101 Bridge to the mouth of the Middle Fork:

(i) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From the confluence with the Middle Fork upstream and all forks, including South Fork Palix and Canon rivers:

(i) August 16 through October 15:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

(B) Night closure.

(ii) The Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15, and December 16 through March 31: Selective gear rules.

(iii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 15, and December 16 through March 31.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(74) Peabody Creek (Clallam County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

**(75) Pleasant Lake (Clallam County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches, maximum length 18 inches.

(b) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(c) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(d) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(e) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

**(76) Pysht River (Clallam County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) The Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(ii) Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(d) November 1 through January 31:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(ii) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(77) Quigg Lake (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) Salmon:

(i) Open October 1 through January 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6 hatchery coho salmon; up to 4 may be adult hatchery coho.

**(78) Quillayute River (Clallam County), outside of Olympic National Park:**

(a) Open year-round, except closed (~~(Mondays August 31 through October 12))~~ August 1 through September 15. Also closed Mondays and Tuesdays September 16 through September 30 and Mondays October 1 through October 20.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release wild rainbow trout.

(B) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) November 1 through the last day in February: Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open February 1 through (~~(August))~~ July 31:

(A) Daily limit (~~(6))~~ 4; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(B) Release sockeye, wild adult Chinook and wild adult coho.

(ii) Open September (~~(4))~~ 16 through November 30:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to (~~(4))~~ 3 adults may be retained, of which only 1 may be a wild Chinook.

(B) Release sockeye and wild adult coho.

**(79) Quinault River (Grays Harbor County):** From the mouth at the upper end of Quinault Lake upstream to the Olympic National Park boundary:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) It is unlawful to use anything other than one barbless hook.

(d) It is unlawful to use bait the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30 and February 16 through April 15.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(f) It is permissible to retain steelhead with a dorsal fin height of less than 2 1/8 inches or with an adipose or ventral fin clip.

(g) Salmon:

(i) Open July 1 through September 30: Daily limit 6 jack salmon only.

(ii) Open October 1 through November 30:

(A) Daily limit 6; only 2 adults may be retained.

(B) Release sockeye and chum.

(80) **Rocky Brook (Jefferson County) (Dosewallips River tributary):** From the mouth upstream: Closed waters.

(81) **Salmon Creek (Pacific County) (tributary of Naselle River):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(82) **Salmon River (Jefferson County), outside Olympic National Park and the Quinault Indian Reservation:**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one barbless hook.

(c) It is unlawful to use bait the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(d) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30 and December 1 through the last day in February.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30: It is permissible to retain steelhead with a dorsal fin height of less than 2 1/8 inches or with an adipose or ventral fin clip.

(iv) December 1 through the last day in February: Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(f) Salmon:

(i) Open September 1 through September 30:

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults and only 1 of the adults may be a Chinook.

(iii) Release wild coho.

(83) **Salt Creek (Clallam County):** From the mouth to the bridge on Highway 112:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(ii) Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(84) **Satsop River and East Fork (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) From the mouth to the bridge at Schafer State Park:

(i) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(A) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(B) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the bridge at Schafer State Park upstream to 400 feet below Bingham Creek Hatchery barrier dam:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) August 16 through October 31:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(c) From 400 feet downstream of the Bingham Creek Hatchery barrier dam upstream to the dam:

(i) Open within posted markers to anglers with disabilities who permanently use a wheelchair and possess a designated harvester companion card.

(ii) Night closure.

(iii) August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(iv) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(A) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(B) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(v) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(85) **Satsop River, Middle Fork (Turnow Branch) (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) August 16 through November 30:

(i) Anti-snagging rule.

(ii) Night closure.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(ii) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(86) **Satsop River, West Fork (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) August 16 through November 30:

(i) Anti-snagging rule.

(ii) Night closure.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(ii) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(87) **Sekiu River (Clallam County):** From mouth to forks:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(88) **Siebert Creek (Clallam County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(89) **Sitkum River (Clallam County) (Calawah River tributary):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(c) It is unlawful to use bait.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(90) **Skookumchuck River (Thurston County):** From the mouth to 100 feet below the outlet of the TransAlta/WDFW steelhead rearing pond located at the base of the Skookumchuck Dam:

(a) August 16 through November 30:

(i) Night closure.

(ii) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 30:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(ii) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(c) Salmon: Open October 16 through December 31.

(i) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(ii) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(91) **Smith Creek (near North River) (Pacific County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Highway 101 Bridge:

(i) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From the Highway 101 Bridge upstream:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(iv) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(92) **Snahapish River (Jefferson County) (Clearwater River tributary):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) It is unlawful to use anything other than one barbless hook.

(d) It is unlawful to use bait.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(93) **Snow Creek and all tributaries (Jefferson County):** Closed waters.

(94) **Sol Duc River (Clallam County):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(c) From the mouth to the concrete pump station at the Sol Duc Hatchery:

(i) It is unlawful to use bait July 16 through ~~((August))~~ July 31 and February 16 through April 30.

(ii) Game fish: Open year-round; except closed August 1 through September 15: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open February 1 through ~~((August))~~ July 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~((6))~~ 4; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(II) Release sockeye, wild adult Chinook and wild adult coho.

(B) Open September ~~((4))~~ 16 through November 30:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((4))~~ 3 adults may be retained, of which only 1 may be a wild Chinook.

(II) Release sockeye and wild adult coho.

(d) From the concrete pump station at Sol Duc Hatchery to the Highway 101 Bridge upstream of Klahowya Campground:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and September 16 through April 30.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(e) From the Highway 101 Bridge upstream of Klahowya Campground to the Olympic National Park boundary:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and September 16 through October 31.

(ii) It is unlawful to use bait.

~~((4))~~ (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(95) **Sol Duc River tributaries unless otherwise listed (Clallam County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(96) **Solleks River (Jefferson County) (Clearwater River tributary):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) It is unlawful to use anything other than one barbless hook.

(d) It is unlawful to use bait.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(97) **Sooes River (Tsoo-Yess River) (Clallam County), outside of Makah Indian Reservation:** Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(98) **Soules Pond (Pacific County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(99) **South Bend Mill Pond (Pacific County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(100) **Stevens Creek (Grays Harbor County):** From the mouth to the Highway 101 Bridge:

(a) From the WDFW hatchery outlet downstream to the cable crossing: Closed waters.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30 and December 1 through the last day in February.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(101) **Sutherland Lake (Clallam County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches and maximum length 18 inches.

(102) **Thrash Creek (Pacific/Lewis County):** Closed waters.

(103) **Thunder Creek (Clallam County) (Tributary to East Fork Dickey River):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point barbless hook.

(c) It is unlawful to use bait.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Cutthroat trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(e) From mouth to D2400 Road: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 30.

(f) From D2400 Road upstream: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(104) **Thunder Lake (Clallam County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(105) **Valley Creek (Clallam County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(106) **Vance Creek/Elma Ponds (Grays Harbor County), Pond One (Bowers Lake) and Pond Two (Lake Ines):** Pond One/Bowers Lake is open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(107) **Van Winkle Creek (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) August 16 through November 30:

(i) Night closure.

(ii) Anti-snagging rule.

(b) From the mouth to 400 feet below the outlet of Lake Aberdeen Hatchery:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(108) **West Twin River (Clallam County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Release all fish.

(109) **Willapa River (Pacific County):**

(a) From the mouth (city of South Bend boat launch) to the WDFW access site at the mouth of Ward/Wilson creeks:

(i) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open December 1 through January 31.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the WDFW access site at the mouth of Ward/Wilson creeks to the second bridge on Camp One Road:

(i) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(c) From the second bridge on Camp One Road upstream to the mouth of Mill Creek (approximately 0.5 miles):

(i) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(D) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(d) From the mouth of Mill Creek to the Highway 6 bridge (approximately 2 miles below the mouth of Trap Creek):

(i) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(e) From Highway 6 Bridge (approximately 2 miles below the mouth of Trap Creek) to Fork Creek:

(i) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 16 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(f) From Fork Creek upstream to the Highway 6 Bridge near the town of Lebam:

(i) August 16 through October 31:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open October 1 through January 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(g) From the Highway 6 Bridge near the town of Lebam upstream:

(i) August 16 through October 31:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(110) Willapa River, South Fork (Pacific County):**

(a) From the mouth to the bridge on Pehl Road:

(i) From the falls/fish ladder downstream 400 feet in Section 6, Township 13 North, and Range 8 West: Closed waters.

(ii) The Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31: Selective gear rules.

(iii) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(C) Barbless hooks are required.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through September 30:

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(c) From Pehl Road upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(111) Wirkkala Pond 1 (Pacific County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

**(112) Wishkah River (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(b) From the mouth to 200 feet below the weir at the Wishkah Rearing Ponds:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(iv) From 150 feet upstream to 150 feet downstream of the Wishkah adult attraction channel/outfall structure (within the posted fishing boundary): Open only to anglers with disabilities who permanently use a wheelchair and have a designated harvester companion card.

**(113) Wynoochee River (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) From the mouth to the WDFW White Bridge Access Site:

(i) August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Open October 1 through December 31.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Release Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the WDFW White Bridge Access Site to the 7400 line bridge:

(i) From August 16 through November 30: Single-point barbless hooks are required.

(ii) From September 16 through November 30: It is unlawful to use bait.

(iii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(c) From the 7400 line bridge to 400 feet below Wynoochee Dam:

(i) From 400 feet downstream of Wynoochee Dam to the Wynoochee dam and from the barrier dam near Grisdale to the barrier dam: Closed waters.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Selective gear rules.

(d) From the confluence of the Wynoochee Reservoir upstream to Wynoochee Falls:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31:

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(114) Wynoochee Reservoir (Grays Harbor County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-14-052, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-312-030 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Southwest. (1) Abernathy Creek and tributaries (Cowlitz County):**

(a) From 200 feet above Abernathy Falls to posted markers 500 feet downstream from the Abernathy Fish Technology Center: Closed waters.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and November 1 through March 15.

(c) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(e) Salmon:

(i) Open November 1 through December 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(2) **Beaver Creek (Wahkiakum County):** Closed waters.

(3) **Blue Creek (Lewis County), from the mouth to Spencer Road:**

(a) From posted sign above rearing pond outlet to Spencer Road: Closed waters.

(b) Anti-snagging rule.

(c) Night closure.

(d) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(f) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through December 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(4) **Blue Lake (Cowlitz County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

- (c) Release all fish.
- (5) **Blue Lake Creek (Lewis County):** Selective gear rules.
- (6) **Butter Creek (Lewis County):** Selective gear rules.
- (7) **Canyon Creek (Clark County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 5.
- (8) **Carlisle Lake (Lewis County):**
- (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
- (b) Landlocked salmon rules.
- (9) **Cedar Creek and tributaries (tributary of N.F. Lewis) (Clark County):**
- (a) From the Grist Mill Bridge to 100 feet upstream of the falls: Closed waters.
- (b) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
- (c) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and November 1 through March 15.
- (d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (e) Salmon:
- (i) Open November 1 through December 31.
- (ii) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.
- (iii) ~~((Only))~~ Release all salmon except hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho ~~((may be retained))~~.
- (10) **Chinook River (Pacific County):** From the Highway 101 Bridge upstream:
- (a) Selective gear rules.
- (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.
- (11) **Cispus River (Lewis County):** From the mouth to the falls, not including the North Fork:
- (a) Open year-round, except closed to all angling within posted "Closed Waters" signs around the adult fish release site.
- (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.
- (c) Salmon:
- (i) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
- (ii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (12) **Cispus River, North Fork (Lewis County):** Selective gear rules.
- (13) **Coal Creek (Cowlitz County):**
- (a) From the mouth to 400 feet below the falls:
- (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and November 1 through March 15.
- (ii) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
- (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (iv) Salmon:
- (A) Open November 1 through December 31.
- (B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
- (C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (b) From 400 feet below the falls to the falls: Closed waters.
- (14) **Coldwater Lake (Cowlitz County):**
- (a) The Coldwater Lake inlet and outlet streams: Closed waters.
- (b) Selective gear rules.
- (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (15) **Cougar Creek (tributary to Yale Reservoir) (Cowlitz County):**
- (a) Selective gear rules.
- (b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.
- (16) **Cowceman River and tributaries (Cowlitz County):**
- (a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and November 1 through March 15.
- (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (c) Salmon:
- (i) Open November 1 through December 31.
- (ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
- (iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (17) **Cowlitz Falls Reservoir (Lake Scanewa) (Lewis County):**
- (a) The upstream boundary of the reservoir in the Cowlitz arm is at the posted Lewis County PUD sign on Peters Road.
- (b) The upstream boundary of the reservoir in the Cispus arm is at the posted markers at the Lewis County PUD kayak launch, approximately 1.5 miles upstream from the confluence of the Cowlitz and Cispus arm.
- (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (i) Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.
- (ii) Trout: Daily limit 10; minimum length 8 inches.
- (iii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.
- (iv) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.
- (v) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.
- (vi) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.
- (d) Salmon:
- (i) Daily limit 6; minimum length 12 inches.
- (ii) Up to 2 may be adults.
- (iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (18) **Cowlitz River (Lewis/Cowlitz counties):**

(a) From the boundary markers at the mouth to Lexington Bridge:

(i) July 1 through September 30: Night closure for salmon and steelhead fishing.

(ii) Game fish:

(A) Trout:

(I) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches. Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(II) Open April 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(B) Steelhead:

(I) Open July 1 through July 31: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(II) August 1 through August 31: Closed.

(III) Open September 1 through September 30: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(IV) Open October 1 through June 30: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead, minimum length 20 inches.

(C) Other game fish: Open year-round, statewide minimum size/daily limit.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open January 1 through July 31.

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through December 31.

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((2)) 3 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery coho may be retained.

(b) From the Lexington Bridge to the mouth of Mill Creek:

(i) Within a 100 foot radius of the new Cowlitz Trout Hatchery outfall structure, except open to anglers with disabilities who permanently use a wheelchair and possess a designated harvester companion card within posted markers when adjacent waters are open: Closed waters.

(ii) Game fish:

(A) Trout:

(I) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches. Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(II) Open April 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(B) Steelhead: Open year-round; daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(C) Other game fish: Open year-round, statewide minimum size/daily limit.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open January 1 through July 31.

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through December 31.

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((2)) 3 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery coho may be retained.

(c) From the mouth of Mill Creek to 1,700 feet upstream of the Cowlitz Salmon Hatchery barrier dam:

(i) From 400 feet or posted markers below Cowlitz Salmon Hatchery barrier dam to boundary markers near the Cowlitz Salmon Hatchery water intake approximately 1,700 feet upstream of the Cowlitz Salmon Hatchery barrier dam: Closed waters.

(ii) Within a 100 foot radius of the Cowlitz Salmon Hatchery wheelchair ramp (within the posted fishing boundary) except for anglers with disabilities **and** who have a designated harvester companion card: Closed waters.

(iii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device.

(iv) April 1 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

(B) Night closure.

(v) May 1 through June 15: It is unlawful to fish from the south side of the river.

(vi) Game fish:

(A) Trout:

(I) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches. Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(II) Open April 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(B) Steelhead: Open year-round; daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(C) Other game fish: Open year-round, statewide minimum size/daily limit.

(vii) Salmon:

(A) Open January 1 through July 31.

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through December 31.

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((2)) 3 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery coho may be retained.

(d) From 1,700 feet upstream of the Cowlitz Salmon Hatchery barrier dam to Mayfield Dam.

(i) From 400 feet below the Mayfield powerhouse upstream to Mayfield Dam: Closed waters.

(ii) Game fish:

(A) Trout:

(I) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 31: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches. Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(II) Open April 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(B) Steelhead: Open year-round; daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(C) Other game fish: Open year-round, statewide minimum size/daily limit.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open January 1 through July 31.

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through December 31.

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((2)) 3 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery coho may be retained.

(e) From the posted PUD sign on Peters Road to the Forest Road 1270 (old Jody's Bridge):

(i) Closed to all angling within posted "Closed Waters" signs around the adult fish release site.

(ii) September 1 through October 31: Anti-snagging rule and night closure.

(iii) Open year-round.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open year-round.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(f) From Forest Road 1270 (old Jody's Bridge) upstream and tributaries.

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(19) **Deep River (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Open year-round.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(ii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(20) **Delameter Creek (Cowlitz County):**

(a) From 400 feet below to 200 feet above the temporary weir while the weir is installed in the creek: Closed waters.

(b) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through October 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(21) **Drano Lake (Skamania County):** In the waters downstream of markers on point of land downstream and across from Little White Salmon National Fish Hatchery and upstream of the Highway 14 Bridge:

(a) Closed on Wednesdays beginning the second Wednesday in April through June 30.

(b) Closed from 6 p.m. Tuesdays through 6 p.m. Wednesdays during the month of October.

(c) March 16 through October 31: Night closure.

(d) August 1 through December 31: Anti-snagging rule.

(e) May 1 through June 30 and October 1 through December 31:

(i) Each angler aboard a vessel may deploy salmon/steelhead angling gear until the salmon/steelhead limit for all anglers aboard has been achieved.

(ii) Two-pole fishing for salmon/steelhead is permissible so long as the angler possesses a two-pole endorsement.

(f) April 16 through June 30: The area west of a line projected from the easternmost pillar of the Highway 14 Bridge to a posted marker on the north shore is open only to bank fishing.

(g) Open year-round.

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Bass: No limit and no size restriction.

(B) Channel catfish: No limit.

(C) Walleye: No limit and no size restriction.

(D) Release trout.

(E) Steelhead: From January 1 through March 15; daily limit 2 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead: Open March 16 through December 31:

(A) March 16 through June 30: Daily limit 2 hatchery steelhead or 2 hatchery Chinook, or one of each. Release all other salmon.

(B) July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 2 hatchery Chinook. Closed to fishing for or retaining steelhead.

(II) Release all other salmon.

(C) August 1 through October 31: Daily limit 6; no more than 1 adult salmon. Closed to fishing for or retaining steelhead.

(D) November 1 through December 31: Daily limit 6; up to 1 may be an adult salmon or hatchery steelhead.

(22) **Elochoman River (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) From the mouth to Foster (Risk) Road Bridge:

(i) August 1 through October 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(B) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(C) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.

(v) Salmon and steelhead: Open April 16 through the Friday before Memorial Day: Daily limit 6; of which 3 may be adult hatchery Chinook or hatchery steelhead. Release wild Chinook.

(b) From Foster (Risk) Road Bridge upstream to 200 feet above the WDFW temporary weir:

(i) From Foster (Risk) Road Bridge to 200 feet above the WDFW temporary weir while the weir is installed in the river: Closed waters.

(ii) August 1 through October 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

- (B) Night closure.
- (C) Stationary gear restriction.
- (iii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.
- (iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
  - (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
  - (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (v) Salmon: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.
  - (A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
  - (B) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
  - (C) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.
- (vi) Salmon and steelhead: Open April 16 through the Friday before Memorial Day: Daily limit 6; of which 3 may be adult hatchery Chinook or hatchery steelhead. Release wild Chinook.
  - (c) From 200 feet above the WDFW temporary weir to the Beaver Creek Road Bridge:
    - (i) ~~((September 1 through October 31: Release all salmon: ((ii)))~~ August 1 through October 31:
      - (A) Anti-snagging rule.
      - (B) Night closure.
      - (C) Stationary gear restriction.
    - ~~((iii))~~ (ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.
    - ~~((iv))~~ (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
      - (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
      - (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
    - ~~((v))~~ (iv) Salmon: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.
      - (A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
      - (B) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
      - (C) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.
    - ~~((vi))~~ (v) Salmon and steelhead:
      - (A) Open April 16 through the Friday before Memorial Day.
        - (B) Daily limit 6; up to 3 may be adult hatchery Chinook or hatchery steelhead. Release wild Chinook.
      - (d) From the Beaver Creek Road Bridge to the Elochoman Hatchery Bridge:
        - (i) ~~((September 1 through October 31: Release all salmon: ((ii)))~~ August 1 through October 31:
          - (A) Anti-snagging rule.
          - (B) Night closure.
          - (C) Stationary gear restriction.
        - ~~((iii))~~ (ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.
        - ~~((iv))~~ (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
          - (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

- (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- ~~((v))~~ (iv) Salmon: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.
  - (A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
  - (B) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
  - (C) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.
- ~~((vi))~~ (v) Salmon and steelhead:
  - (A) Open April 16 through the Friday before Memorial Day.
    - (B) Daily limit 6; up to 3 may be adult hatchery Chinook or hatchery steelhead. Release wild Chinook.
  - (e) Elochoman Hatchery Bridge to West Fork:
    - (i) August 1 through October 31:
      - (A) Anti-snagging rule.
      - (B) Night closure.
      - (C) Stationary gear restriction.
    - (ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.
      - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
        - (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
        - (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
      - (iv) Salmon: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.
        - (A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
        - (B) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
        - (C) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.
      - (f) From West Fork upstream:
        - (i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
        - (ii) Salmon:
          - (A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
          - (B) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
          - (C) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.
    - (23) **Franz Lake (Skamania County):** Closed waters.
    - (24) **Germany Creek (Cowlitz County) and all tributaries:**
      - (a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and November 1 through March 15.
      - (b) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
      - (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
        - (i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
        - (ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
      - (d) Salmon:
        - (i) Open November 1 through December 31.
        - (ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
        - (iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(25) **Grays River (Wahkiakum County):** From the mouth to South Fork:

(a) From mouth to Barr Road Bridge:

(i) August 1 through November 15:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(ii) January 1 through March 15: Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(iii) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery coho and hatchery Chinook may be retained.

(III) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.

(b) From Barr Road Bridge to Highway 4 Bridge:

(i) August 1 through November 15:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(ii) January 1 through March 15: Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(iii) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery coho and hatchery Chinook may be retained.

(III) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.

(c) From the Highway 4 Bridge to the mouth of South Fork:

(i) From 400 feet below to 200 feet above the temporary weir while the weir is installed in the river: Closed waters.

(ii) August 1 through November 15:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Stationary gear restriction.

(iii) January 1 through March 15: Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(iv) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(v) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(vi) Salmon:

(A) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(III) All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.

(d) From South Fork upstream:

(i) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through December 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; minimum length 12 inches. Up to 2 adults may be retained.

(C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained. All Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be retained.

**(26) Grays River tributaries (unless otherwise listed) (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(27) Grays River, East Fork (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(iv) Effective August 1, all Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be kept.

**(28) Grays River, East Fork tributaries (unless otherwise listed) (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(29) Grays River, South Fork (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained; all Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be kept.

**(30) Grays River, South Fork tributaries (unless otherwise listed) (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(31) Grays River, West Fork (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through December 31.

(b) August 1 through November 15: Anti-snagging rule, night closure and stationary gear restriction.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(d) Salmon: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through December 31.

(i) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(ii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained; all Chinook must be adipose and/or ventral fin clipped to be kept.

**(32) Grays River, West Fork tributaries (unless otherwise listed) (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(33) Green River (Cowlitz County):**

(a) From the mouth to Miner's Creek:

(i) From 400 feet above and 400 feet below the salmon hatchery rack (or from the posted signs above and below the salmon hatchery rack) when the rack is installed in the river: Closed waters.

(ii) From 400 feet below to 400 feet above the water intake at the upper end of the hatchery grounds from September 1 through November 30: Closed waters.

(iii) September 1 through October 31: Anti-snagging rule applies and night closure in effect from the mouth to 400 feet below the salmon hatchery rack.

(iv) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed from the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and December 1 through March 15.

(v) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15. Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(vi) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through November 30.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to ((4)) 3 may be ((an)) adults, of which 1 may be a Chinook.

(C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(b) From Miner's Creek upstream:

(i) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(34) Green River tributaries (Cowlitz County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(35) Grizzly Lake (Skamania County):** Closed waters.

**(36) Hamilton Creek (Skamania County):**

(a) Tributaries downstream from the Highway 14 Bridge: Closed waters.

(b) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through October 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

**(37) Horsethief Lake (Klickitat County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

**(38) Indian Heaven Wilderness Lakes (Skamania County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 8 inches.

**(39) Johnson Creek (Lewis County) (Cowlitz River tributary):** Selective gear rules.

**(40) Kalama River (Cowlitz County):**

(a) From the mouth to the railroad bridge below Interstate 5:

(i) July 1 through October 31: Night closure.

(ii) Game fish: Open year-round.

(A) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(B) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) Steelhead:

(A) Open July 1 through July 31: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(B) August 1 through August 31: Closed.

(C) Open September 1 through September 30: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(D) Open October 1 through June 30: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open January 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 3 may be adults(~~(, of which only 2 may be coho)~~).

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(b) From the railroad bridge below Interstate 5 to Modrow Bridge:

(i) From Modrow Bridge downstream to the markers approximately 1,000 feet below the temporary rack when the rack is installed below Modrow Bridge: Closed waters.

(ii) April 1 through October 31:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rule.

(iii) Game fish: Open year-round.

(A) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

- (B) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (C) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (iv) Salmon:
- (A) Open January 1 through July 31:
- (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
- (II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (B) Open August 1 through December 31:
- (I) Daily limit 6; up to 3 may be adults(~~(, of which only 2 may be coho)~~).
- (II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (c) From the Modrow Bridge to the natural gas pipeline crossing:
- (i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (ii) April 1 through October 31:
- (A) Night closure.
- (B) Anti-snagging rule.
- (iii) Game fish: Open year-round.
- (A) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (B) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (C) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (iv) Salmon:
- (A) Open January 1 through July 31:
- (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
- (II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (B) Open August 1 through December 31:
- (I) Daily limit 6; up to 3 may be adults(~~(, of which only 2 may be coho)~~).
- (II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (d) From the natural gas pipeline crossing to the deadline at the intake to the lower salmon hatchery:
- (i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (ii) April 1 through October 31:
- (A) Night closure.
- (B) Anti-snagging rule.
- (iii) Open September 1 through October 31 for fly fishing only, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
- (iv) Game fish: Open year-round.
- (A) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (B) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (C) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (v) Salmon:
- (A) Open January 1 through July 31:
- (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
- (II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (B) Open August 1 through December 31:
- (I) Daily limit 6; up to 3 may be adults(~~(, of which only 2 may be coho)~~).
- (II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (e) From the Fallert Creek hatchery intake to 1,000 feet below fishway at the Kalama Falls hatchery:
- (i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (ii) Game fish: Open year-round.
- (A) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (B) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (C) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (iii) Salmon:
- (A) Open January 1 through July 31:
- (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
- (II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (B) Open August 1 through December 31:
- (I) Daily limit 6; up to 3 may be adults(~~(, of which only 2 may be coho)~~).
- (II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (f) From 1,000 feet below to 1,000 feet above the fishway at the Kalama Falls hatchery: Closed waters.
- (g) From 1,000 feet above the fishway at the Kalama Falls hatchery, upstream to Summers Creek:
- (i) Open year-round.
- (ii) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
- (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (h) From Summers Creek upstream to the intersection of 6000 and 6420 roads: Open year-round:
- (i) Fly fishing only, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
- (ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (i) From the intersection of 6000 and 6420 roads to the 6600 road bridge immediately downstream of Jacks Creek:
- (i) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
- (ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30.
- (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (j) From the 6600 road bridge immediately downstream of Jacks Creek to Kalama Falls and tributaries: Closed waters.
- (41) Klickitat River (Klickitat County):**
- (a) From the mouth (Burlington Northern Railroad Bridge) to Fisher Hill Bridge:
- (i) April 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day:
- (A) Anti-snagging rule.
- (B) Night closure.

- (ii) July 1 through July 31: Night closure.
- (iii) August 1 through January 31:
  - (A) Anti-snagging rule.
  - (B) Night closure.
- (iv) Game fish:
  - (A) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.
  - (B) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
  - (C) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
  - (v) Steelhead:
    - (A) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through June 30: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead, minimum length 20 inches.
    - (B) July 1 through October 31: Closed.
    - (C) Open November 1 through January 31: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead, minimum length 20 inches.
  - (vi) Salmon:
    - (A) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained. Release wild Chinook.
    - (B) Open August 1 through January 31: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults may be retained.
  - (vii) Salmon and steelhead: Open April 1 to the Friday before Memorial Day for salmon and steelhead on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays only:
    - (A) Daily limit 2; no more than 2 hatchery steelhead, or 2 salmon, or one of each, may be retained.
    - (B) Release wild Chinook.
    - (b) From Fisher Hill Bridge to the boundary markers above Klickitat Salmon Hatchery, the following waters are closed: From Fishery Hill Bridge to 400 feet above #5 fishway, tributaries except Bird, Blockhouse, Bowman, Spring, Outlet creeks and the Little Klickitat River, and the waters from the boundary markers above Klickitat Salmon Hatchery to the boundary markers below the hatchery.
    - (c) From 400 feet above #5 fishway to the boundary markers below Klickitat Salmon Hatchery:
      - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30:
        - (A) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
          - (B) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
          - (C) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
        - (ii) Whitefish:
          - (A) Open December 1 through the last day in February for Whitefish only.
          - (B) Whitefish gear rules.
        - (iii) Salmon:
          - (A) Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31:
            - (I) Daily limit 6 fish; no more than 2 adults may be retained.
            - (II) Release wild Chinook.
          - (B) August 1 through November 30: Daily limit 6 fish; no more than 2 may be adults.
        - (d) From the boundary markers above Klickitat Salmon Hatchery to the Yakama Indian Reservation boundary:
          - (i) Game fish open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30.
            - (ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
              - (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
              - (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
            - (iii) Whitefish:
              - (A) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.
              - (B) Whitefish gear rules.
- (42) **Lacamas Creek (Clark County):**
  - (a) From the mouth to the footbridge at the lower falls:
    - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.
      - (ii) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
    - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
      - (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
      - (B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
    - (b) From the footbridge at the lower falls upstream: It is permissible to fish up to the base of Lacamas Lake Dam.
- (43) **Lacamas Creek, tributary of Cowlitz River (Lewis County):**
  - (a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.
  - (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
    - (i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
    - (ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
  - (c) Salmon:
    - (i) Open August 1 through October 31.
    - (ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.
    - (iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.
- (44) **Lewis River (Clark County):**
  - (a) From the mouth to the mouth of the East Fork Lewis River:
    - (i) July 1 through September 30: Night closure for salmon and steelhead fishing.
    - (ii) Game fish:
      - (A) Open year-round.
      - (B) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
      - (iii) Steelhead:
        - (A) July 1 through July 31: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
        - (B) August 1 through August 31: Closed.
        - (C) Open September 1 through September 30: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
        - (D) Open October 1 through June 30: Daily limit 3 steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
    - (iv) Salmon:
      - (A) Open January 1 through April 30: Daily limit 6 hatchery Chinook; up to 1 may be an adult.
      - (B) Open August 1 through September 30:
        - (I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~(2 may be)~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(C) Open October 1 through ~~((October 15))~~ December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

~~((D) Open October 16 through December 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.~~

~~(II) Only Chinook may be retained.)~~

(b) From the mouth of the East Fork Lewis River to Johnson Creek.

(i) Game fish:

(A) Open year-round.

(B) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(I) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(II) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(ii) Salmon:

(A) Open January 1 through April 30: Daily limit 6 hatchery Chinook; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Open August 1 through September 30:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(C) Open October 1 through ~~((October 15))~~ December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

~~((D) Open October 16 through December 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.~~

~~(II) Only Chinook may be retained.)~~

(c) From Johnson Creek to Colvin Creek:

(i) May 1 through May 31: Closed waters.

(ii) Those waters shoreward of the cable buoy and cork-line at the mouth of the Lewis River Salmon Hatchery fish ladder: Closed waters.

(iii) June 1 through November 30 and April 1 through April 30: Anti-snagging rule and night closure.

(iv) Game fish:

(A) Open June 1 through April 30.

(B) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(I) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(II) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open January 1 through April 30: Daily limit 6 hatchery Chinook; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Open August 1 through September 30:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(C) Open October 1 through ~~((October 15))~~ December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

~~((D) Open October 16 through December 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.~~

~~(II) Only Chinook may be retained.)~~

(d) From the mouth of Colvin Creek to the overhead powerlines at Merwin Dam:

(i) Open June 1 through October 31 and December 16 through April 30.

(ii) Anti-snagging rule and night closure April 1 through April 30 and June 1 through October 31.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open January 1 through April 30: Daily limit 6 hatchery Chinook; up to 1 may be an adult.

(B) Open August 1 through September 30:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(C) Open October 1 through October ~~((15))~~ 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(D) Open ~~((October 16 through October 31 and))~~ December 16 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 may be))~~ 3 adults, of which 2 may be Chinook.

(II) Only Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(e) From the overhead powerlines below Merwin Dam to Merwin Dam: Closed waters.

(f) From the cable crossing 1,300 ~~((feet))~~ yards below Yale Dam to Yale Dam: Closed waters.

(g) From the old Lewis River streambed between Swift No. 1 Powerhouse and Swift No. 2 Powerhouse: Closed waters.

(h) Lewis River Power Canal:

(i) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(ii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(iv) Trout: Daily limit 5; no minimum length.

(i) From Eagle Cliff Bridge to and including Muddy River, including tributaries:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Daily limit 10; minimum length 8 inches.

(B) Release wild trout.

(j) From above Muddy River to the lower falls and tributaries:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Release all fish.

**(45) Lewis River, East Fork (Clark/Skamania counties):**

(a) From the posted markers at the lower end of Big Eddy to 100 feet above Lucia Falls: Closed waters.

(b) From 400 feet below to 400 feet above Moulton Falls: Closed waters.

(c) From 400 feet below Horseshoe Falls upstream, including tributaries above Horseshoe Falls: Closed waters.

(d) From the mouth to 400 feet below Horseshoe Falls:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 15 and September 16 through March 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open September 16 through December 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(e) Tributaries from the mouth to 400 feet below Horseshoe Falls:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(46) **Little Klickitat River (Klickitat County):** Within Goldendale city limits:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through the Friday before Memorial Day to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31 to all anglers.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Limit 5; no minimum length.

(47) **Little Washougal River (Clark County):**

(a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through October 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(48) **Little White Salmon River (Skamania County):**

(a) From the orange fishing boundary markers at Drano Lake upstream to the intake near the north boundary of the Little White Salmon National Fish Hatchery: Closed waters.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches.

(49) **Love Lake (Clark County):** Closed waters.

(50) **Mayfield Lake (Reservoir) (Lewis County):**

(a) Open from the Mayfield Dam to Onion Rock Bridge.

(b) From the Tacoma Power safety signs at Onion Rock Bridge to Mossyrock Dam: Closed waters.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 10; minimum length 8 inches.

(ii) Release wild rainbow trout and wild cutthroat trout.

(iii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iv) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(v) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(vi) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open September 1 through December 31:

(ii) Daily limit 6; minimum length 12 inches.

(iii) Up to 2 may be adults.

(iv) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(51) **Merrill Lake (Cowlitz County):**

(a) Fly fishing only.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Release all fish.

(52) **Merwin Lake (Reservoir) (Clark/Cowlitz counties):** Landlocked salmon rules.

(53) **Mill Creek (Cowlitz County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and November 1 through March 15.

(b) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open November 1 through December 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(54) **Mill Creek (Lewis County):** From the mouth to the hatchery road crossing culvert.

(a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31 and December 1 through December 31.

(c) Anti-snagging rule from December 1 through December 31.

(d) Night closure from December 1 through December 31.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(f) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through October 31 and December 1 through December 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(55) **Mineral Lake (Lewis County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(56) **Olequa Creek (Lewis/Cowlitz counties):**

(a) From 400 feet below to 200 feet above the temporary weir while the weir is installed in the creek: Closed waters.

(b) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through October 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(57) **Ostrander Creek (Cowlitz County):**

(a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(58) **Outlet Creek (Silver Lake) (Cowlitz County):**

(a) From the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30.

(b) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through November 30.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(59) **Rainey Creek (Lewis County):**

(a) From mouth to Highway 12.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches.

(ii) Release wild rainbow and cutthroat trout.

(60) **Riffe Lake (Reservoir) (Lewis County):**

(a) Open from Mossyrock Dam to Cowlitz Falls Dam:

(b) From Cowlitz Falls Dam downstream to the Lewis County PUD safety signs located approximately 800 feet below the dam: Closed waters.

(c) It is permissible to fish up to the base of Swofford Pond Dam.

(d) Landlocked salmon rules.

(61) **Rock Creek (Klickitat County):**

(a) From Army Corps of Engineers Park upstream to the source: Closed waters.

(b) Open year-round from the mouth to the Army Corps of Engineers Park. Limits, size restrictions, and gear restric-

tions are the same as those in the adjacent portion of the Columbia River.

(62) **Rock Creek (Skamania County):** From the mouth to the falls at approximately river mile one:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through December 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(63) **Rowland Lake, North (Klickitat County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through March 31.

(64) **Salmon Creek (Clark County):** From the mouth to 182nd Avenue Bridge:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through December 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(65) **Salmon Creek (Lewis County):**

(a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through October 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook or hatchery coho may be retained.

(66) **Silver Lake (Cowlitz County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.

(b) Grass carp: No limit and no minimum length.

(c) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(d) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(e) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(f) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(67) **Silver Creek (tributary to Cowlitz River) (Lewis County):** From the mouth to USFS Road 4778. Selective gear rules.

(68) **Skamokawa Creek (Wahkiakum County):**

(a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31 and November 1 through March 15.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(d) Salmon:

(i) Open November 1 through December 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(69) **Skate Creek (tributary to Cowlitz River) (Lewis County):** Selective gear rules.

(70) **Spearfish Lake (Klickitat County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through March 31.

(71) **Spirit Lake (Skamania County):** Closed waters.

(72) **Spring Creek (Klickitat County):** From Hill Road upstream to the Goldendale Hatchery: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Limit 5; minimum length 8 inches.

(73) **Stillwater Creek (Lewis County):**

(a) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Open August 1 through October 31.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(74) **Swift Reservoir (Skamania County):**

(a) From dam to posted markers approximately 3/8 mile below Eagle Cliff Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Daily limit 10; minimum length 8 inches.

(B) Release wild trout.

(C) Release all steelhead.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30.

(B) Salmon count toward trout daily limit.

(C) Minimum length 8 inches.

(D) Maximum length 15 inches.

(E) No catch record card required.

(b) From the posted markers approximately 3/8 mile below Eagle Cliff Bridge to the bridge:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Daily limit 10; minimum length 8 inches.

(B) Release wild trout.

(C) Release all steelhead.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 15.

(B) Landlocked salmon rules.

(C) Maximum length 15 inches.

(75) **Tilton River (Lewis County):** From the mouth to the West Fork:

(a) Within posted "Closed Waters" signs around the adult fish release sites: Closed waters.

(b) Anti-snagging rule from September 1 through October 31.

(c) Night closure from September 1 through October 31.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout. Open year-round.

(e) Salmon:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Only hatchery coho may be retained.

(76) **Tilton River, East, North, South and West Forks (Lewis County):** Selective gear rules.

(77) **Toutle River (Cowlitz County):** From the mouth to the forks:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(c) Salmon open August 1 through November 30:

(i) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 3 may be ((~~an~~)) adults, of which 1 may be a Chinook.

(ii) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(78) **Toutle River tributaries (unless otherwise listed) (Cowlitz County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild trout.

(79) **Toutle River, North Fork (Cowlitz County):**

(a) From the mouth to the posted deadline below the fish collection facility:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(ii) September 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule and night closure on the North Fork from the confluence with the South Fork to the mouth of Green River.

(iii) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and December 1 through March 15.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(v) Salmon open August 1 through Nov 30:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to ((+~~may be an~~)) 3 adults, of which 1 may be a Chinook.

(B) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(b) From the posted deadline downstream of the fish collection facility upstream and tributaries: Closed waters.

**(80) Toutle River, North Fork tributaries from the mouth to the posted deadline below the fish collection facility (unless otherwise listed) (Cowlitz County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(81) Toutle River, South Fork (Cowlitz County):**

(a) From the mouth to 4700 Road Bridge:

(i) Open April 16 through the Friday before Memorial Day:

(A) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(B) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(I) Release trout.

(II) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30:

Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iii) Open December 1 through March 15:

(A) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(B) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(I) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(II) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(C) Salmon:

(I) Open August 1 through November 30.

(II) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(III) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(b) From 4700 Road Bridge upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(ii) From December 1 through March 15: Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through November 30.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

**(82) Vancouver Lake and all other waters west of Burlington Northern Railroad from the Columbia River drawbridge near Vancouver downstream to Lewis River (Clark County):**

(a) Vancouver Lake flushing channel and the lake shoreline 400 feet east and west of the channel exit: Closed April 1 through May 31.

(b) Chumming is permissible.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

**(83) Walupt Lake (Lewis County):** All inlet streams: Closed waters.

**(84) Washougal River (Clark County):**

(a) From the mouth to the boat ramp at the WDFW county line access site:

(i) From 1,000 feet (or posted markers) below to 200 feet above the temporary weir when the weir is installed in the river: Closed waters.

(ii) Night closure.

(iii) July 1 through October 31: Anti-snagging rule.

(iv) Open April 16 through the Friday before Memorial Day:

(A) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(B) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(v) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(A) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(B) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(vi) March 16 through April 15: Closed.

(vii) Steelhead:

(A) Open April 16 through March 15: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(B) March 16 through April 15: Closed.

~~((vii))~~ (viii) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through December 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((1 may be an))~~ 3 adults may be retained, of which 1 may be a Chinook.

(C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(b) From the boat ramp at the WDFW county line access site to the bridge at Salmon Falls:

(i) From 1,000 feet (or posted markers) below to 200 feet above the temporary weir when the weir is installed in the river: Closed waters.

(ii) August 1 through October 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) Game fish:

(A) Open from the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(B) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(C) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(D) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through December 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((1 may be an))~~ 3 adults may be retained, of which 1 may be a Chinook.

(C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(c) From the bridge at Salmon Falls upstream and tributaries: Closed waters.

**(85) Washougal River, West (North) Fork (Clark/Skamania counties):**

(a) From the mouth to the water intake at the department hatchery: Closed waters.

(b) From the intake at the department hatchery upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Steelhead: Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open August 1 through December 31.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(C) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

**(86) White Salmon River (Klickitat/Skamania counties):**

(a) From the mouth (Burlington Northern Railroad Bridge) to the county road bridge below the former location of the powerhouse:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat.

(iii) July 1 through October 31: Night closure for salmon and steelhead.

(iv) August 1 through December 31: Anti-snagging rule.

(v) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) Open April 1 through June 30:

(I) Daily limit 2; up to 2 salmon, or 2 hatchery steelhead, or one of each, may be retained.

(II) Release wild Chinook.

(B) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 2; up to 2 salmon.

(II) Release wild Chinook. Closed to fishing for or retaining steelhead.

(C) Open August 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon. Closed to fishing for or retaining steelhead.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(D) Open November 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 salmon, or 2 hatchery steelhead, or one of each, may be retained.

(II) Only hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho may be retained.

(b) From the county road bridge below the former location of the powerhouse upstream to Big Brother Falls (river mile 16):

(i) From Big Brother Falls downstream 400 feet: Closed waters.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild rainbow and wild cutthroat trout.

(iii) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(iv) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 2 fish, up to 2 salmon, or 2 steelhead, or one of each may be retained.

(II) Only hatchery salmon and hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(B) Open August 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon, or 2 steelhead, or one of each may be retained.

(II) Only hatchery salmon and hatchery steelhead may be retained.

**(87) Wind River (Skamania County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Highway 14 Bridge:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) March 16 through June 30: Night closure.

(iii) March 16 through June 30: Each angler aboard a vessel may deploy salmon/steelhead angling gear until the salmon/steelhead limit for all anglers aboard has been achieved.

(iv) March 16 through June 30: Two-pole fishing for salmon/steelhead is permissible so long as the angler possesses a two-pole endorsement.

(v) July 1 through October 31: Night closure for salmon and steelhead fishing.

(vi) August 1 through October 31: Anti-snagging rule applies.

(vii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(B) Steelhead: Open November 1 through March 15; daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(viii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) Open March 16 through June 30: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon, or 2 hatchery steelhead, or one of each, may be retained. Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(B) Open July 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained. Closed to fishing for or retaining steelhead.

(II) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(b) From the Highway 14 Bridge to 400 feet below Shipherd Falls:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) March 16 through June 30: Night closure.

(iii) July 1 through October 31: Night closure for salmon and steelhead fishing.

(iv) Anti-snagging rule from May 1 through June 30 and August 1 through October 31.

(v) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(B) Steelhead: Open November 1 through March 15; daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(vi) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) Open March 16 through June 30: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon, or 2 hatchery steelhead, or one of each, may be retained. Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(B) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained. Closed to fishing for or retaining steelhead.

(II) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(C) Open August 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained. Closed to fishing for or retaining steelhead.

(II) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

(c) From 400 feet below to 100 feet above Shipherd Falls fish ladder: Closed waters.

(d) From 100 feet above Shipherd Falls fish ladder to 400 feet below the Coffey Dam:

(i) Anti-snagging rule.

(ii) Night closure.

(iii) Open September 16 through November 30:

(A) Release all fish.

(B) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(iv) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) Open May 1 through June 30.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon, or 2 hatchery steelhead, or one of each, may be retained.

(e) From 400 feet below the Coffey Dam to 100 feet above the Coffey Dam: Closed waters.

(f) From 100 feet above the Coffey Dam to 800 yards downstream from Carson National Fish Hatchery:

(i) Anti-snagging rule.

(ii) Night closure.

(iii) Open September 16 through November 30:

(A) Release all fish.

(B) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(iv) Salmon and steelhead open May 1 through June 30: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon, or 2 hatchery steelhead, or one of each, may be retained.

(g) From 800 yards downstream from Carson National Fish Hatchery upstream to Moore Bridge:

(i) Open September 16 through November 30.

(ii) Release all fish.

(iii) Selective gear rules, except: Use of barbed hooks is allowed.

(h) From Moore Bridge upstream: Closed waters.

(88) **Wind River tributaries (Skamania County):** Closed waters.

(89) **Yale Reservoir (Cowlitz County):** Landlocked salmon rules.

(90) **Yellowjacket Creek (tributary to Cispus River) (Lewis County):** Selective gear rules.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-14-052, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-312-040 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Puget Sound.** (1) Beaver ponds located within

or adjacent to streams that drain into Puget Sound listed as open to trout and other game fish follow the same rules as the adjacent stream.

(2) **County-wide freshwater exceptions to statewide rules:**

(a) Beaver ponds in Kitsap County and Mason County on Tahuya Peninsula west of Belfair-Bremerton Highway (S.R. 3):

(i) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(ii) Trout: No minimum length.

(b) Beaver ponds in Kitsap County and Mason County east of Belfair-Bremerton Highway (S.R. 3):

(i) Open the first Saturday in June through October 31.

(ii) Trout: No minimum length.

(3) **AKL Pond (King County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(4) **Aldrich Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(5) **Alexander Lake (Kitsap County):** Closed waters.

(6) **American Lake (Pierce County):**

(a) Chumming is permissible.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Combined daily limit of trout and kokanee is 5, any length.

(7) **Anderson Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(8) **Armstrong Lake (Snohomish County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(9) **Bainbridge Island - All streams (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(10) **Baker Lake (Whatcom County):**

(a) Closed waters within a 200-foot radius around the pump discharge at the south end of the lake.

(b) Chumming is permissible.

(c) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Kokanee: Minimum length 8 inches and maximum length 18 inches.

(11) **Baker River (Skagit/Whatcom County):** From the mouth to the Lower Baker Dam: Closed waters.

(12) **Ballinger Lake (Snohomish County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(13) **Beaver Lake (Skagit County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(14) **Beecher, Lake (Snohomish County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(15) **Benson Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(16) **Big Beaver Creek (Whatcom County), from 1/4 mile upstream of the closed water markers on Ross Lake upstream, including tributary streams and beaver ponds:**

(a) Open July 1 through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(17) **Big Beef Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) From Seabeck Highway Bridge to Lake Symington:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(iv) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(v) From August 1 through August 31: Closed waters within 100 feet of the Seabeck Highway N.W. Bridge.

(b) From Lake Symington upstream:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(18) **Big Lake (Skagit County):**

(a) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(b) Landlocked salmon rules.

(19) **Big Mission Creek (Mason County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(20) **Big Quilcene River (Jefferson County):**

(a) From the mouth to Rodgers Street: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15((-));

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(b) From Rodgers Street to the Highway 101 Bridge:

(i) From the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15: Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(iii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(iv) From August 16 through October 31:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rules.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open August 16 through October 31.

(B) Daily limit 4 coho only; minimum length 12 inches.

(c) From the Highway 101 Bridge to the weir at Quilcene National Fish Hatchery: Closed waters.

(d) From the weir at Quilcene National Fish Hatchery to the upper boundary of Falls View campground:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(21) **Big Soos Creek (King County):** From the mouth to the hatchery rack:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(22) **Black Lake (Thurston County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.

(23) **Blackjack Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

~~((b))~~ (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(24) **Blacksmith Pond (Mason County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(25) **Boise Creek (King County) (White River tributary):** From the mouth to the Highway 410 crossing: Closed waters.

(26) **Bosworth Lake (Snohomish County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(27) **Boulder River (Snohomish County) (N.F. Stillaguamish River tributary):** From the mouth to Boulder Falls:

(a) Open September 16 through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(28) **Bradley Lake (Pierce County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(29) **Buck Lake (Kitsap County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(30) **Buffington Pond (Kitsap County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(31) **Burley Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(32) **Cady Lake (Mason County):**

(a) Fly fishing only.

(b) Release all fish.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(33) **Cain Lake (Whatcom County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(34) **Calligan Lake (King County):** It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

(35) **Campbell Creek (Mason County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(36) **Campbell Lake (Skagit County):** Grass carp: No daily limit for anglers and bow and arrow fishing allowed.

(37) **Canyon Creek (Snohomish County) (S.F. Stillaguamish River):**

(a) From the mouth to the forks (North Fork and South Fork)(-):

(i) Open September 16 through January 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(b) From the forks (North Fork and South Fork) upstream: Closed waters.

(38) **Capitol Lake (Thurston County):** Closed waters.

(39) **Carbon River (Pierce County):**

(a) From the mouth to Voight Creek:

(i) From September 1 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rules.

(C) Barbless hooks required.

(ii) Open September 1 through November 30.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Open December 1 through January 15:

(A) Selective gear rules.

(B) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open September 1 through ~~(October 15))~~ November 30.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults, minimum length 12 inches.

(C) Release wild Chinook and chum.

(b) From Voight Creek to the Highway 162 Bridge:

(i) Open from December 1 through January 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(40) **Carney Lake (Pierce County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Salmon: Landlocked salmon rules.

(41) **Carpenter Lake (Kitsap County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

**(42) Cascade Creek (San Juan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Mountain Lake.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

**(43) Cascade Lake (San Juan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

**(44) Cascade River (Skagit County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Rockport-Cascade Road Bridge:

(i) Open (~~(June)~~) July 1 through July 15: (~~(Thursday)~~) Tuesdays through (~~(Sundays)~~) Saturdays only(~~(-)~~):

(A) Anti-snagging rules and night closure.

(B) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(I) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(II) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

(C) Salmon: Daily limit 4 hatchery Chinook; up to 2 may be adults.

(I) Release all other salmon.

(II) Minimum length 12 inches.

(ii) Open September 16 through (~~(November 30)~~) October 15: (~~(Thursdays)~~) Tuesdays through (~~(Sundays)~~) Saturdays only(~~(-)~~):

(A) Anti-snagging rules and night closure.

(B) Salmon: Daily limit 4 coho.

(I) Release all other salmon.

(II) Minimum length 12 inches.

(~~(B))~~) (C) Game fish: Statewide length/daily limit, except:

(I) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow: Minimum length 14 inches.

(II) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

(iii) Open December 1 through January 31:

(A) Game fish: Statewide length/daily limit, except:

(I) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(II) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

(B) Salmon: Closed.

(b) From the Rockport-Cascade Road Bridge upstream:

(i) Open June 1 through January 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Release all fish except hatchery steelhead.

**(45) Cass Pond (King County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

**(46) Cavanaugh Lake (Skagit County):** Chumming is permissible.

**(47) Cedar River (King County):**

(a) From the mouth to Landsburg Road:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Night closure.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(v) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) From Landsburg Bridge upstream to the falls: Closed waters.

**(48) Chain Lake (Snohomish County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

**(49) Chambers Creek (Pierce County):**

(a) From the mouth (Burlington Northern Bridge) to the markers 400 feet below the Boise-Cascade Dam:

(i) Selective gear rules, except bait is permissible September 1 through October 15.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 15 for game fish.

(iii) Night closure.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open July 1 through November 15:

(B) Daily limit 6; up to 4 may be adults; minimum length 12 inches.

(C) Release chum, wild Chinook, and wild coho.

(b) From Boise-Cascade Dam to Steilacoom Lake:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Night closure.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

**(50) Chambers Lake (within Ft. Lewis Military Reservation) (Pierce County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(51) **Channel Creek (Whatcom County) (Baker River tributary)**: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(52) **Chaplain Creek (Snohomish County) (Sultan River tributary)**: Waters adjacent to the water filtration plant, from the inlet to the beaver pond (Grass Lake) below the water filtration plant gate to the waterfall approximately .4 miles upstream: Closed waters.

(53) **Cherry Creek (King/Snohomish County) (tributary to the Snoqualmie River)**: From the mouth to Cherry Creek Falls: Selective gear rules.

(54) **Chico Creek (Kitsap County)**:

(a) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

~~((b))~~ (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(55) **Christine, Lake (Mason County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(56) **Church Creek (Mason County)**: From the mouth to the bridge on U.S. Forest Service Road #2361: Closed waters.

(57) **Clarks Creek (Pierce County)**: Closed waters.

(58) Clear Creek (Kitsap County):

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((58))~~ (59) **Clear Lake (Pierce County)**:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Chumming is permissible.

~~((59))~~ (60) **Clear Lake (Skagit County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((60))~~ (61) **Clear Lake (Thurston County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((61))~~ (62) **Clearwater River (Pierce County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((62))~~ (63) **Clover Creek (Pierce County)**: From the mouth upstream to Steilacoom Lake: Closed waters.

~~((63))~~ (64) **Cottage Creek South Pond (King County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((64))~~ (65) **Cottage Lake (King County)**:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((65))~~ (66) **Coulter Creek (Kitsap/Mason counties)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((66))~~ (67) **County Line Ponds (Skagit County)**: Closed waters.

~~((67))~~ (68) **Crabapple Lake (Snohomish County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((68))~~ (69) **Cranberry Creek (Mason County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((69))~~ (70) **Cranberry Lake (Mason County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((70))~~ (71) **Crescent Creek (Kitsap County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((71))~~ (72) **Crescent Lake (Pierce County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((72))~~ (73) **Crocker Lake (Jefferson County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Closed to trout fishing.

~~((73))~~ (74) **Cushman Lake (Mason County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Kokanee: Minimum length 8 inches and maximum length 18 inches.

(b) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(c) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(d) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(e) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((74))~~ (75) **Dakota Creek (Whatcom County):** From the mouth to Giles Road Bridge.

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through December 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

~~((75))~~ (76) **De Coursey Pond (Pierce County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31 to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

~~((76))~~ (77) **Deer Creek (Mason County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((77))~~ (78) **Deer Creek (Snohomish/Skagit counties) (Tributary to the N.F. Stillaguamish) and all tributaries:** Closed waters.

~~((78))~~ (79) **Deer Lake (Island County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((79))~~ (80) **Deer Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((80))~~ (81) **Deschutes River (Thurston County):** From Old Highway 99 Bridge upstream:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults (~~may be retained~~).

(iii) Release coho.

~~((81))~~ (82) **Devereaux Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((82))~~ (83) **Dewatto River (Mason County):**

(a) From the mouth to Dewatto-Holly Road Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(B) No steelhead retention.

(b) From Dewatto-Holly Road Bridge upstream:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((83))~~ (84) **Dogfish Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((84))~~ (85) **Don Lake (also known as "Clara Lake") (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((85))~~ (86) **Dosewallips River (Jefferson County):**

(a) From the mouth to Highway 101 Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open November 1 through December 15.

(B) Limit 2 chum only.

(b) From Highway 101 Bridge to Olympic National Park boundary about three-quarters of a mile downstream of the falls:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((86))~~ (87) **Duckabush River (Jefferson County):**

(a) From the mouth to Mason County PUD #1 overhead distribution line:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open November 1 through December 15.

(B) Daily limit 2 chum only.

(b) From Mason County PUD #1 overhead distribution line to the Olympic National Park boundary:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((87))~~ (88) **Echo Lake (Snohomish County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((88))~~ (89) **Eglon Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((89))~~ (90) **Elson Creek (Thurston County):** Closed waters.

~~((90))~~ (91) **Erdman Lake (Mason County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((91))~~ **(92) Erickson Pond (Kitsap County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((92))~~ **(93) Erickson Reservoir (Kitsap County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((93))~~ **(94) Erie Lake (Skagit County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((94))~~ **(95) Fawn Lake (Upper and Lower) (Mason County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((95))~~ **(96) Fazon Lake (Whatcom County):** It is unlawful to fish from any floating device from the first Friday in October through January 27.

~~((96))~~ **(97) Finch Creek (Mason County):** Anglers with disabilities who permanently use a wheelchair and possess a designated harvester companion card may fish from the ADA accessible site at the Hoodsport Salmon Hatchery, so long as those anglers follow all applicable rules of the adjoining waters of Marine Area 12.

~~((97))~~ **(98) Finney Creek (Skagit County):** From the mouth up to the USFS 17 road bridge: Closed waters.

~~((98))~~ **(99) Fisher Creek Slough (Skagit County):** From the mouth to the I-5 Bridge: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((99))~~ **(100) Fortson Mill Pond #1 (Snohomish County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((100))~~ **(101) Fortson Mill Pond #2 (Snohomish County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31 for juvenile anglers only.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((101))~~ **(102) Fulton Creek (Mason County):** From the mouth to falls at river mile 0.8:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((102))~~ **(103) Geneva Lake (King County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((103))~~ **(104) Gibbs Lake (Jefferson County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((104))~~ **(105) Gissberg Pond, North (Snohomish County):** Open for juvenile anglers only.

~~((105))~~ **(106) Goat Ranch Pond (Mason County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((106))~~ (107) **Goldsborough Creek and tributaries (Mason County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((107))~~ (108) **Goodwin Lake (Snohomish County):** Chumming is permissible.

~~((108))~~ (109) **Goss Lake (Island County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((109))~~ (110) **Gorst Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

~~((110))~~ (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((110))~~ (111) **Grandy Lake (Skagit County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((111))~~ (112) **Granite Lakes (near Marblemount) (Skagit County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release Grayling.

~~((112))~~ (113) **Grass Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((113))~~ (114) **Green (Duwamish) River (King County):**

(a) From an east-west line extending through the southernmost tip of Harbor Island to Tukwila International Boulevard/Old Highway 99:

(i) Open for game fish the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) In years ending in odd numbers, open for game fish and salmon August 20 through December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Daily limit 6 salmon of which no more than 3 may be any combination of adult coho and adult chum.

(I) Release Chinook.

(II) Salmon minimum length 12 inches.

(III) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) In years ending in even numbers, open for game fish and salmon September 1 through December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Salmon: Daily limit 6 salmon of which no more than 3 adults may be retained. Release Chinook.

(D) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From Tukwila International Boulevard/Old Highway 99 to the South 212th Street Bridge:

(i) Open for game fish the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) In years ending in odd numbers: Open for salmon and game fish August 20 through December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Salmon: Daily limit 6 (~~salmon of which no more than~~); up to 3 may be any combination of adult coho (~~and adult~~), chum, or adult Chinook. (~~Only 1 Chinook may be retained.~~) Up to 2 of the daily limit may be Chinook, anglers must keep the first 2 Chinook caught.

(D) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) In years ending in even numbers, open for game fish and salmon September 1 through December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Salmon: Daily limit 6; up to 3 adults may be retained, of which one may be a Chinook.

(D) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(c) From the South 212th Street Bridge to the Highway 18 Eastbound Bridge:

(i) Open for game fish the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) In years ending in odd numbers, open for game fish and salmon September 16 through December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Salmon: Daily limit 6 (~~salmon of which no more than~~); up to 3 may be any combination of adult coho and adult chum. Release Chinook.

(D) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) In years ending in even numbers, open for game fish and salmon October 1 through December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Salmon: Daily limit 6; up to 3 adults may be retained. Release Chinook.

(D) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(d) From Highway 18 Eastbound Bridge to the Auburn-Black Diamond Road Bridge: Closed waters.

(e) From the Auburn-Black Diamond Road Bridge to Tacoma Municipal Watershed Boundary Marker (1.3 miles downstream of Tacoma Headworks Dam):

(i) ~~((Closed waters within 150 feet of the mouth of Keta (Crisp) Creek.))~~ From 150 feet upstream and 150 feet downstream from a point directly across the river from the mouth of Keta Creek (Crisp) including both banks of the river: Closed waters.

(ii) Open for game fish the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Open for game fish and salmon November 1 through December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Daily limit 6; up to 3 may be any combination of adult coho and adult chum. Release Chinook.

(D) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(f) From Tacoma Municipal Watershed Boundary Marker (1.3 miles downstream of Tacoma Headworks Dam) to Friday Creek: Closed waters.

~~((114))~~ **(115) Greenwater River (King County):** From the mouth to Greenwater Lakes:

(a) Open December 1 through last day in February for whitefish only.

(b) Whitefish gear rules.

~~((115))~~ **(116) Grovers Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

~~((116))~~ (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((116))~~ **(117) Hamma Hamma River (Mason County):** From the mouth to 400 feet below the falls:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((117))~~ **(118) Hancock Lake (King County):** It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

~~((118))~~ **(119) Harvey Creek (Snohomish County):** Closed waters.

~~((119))~~ **(120) Haven Lake (Mason County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((120))~~ **(121) Heart Lake (near Anacortes) (Skagit County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((121))~~ **(122) Heins Lake (Kitsap County):** Closed waters.

~~((122))~~ **(123) Hicks Lake (Thurston County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((123))~~ **(124) Horseshoe Lake (Jefferson County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

~~((124))~~ **(125) Horseshoe Lake (King County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((125))~~ **(126) Horseshoe Lake (Kitsap County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((126))~~ **(127) Howard Lake (Snohomish County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((127))~~ **(128) Howell Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((128))~~ **(129) Hozomeen Lake (Whatcom County):** It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

~~((129))~~ **(130) Illahee Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((130))~~ **(131) Isabella Lake (Mason County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((131))~~ **(132) Issaquah Creek (King County):** Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

~~((132))~~ **(133) Jackson Lake (Pierce County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((133))~~ (134) **Jennings Park Pond (Snohomish County)**: Open for juvenile anglers, senior anglers and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card.

~~((134))~~ (135) **Jimmy-come-lately Creek (Clallam County)**: From the mouth to the confluence with East Fork. Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

~~((135))~~ (136) **Johns Creek (Mason County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((136))~~ (137) **Joy, Lake (King County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((137))~~ (138) **Kapowsin, Lake (Pierce County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((138))~~ (139) **Keefe Lake (Whatcom County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((139))~~ (140) **Kendall Creek (Whatcom County) (N.F. Nooksack tributary)**: From the mouth through the hatchery to the hatchery boundary fence: Closed waters.

~~((140))~~ (141) **Kennedy Creek (Mason County)**:

(a) From the mouth to Highway 101 Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through ~~((the last day in February))~~ September 30.

(ii) ~~((October 1 through December 31:~~

~~(A) Anti-snagging rules.~~

~~(B) Night closure.~~

~~((iii))~~ Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((iv))~~ (iii) Salmon: Closed.

~~((A) Open October 1 through November 30.~~

~~(B) Daily limit 6; no more than 2 adults may be retained.~~

~~(C) Release wild coho.)~~

(b) From Highway 101 Bridge upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through ~~((October 31))~~ September 30.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((iv) October 1 through October 31: Night closure.~~

~~((141))~~ (142) **Ki Lake (Snohomish County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((142))~~ (143) **Kings Lake Bog (King County)**: Closed waters.

~~((143))~~ (144) **Kitsap Creek (Kitsap County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((144))~~ (145) **Kitsap Lake (Kitsap County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((145))~~ (146) **Koeneman Lake (Fern Lake) (Kitsap County)**:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Release all fish.

~~((146))~~ (147) **Langlois Lake (King County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((147))~~ (148) **Larsen Lake (King County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((148))~~ (149) **LeBar Creek (Mason County)**: From the mouth to the falls at river mile 1: Closed waters.

~~((149))~~ (150) **Lilliwaup River (Mason County)**: From the mouth to 200 feet below the falls:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((150))~~ (151) **Limerick Lake (Mason County)**:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((151))~~ (152) **Little Menzel Lake (Snohomish County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((152))~~ (153) **Little Quilcene River (Jefferson County):** From the mouth to the Little Quilcene River Bridge on Penny Creek Road:

(a) From the mouth to the Highway 101 Bridge: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((153))~~ (154) **Little Scandia Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((154))~~ (155) **Lois Lakes (Thurston County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((155))~~ (156) **Lone Lake (Island County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(ii) Grass carp: No limit for anglers and bow and arrow fishing.

~~((156))~~ (157) **Long Lake (Kitsap County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((157))~~ (158) **Long's Pond (Thurston County):** Open for juvenile anglers, senior anglers and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

~~((158))~~ (159) **Maggie Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((159))~~ (160) **Malaney Creek (Mason County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((160))~~ (161) **Margaret Lake (King County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((161))~~ (162) **Martha Lake (Alderwood Manor) (Snohomish County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((162))~~ (163) **Martha Lake (Warm Beach) (Snohomish County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

~~((163))~~ (164) **Mashel River (Pierce County):** Closed waters.

~~((164))~~ (165) **Mason Lake (Mason County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((165))~~ (166) **McAllister Creek (Thurston County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November ~~((30))~~ 15.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(c) Salmon:

(i) Open July 1 through November 15.

(ii) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(iii) Release chum, wild coho, and wild Chinook.

~~((166))~~ (167) **McLane Creek (Thurston County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(c) Night closure.

~~((167))~~ (168) **McMurray Lake (Skagit County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(c) Landlocked salmon rules.

~~((168))~~ **(169) Melbourne Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((169))~~ **(170) Mill Creek (Mason County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

~~((170))~~ **(171) Mill Pond (Auburn) (King County):** Open for juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

~~((171))~~ **(172) Millers Pond (King County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((172))~~ **(173) Minter Creek (Pierce/Kitsap counties):** From the mouth to the fishing boundary markers approximately 50 feet downstream of the hatchery rack:

(a) Open for salmon September ~~((16))~~ 1 through December 31.

(b) Night closure.

(c) Anti-snagging rule.

(d) Daily limit 6; up to 4 ~~((adults))~~ may be ~~((retained))~~ adults, of which only 2 may be coho or Chinook. Release wild coho ~~((and wild Chinook))~~.

(e) Game fish: Closed.

~~((173))~~ **(174) Mission Lake (Kitsap County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((174))~~ **(175) Mission Lower Pond (Kitsap County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((175))~~ **(176) Monte Cristo Lake (Snohomish County):**

(a) Open June 1 through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Release all fish except hatchery steelhead.

~~((176))~~ **(177) Muck Lake (Pierce County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((177))~~ **(178) Mud Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((178))~~ **(179) Munn Lake (Thurston County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Release all fish.

~~((179))~~ **(180) Nisqually River (Pierce County):**

(a) From the mouth to Military Tank Crossing Bridge:

(i) Anti-snagging rules.

(ii) Night closure.

(iii) Barbless hooks are required.

(iv) Open July 1 through November 15. ~~((During the months of August and October))~~ From August 22 through September 6 and from October 1 through November 15: Closed Sundays and Mondays.

(v) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(vi) Salmon:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults ~~((may be retained))~~.

(B) Release chum, wild coho, and wild Chinook.

(b) From Military Tank Crossing Bridge to 400 feet below La Grande Powerhouse:

(i) Open July 1 through October 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((180))~~ **(181) Nisqually River tributaries downstream of Alder Dam not otherwise listed (Pierce County):**

(a) Open July 1 through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

~~((181))~~ (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((181))~~ (182) **Nooksack River (Whatcom County):**

(a) From the Lummi Indian Reservation boundary to the yellow marker at the FFA High School barn at Deming:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) From the Saturday before Memorial Day through ~~((November 30))~~ December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open ~~((September))~~ August 1 through September 30:

(I) Daily limit 2; plus 2 additional pinks or hatchery coho or 1 of each.

(II) Release chum and wild Chinook.

(B) Open October 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 2; plus 2 additional pinks or hatchery coho or 1 of each.

(II) Release chum.

(b) From the yellow marker at the FFA High School barn in Deming to the confluence of the forks:

(i) Open from October 1 through January 31.

(ii) October 1 through ~~((November 30))~~ December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open October 1 through December 31:

(B) Daily limit 2; plus 2 additional pinks or hatchery coho or 1 of each.

(C) Release chum.

~~((182))~~ (183) **Nooksack River, North Fork (Whatcom County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Highway 9 bridge: Closed waters.

(b) From the Highway 9 bridge to the yellow marker at the upstream side of Kendall Hatchery:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through February 15.

(ii) The Saturday before Memorial Day through ~~((April 30 and July 1 through November 30))~~ December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) November 1 through February 15: It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open October 1 through November 30.

(B) Daily limit 2; plus 2 additional hatchery coho.

(C) Release chum.

(c) From the yellow marker at the upstream side of Kendall Hatchery to Maple Creek:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through February 15.

(ii) From the Saturday before Memorial Day through ~~((November 30))~~ December 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) November 1 through February 15: It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open October 1 through November 30.

(B) Daily limit 2; plus 2 additional hatchery coho.

(C) Release chum.

(d) From Maple Creek to Nooksack Falls:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) November 1 through January 31: It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((183))~~ (184) **Nooksack River, Middle Fork (Whatcom County):** From the mouth to the city of Bellingham diversion dam:

(a) November 1 through January 31: It is unlawful to use motors.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(c) Selective gear rules.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((184))~~ (185) **Nooksack River, South Fork (Skagit/Whatcom counties):**

(a) From the mouth to Skookum Creek:

(i) Open October 1 through January 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) Only one single-point hook allowed.

(iv) From October 1 through November 30: Night closure.

(v) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(vi) Salmon:

(A) Open October 1 through October 15:

(I) Daily limit 2; plus 4 additional hatchery coho.

(II) Release chum and wild Chinook.

(B) Open October 16 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 2; plus 4 additional hatchery coho.

(II) Release chum.

(b) From Skookum Creek upstream to Wanlick Creek: Closed waters.

(c) Upstream from and including Wanlick Creek, including all tributaries:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31 for fly fishing only.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((185))~~ **(186) North Lake (King County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((186))~~ **(187) Northern State Hospital Pond (Skagit County):** Open for juvenile anglers only.

~~((187))~~ **(188) Ohop Lake (Pierce County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((188))~~ **(189) Olalla Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((189))~~ **(190) Old Fishing Hole Pond (Kent, King County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card.

~~((190))~~ **(191) Osborne Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((191))~~ **(192) Padden Lake (Whatcom County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((192))~~ **(193) Panther Lake (Kitsap/Mason counties):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((193))~~ **(194) Panther Lake (Snohomish County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((194))~~ **(195) Pass Lake (Skagit County):**

(a) Fly fishing only.

(b) All motors prohibited.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

~~((195))~~ **(196) Perry Creek (Thurston County):** From the mouth to the falls:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((196))~~ **(197) Phillips Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((197))~~ **(198) Pilchuck Creek (Snohomish County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Highway 9 Bridge:

(i) Open September ~~((+))~~ 16 through January 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From the Highway 9 Bridge to Pilchuck Falls:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) From the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30; selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((198))~~ **(199) Pilchuck River (Snohomish County):**

(a) From the mouth to 500 feet downstream from the Snohomish City diversion dam:

(i) Open from December 1 through January 31.

(ii) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From 500 feet downstream from the Snohomish City diversion dam upstream: Closed waters.

~~((199))~~ **(200) Pine Lake (King County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((200))~~ **(201) Pioneer Ponds (tributary to Stillaguamish River) (Snohomish County):** Closed waters.

~~((201))~~ **(202) Pipers Creek (King County) and tributaries:** Closed waters.

~~((202))~~ **(203) Portage Creek (Snohomish County):** Closed waters.

~~((203))~~ **(204) Prices Lake (Mason County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Release all fish.

~~((204))~~ **(205) Puyallup River (Pierce County):**

(a) From the 11th Street Bridge to 400 feet downstream of Clarks Creek:

(i) From August 16 through August 31 all waters closed Sundays.

(ii) From September 1 through September 30 all waters closed Sundays, Mondays, and Tuesdays.

(iii) August 16 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Barbless hooks are required.

(iv) Open for game fish August 16 through November 30. Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(v) Salmon: Open August 16 through November 30.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 4 may be adults, of which only 2 may be coho or Chinook.

(B) Release chum and wild Chinook.

(b) From 400 feet downstream to 400 feet upstream of Clarks Creek: Closed waters.

(c) From 400 feet upstream of Clarks Creek to East Main Bridge:

(i) From August ~~((15))~~ 16 through August 31 all waters closed Sundays.

(ii) From September 1 through September 30 all waters closed Sundays, Mondays, and Tuesdays.

(iii) August ~~((15))~~ 16 through ~~((December 31))~~ November 30:

- (A) Anti-snagging rules.
- (B) Night closure.
- (C) Barbless hooks are required.

(iv) Game fish: Open ~~((for game fish))~~ August ~~((15))~~ 16 through ~~((December 31))~~ November 30:

~~((v))~~ Game fish: November 30: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((vi))~~ (v) Salmon: Open August ~~((15))~~ 16 through ~~((September))~~ November 30.

(A) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2))~~ 4 may be adults ~~((may be retained))~~, of which 2 may be coho or Chinook.

- (B) Release chum and wild Chinook.
- ~~((b))~~ (d) From East Main Bridge to Carbon River:

(i) August ~~((15))~~ 16 through ~~((December 31))~~ November 30:

- (A) Anti-snagging rules.
- (B) Night closure.
- (C) Barbless hooks are required.

(ii) Game fish:

(A) Open August ~~((15))~~ 16 through ~~((December 31))~~ November 30.

(B) Statewide minimum length/daily limit except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open August ~~((15))~~ 16 through ~~((September))~~ November 30.

(B) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2))~~ 4 may be adults ~~((may be retained))~~, of which only 2 may be coho or Chinook.

(C) Release chum and wild Chinook.

~~((e))~~ (e) From Carbon River upstream:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((205))~~ (206) **Raging River (King County)**: From the mouth to the Highway 18 Bridge:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((206))~~ (207) **Rapjohn Lake (Pierce County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((207))~~ (208) **Rattlesnake Lake (King County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

~~((208))~~ (209) **Ravensdale Lake (King County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((209))~~ (210) **Riley Lake (Snohomish County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((210))~~ (211) **Robbins Lake (Mason County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((211))~~ (212) **Rocky Creek (Mason County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat and wild rainbow trout.

~~((212))~~ (213) **Roesiger Lake (Snohomish County)**: Game fish: statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.

~~((213))~~ (214) **Ross Lake (Reservoir) (Whatcom County)**:

(a) Open July 1 through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout except eastern brook trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 16 inches.

(ii) Eastern brook trout: Daily limit 5; no minimum size.

~~((214))~~ (215) **Ross Lake tributary streams, and their tributaries, except Big Beaver Creek and Ruby Creek (Whatcom County)**:

(a) From mouth to one mile upstream: Closed waters.

(b) From one mile above the mouths to the headwaters: Open July 1 through October 31.

~~((215))~~ (216) **Ruby Creek (Whatcom County)**: Closed waters.

~~((216))~~ (217) **Ruby Creek tributaries (Whatcom County)**: Open July 1 through October 31.

~~((217))~~ (218) **Salmon Creek and all forks (Jefferson/Clallam counties)**: Closed waters.

~~((218))~~ (219) **Salmonberry Creek (Kitsap County)**:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((219))~~ (220) **Samish Lake (Whatcom County)**: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Cutthroat trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(b) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(c) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(d) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(e) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((220))~~ (221) **Samish River (Skagit County)**:

(a) From the mouth to the Thomas Road Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 13 and October 1 through November 30.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point hook.

~~(iv) ((December 1 through December 31: Selective gear rules:~~

~~(v)) Salmon:~~

~~(A) Open August 1 through September 13.~~

~~(B) Daily limit 2; anglers may only retain fish hooked inside the mouth.~~

~~(C) Release chum, pink, and wild coho.~~

~~(b) From Thomas Road Bridge to the I-5 Bridge:~~

~~(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31 and October 1 through November 30.~~

~~(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.~~

~~(iii) August 1 through November 30:~~

~~(A) Night closure.~~

~~(B) It is unlawful to use anything other than one single-point hook.~~

~~((iv) December 1 through December 31: Selective gear rules:))~~

~~(c) From the I-5 Bridge to the Old Highway 99 Bridge:~~

~~(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 30.~~

~~(ii) Selective gear rules.~~

~~(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.~~

~~(d) From the Old Highway 99 Bridge to the Samish hatchery salmon rack: Closed waters.~~

~~(e) From upstream of the Samish hatchery rack to Hickson Bridge:~~

~~(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30.~~

~~(ii) Selective gear rules.~~

~~(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.~~

~~((221)) (222) Sammamish Lake (King County):~~

~~(a) Closed waters within 100 yards of the mouth of Issaquah Creek August 16 through November 30.~~

~~(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:~~

~~(i) Release all kokanee.~~

~~(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.~~

~~(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.~~

~~(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.~~

~~(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.~~

~~(c) December 1 through June 30: Release all steelhead and rainbow trout over 20 inches in length.~~

(d) Landlocked salmon rules apply for December 1 through May 31. Hatchery coho only may be retained as part of the trout daily limit under the landlocked salmon rules, minimum length 12 inches.

~~(e) ((Open for salmon from October 1 through November 30.~~

~~(i)) Salmon: ((Daily limit 4 coho only.~~

~~(ii) Release Chinook and sockeye)) Closed.~~

~~((222)) (223) Sammamish River (Slough) (King County): From the 68th Avenue N.E. Bridge to Lake Sammamish:~~

~~(a) Open from January 1 through August 31.~~

~~(b) Selective gear rules.~~

~~(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.~~

~~((223)) (224) Sandys Lake (Jefferson County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~

~~((224)) (225) Sauk River (Skagit/Snohomish counties):~~

~~(a) Selective gear rules.~~

~~(b) Release all fish except hatchery steelhead.~~

~~(c) From the mouth to Darrington Bridge:~~

~~(i) Open June 1 through January 31.~~

~~(ii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.~~

~~(d) From Darrington Bridge to the mouth of the White Chuck River: Open June 1 through January 31.~~

~~(e) From the Whitechuck River to the headwaters, including the North Fork from mouth to North Forks Falls and the South Fork from mouth to Elliot Creek: Open June 1 through October 31.~~

~~(f) In the South Fork upstream from Elliot Creek: Open June 1 through August 31.~~

~~((225)) (226) Sawyer Lake (King County):~~

~~(a) Chumming is permissible.~~

~~(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:~~

~~(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.~~

~~(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.~~

~~(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.~~

~~(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.~~

~~((226)) (227) Schneider Creek (Thurston County):~~

~~(a) Selective gear rules.~~

~~(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.~~

~~((227)) (228) Serene Lake (Snohomish County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~

~~((228)) (229) Shady Lake (King County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~

~~((229)) (230) Shannon, Lake (Skagit County):~~

~~(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~

~~(b) Chumming is permissible.~~

~~(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Kokanee: Minimum length 8 inches.~~

~~((230))~~ (231) Shelton Creek (Mason County):

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((231))~~ (232) Sherwood Creek (Mason County):

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((232))~~ (233) Sherwood Creek Mill Pond (Mason County): Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(b) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(c) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(d) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(e) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((233))~~ (234) Shoe Lake (Mason County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~((234))~~ (235) Silent Lake (Jefferson County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~((235))~~ (236) Silver Lake (Pierce County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~((236))~~ (237) Silver Lake (Whatcom County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~((237))~~ (238) Sixteen Lake (Skagit County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.~~((238))~~ (239) Skagit River (Skagit/Whatcom counties):

(a) From the mouth to the Memorial Highway Bridge (Highway 536 at Mt. Vernon):

(i) Open March 1 through January 31.

(ii) March 1 through August ~~((34))~~ 13:

(A) Selective gear rule except anglers fishing for sturgeon must use bait.

(B) It is unlawful to use hooks other than those measuring 1/2 inch or less from point to shank, except anglers fishing for sturgeon may use single-point barbless hooks of any size.

(iii) August 14 through October 15: Night closure.(iv) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.~~((iv))~~ (v) Dolly Varden/Bull Trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.~~((v))~~ (vi) Salmon:(A) Open August 14 through August 31: Daily limit 4 pink salmon only. Release all other salmon.~~(B)~~ Open September 1 through October ~~((34-))~~ 15:(I) Daily limit 2 salmon, plus 2 additional pinks.(II) Release Chinook and chum.

(b) From Memorial Highway Bridge (Highway 536 at Mt. Vernon) upstream to Gilligan Creek:

(i) Open June 1 through January 31.

(ii) August 14 through October 15: Night closure.(iii) June 1 through August ~~((34-))~~ 13:

(A) Selective gear rules except for sturgeon.

(B) It is unlawful to use hooks other than those measuring 1/2 inch or less from point to shank, except anglers fishing for sturgeon may use single-point barbless hooks of any size.

~~((iii))~~ (iv) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.~~((iv))~~ (v) Dolly Varden/Bull Trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.~~((v))~~ (vi) Salmon:(A) Open August 14 through August 31: Daily limit 4 pink salmon only. Release all other salmon.~~(B)~~ Open September 1 through October ~~((34-))~~ 15:~~(A)~~ 15:(I) Daily limit 2 salmon, plus 2 additional pink salmon.~~((B))~~ (II) Release Chinook and chum.

(c) From Gilligan Creek to The Dalles Bridge at Concrete:

(i) Open June 1 through January 31.

(ii) June 1 through August 31:

(A) Selective gear rules.

(B) It is unlawful to use hooks other than those measuring 1/2 inch or less from point to shank.

~~((C))~~ (iii) June 1 through October 15: Night closure.~~((iii))~~ (iv) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.~~((iv))~~ (v) Dolly Varden/Bull Trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.~~((v))~~ (vi) Salmon: Open September 1 through October ~~((34-))~~ 15:(A) Daily limit 2 salmon, plus 2 additional pink salmon.

(B) Release Chinook and chum.

(d) From The Dalles Bridge at Concrete to the Highway 530 Bridge at Rockport:

(i) Open June 1 through January 31.

(ii) June 1 through August 31: Closed waters between a line projected across the thread of the river 200 feet above the east bank of the Baker River to a line projected across the thread of the river 200 feet below the west bank of the Baker River.

(iii) June 1 through August 31:

(A) ~~(Night closure.~~~~(B))~~ Selective gear rules.~~((C))~~ (B) It is unlawful to use hooks other than those measuring 1/2 inch or less from point to shank.(iv) June 1 through October 15: Night closure.(v) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.~~((v))~~ (vi) Dolly Varden/Bull Trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.~~((vi))~~ (vii) Salmon: Open September 1 through October ~~((34-))~~ 15:(A) Daily limit 2 salmon, plus 2 additional pink salmon.

(B) Release Chinook and chum.

(e) From the Highway 530 Bridge at Rockport to the Cascade River Road (Marblemount Bridge):

(i) Open June 1 through January 31:

(A) June 1 through July 15; anti-snagging rules.

(B) June 1 through July 15 and September 1 through October 15; night closure.

(C) July 16 through August 31: Selective gear rules and it is unlawful to use hooks other than those measuring 1/2 inch or less from point to shank.

(ii) Salmon:

(A) Open (~~(June)~~) July 1 through July 15: Daily limit 4 hatchery Chinook only; up to 2 may be adults.

(B) Open September 1 through October (~~(3+)~~) 15:

(I) Daily limit 2(~~(2)~~), plus 2 additional pink salmon.

(II) Release Chinook and chum.

(f) From Cascade River Road to the Gorge Powerhouse:

(i) Open June 1 through January 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(iv) Release all fish except hatchery steelhead.

~~((239))~~ (240) Skokomish River (Mason County):

(a) From the mouth to the city of Tacoma PUD overhead distribution lines: Closed waters.

(b) From the city of Tacoma PUD overhead distribution lines to the Bonneville Transmission lines west of Highway 101: Closed waters.

(c) From the Bonneville Transmission lines west of Highway 101 to the forks:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release steelhead, cutthroat trout, and wild rainbow trout.

~~((240))~~ (241) Skokomish River, North Fork (Mason County):

(a) From the mouth to the lower dam:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release steelhead, cutthroat trout, and wild rainbow trout.

(b) Above Lake Cushman, from the mouth to Olympic National Park boundary:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Release all fish.

~~((241))~~ (242) Skokomish River, South Fork (Mason County):

(a) From the mouth to the mouth of LeBar Creek:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release steelhead, cutthroat trout, and wild rainbow trout.

(b) From LeBar Creek to Rule Creek: Closed waters.

~~((242))~~ (243) Skookum Creek (Mason County):

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((243))~~ (244) Skykomish River (Snohomish County):

(a) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

(b) From the mouth to the mouth of Wallace River:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) From August 1 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) From November 1 through January 31: It is unlawful to fish from any floating device from the boat ramp below Lewis Street Bridge at Monroe downstream 2,500 feet.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31: Daily limit 4 hatchery Chinook; up to 2 may be adults.

(B) Open August 30 through September 19: Daily limit 4 pink and hatchery coho only.

(c) From the mouth of the Wallace River to the forks:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through February 15.

(ii) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) From the Saturday before Memorial Day through February 15: It is unlawful to fish from any floating device in the area 1,500 feet upstream and 1,000 feet downstream of the outlet at Reiter Ponds.

~~((244))~~ (iv) Salmon: Open August 30 through September 19: Daily limit 4, pink and hatchery coho only.

(245) Skykomish River, North Fork (Snohomish County):

(a) From the mouth to 1,000 feet downstream of Bear Creek Falls:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Release all fish except hatchery steelhead.

(b) From 1000 feet downstream of Bear Creek Falls to Deer Falls and all tributaries: Closed waters.

~~((245))~~ (246) Skykomish River, South Fork (King/Snohomish counties):

(a) From the mouth to 600 feet downstream from the Sunset Falls fishway:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) From August 1 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From 600 feet downstream of Sunset Falls fishway to Sunset Falls: Closed waters.

(c) From Sunset Falls to the source:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through the last day in February.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(d) All tributaries and their tributaries above Sunset Falls:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

~~((246))~~ (247) **Snohomish River (Snohomish County):**

(a) From the Burlington-Northern Railroad bridges to Highway 9 Bridge, including all channels, sloughs, and interconnected waterways, but excluding all tributaries:

(i) Sturgeon catch and release is permissible year-round.

(ii) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules; except anglers fishing for sturgeon may use single-point barbless hooks of any size.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

(v) Salmon: Open August 23 through September 19: Daily limit 4, pink and hatchery coho only.

(b) From the Highway 9 Bridge to the confluence of the Skykomish and Snoqualmie rivers and all channels:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) August 1 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

~~((247))~~ (iv) Salmon: Open August 23 through September 19: Daily limit 4, pink and hatchery coho only.

(248) Snoqualmie River (King County):

(a) From the mouth to Snoqualmie Falls:

(i) From the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30: Selective gear rules.

(ii) From September 1 through November 30: Night closure.

(iii) From the mouth to the boat ramp at the Plum access: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(iv) From the boat ramp at the Plum access to the falls: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through February 15.

(v) From November 1 through February 15: It is unlawful to fish from any floating device in the waters from the boat ramp at the Plum access to the mouth of Tokul Creek (about 1/4 mile).

(vi) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From Snoqualmie Falls upstream, including the North Fork, South Fork, all tributaries except Middle Fork and tributaries to the Middle Fork:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(iii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(iv) Open November 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day: Release all fish.

(c) Middle Fork from the mouth to the source, including all tributaries:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(iv) Release all fish.

~~((248))~~ (249) South Prairie Creek (Pierce County): From the mouth to the city of Buckley diversion dam: Closed waters.

~~((249))~~ (250) Spada Lake (Reservoir) (Snohomish County):

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 5; maximum length 12 inches.

~~((250))~~ (251) Spada Lake (Reservoir) tributaries (Snohomish County): Closed waters.

~~((251))~~ (252) Spanaway Lake and Spanaway Lake outlet downstream to the dam (approximately 800 feet) (Pierce County): Open year-round.

~~((252))~~ (253) Sprague Pond (Kitsap County): Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((253))~~ (254) Squalicum Lake (Whatcom County):

(a) Fly fishing only.

(b) All motors prohibited.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

~~((254))~~ (255) Squire Creek (Snohomish County) (N.F. Stillaguamish River tributary):

(a) Open September 16 through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((255))~~ (256) Steel Lake (King County): Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((256))~~ (257) Stetattle Creek (Whatcom County): From the mouth to Bucket Creek: Closed waters.

~~((257))~~ (258) Stevens, Lake (Snohomish County):

(a) Chumming is permissible.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iii) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(iv) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((258))~~ **(259) Steilacoom Lake (Pierce County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((259))~~ **(260) Steves Lake (Stevens Lake) (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((260))~~ **(261) Stickney Lake (Snohomish County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((261))~~ **(262) Stillaguamish River (Snohomish County):**

(a) From the mouth to Marine Drive, including all sloughs:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Night closure.

(iii) From August 1 through November 30: Anti-snagging rules, except anglers fishing for sturgeon may use single-point barbless hooks of any size.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From Marine Drive to the forks:

(i) From the barrier dam (downstream of I-5) downstream 200 feet: Closed waters.

(ii) Open September ~~((+))~~ 16 through November 15~~((-))~~;

(A) Selective gear rules.

(B) Night closure.

(C) Release all fish except hatchery steelhead.

(iii) Open from December 1 through January 31. Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Salmon: Closed.

~~((A) Open September 1 through November 15.~~

~~(B) Daily limit 2 coho salmon only.~~

~~(262))~~ **(263) Stillaguamish River, North Fork (Snohomish County):**

(a) From the North Fork mouth to the mouth of French Creek:

(i) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device upstream of the Highway 530 Bridge at mile post 28.8 (Cicero Bridge).

(ii) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device equipped with a motor downstream from the Highway 530 Bridge.

(iii) Open the September 16 through November 30:

(A) Fly fishing only.

(B) From September 16 through November 30; night closure.

(C) Release all fish except hatchery steelhead.

(iv) Open from December 1 through January 31. Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From the mouth of French Creek to Swede Heaven Bridge:

(i) From September 16 through November 30:

(A) Night closure.

(B) Anti-snagging rules.

(ii) Open September 16 through November 30:

(A) Fly fishing only.

(B) Release all fish except hatchery steelhead.

(iii) Open from December 1 through February 15. Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(c) From Swede Heaven Bridge to North Forks Falls approximately one mile upstream of Cascade Creek:

(i) Open September 16 through November 30.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((263))~~ **(264) Stillaguamish River, South Fork (Snohomish County):**

(a) From the mouth to 400 feet downstream of the outlet to Granite Falls fishway:

(i) Open September 16 through January 31.

(ii) From September 16 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From 400 feet below the Granite Falls Fishway to the Mountain Loop Highway Bridge above Granite Falls: Closed waters.

(c) From the Mountain Loop Highway Bridge above Granite Falls upstream to the source:

(i) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30.

(ii) From August 1 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

~~((264))~~ **(265) Stitch Lake (Snohomish County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((265))~~ **(266) Storm Lake (Snohomish County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((266))~~ **(267) Suiattle River (Skagit/Snohomish County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of trout limit.

~~((267))~~ **(268) Sultan River (Snohomish County):** From the mouth to a point 400 feet downstream from the diversion dam at river mile 9.7:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(ii) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

~~((268))~~ **(269) Sultan River; North Fork (Snohomish County):** Closed waters.

~~((269))~~ **(270) Sultan River; South Fork (Snohomish County):** Closed waters.

~~((270))~~ **(271) Summit Lake (Thurston County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((271))~~ **(272) Sunset Lake (Whatcom County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((272))~~ **(273) Susan Lake (Thurston County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Release all fish.

~~((273))~~ **(274) Swan's Mill Pond (Stossel Creek (King County):** Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

~~((274))~~ **(275) Symington Lake (Kitsap County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((275))~~ **(276) Tahuya Lake (Kitsap County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((276))~~ **(277) Tahuya River (Mason County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Belfair Tahuya Road Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(b) From the Belfair Tahuya Road Bridge upstream: Selective gear rules.

~~((277))~~ **(278) Tanwax Lake (Pierce County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.

~~((278))~~ **(279) Tapps Lake (Reservoir) and Tapps Lake (Reservoir) intake canal (Pierce County), to within 400 feet of the screen at Dingle Basin:** Open year-round.

~~((279))~~ **(280) Tarboo Creek (Jefferson County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((280))~~ **(281) Tarboo Lake (Jefferson County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

~~((281))~~ **(282) Teal Lake (Jefferson County):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

~~((282))~~ **(283) Tenas Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((283))~~ **(284) Tennant Lake (Whatcom County):** It is unlawful to fish from any floating device from the first Friday in October through January 27.

~~((284))~~ **(285) Terrell, Lake (Whatcom County):** It is unlawful to fish from any floating device from the first Saturday after Labor Day through the following Friday and from October 1 through January 31, except fishing from a floating dock is permissible.

~~((285))~~ **(286) Thornton Creek (Whatcom County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout: No daily limit; no minimum length.

~~((286))~~ **(287) Thornton Lake, lower (Whatcom County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout: No daily limit; no minimum length.

~~((287))~~ **(288) Tiger Lake (Kitsap/Mason counties):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((288))~~ (289) **Toad Lake (Whatcom County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((289))~~ (290) **Tokol Creek (King County) (Snoqualmie River tributary):**

(a) From the mouth to the Fish Hatchery Road Bridge:

(i) Open December 1 through February 15, except closed waters from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m.

(ii) Anti-snagging rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From Fish Hatchery Road Bridge to the posted boundary marker located downstream of the diversion dam:

(i) Open January 15 through February 15, except closed waters from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m.

(ii) Anti-snagging rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(c) From the posted boundary marker downstream of the diversion dam to Tokul Road S.E.: Closed waters.

~~((290))~~ (291) **Tolt River (King County):**

(a) From the mouth to the USGS trolley cable near the confluence of the North and South Forks:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through January 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(b) From the USGS trolley cable just below the confluence of the North Fork and South Forks to the forks: Closed waters.

~~((291))~~ (292) **Tolt River, North Fork (King County):**

(a) From the mouth upstream to the falls approximately 1/3 miles above the Northeast North Fork Road Bridge (Pipeline Bridge): Closed waters.

(b) From the falls approximately 1/3 mile above the Northeast North Fork Road Bridge (Pipeline Bridge) upstream, including all tributaries:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Release all fish.

~~((292))~~ (293) **Tolt River, South Fork (King County):**

From the mouth upstream to the dam: Closed waters.

~~((293))~~ (294) **U Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((294))~~ (295) **Uncle John Creek (Mason County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

~~((295))~~ (296) **Union River (Mason County):**

(a) From the mouth to the lower bridge on Old Belfair Highway:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout.

(b) From the lower bridge on Old Belfair Highway upstream:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((296))~~ (297) **Vogler Lake (Skagit County):**

(a) Fly fishing only.

(b) Release all fish.

~~((297))~~ (298) **Voight Creek (Pierce County):** From the mouth to the Highway 162 Bridge: Closed waters.

(299) **Wagners Lake (Snohomish County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((298))~~ (300) **Walker Lake (King County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((299))~~ (301) **Wallace River (Snohomish County):**

(a) From the mouth to 363rd Ave. S.E./Reece Rd:

(i) Open from the Saturday before Memorial Day through February 15.

(ii) From the Saturday before Memorial Day through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) From November 1 through February 15: It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open (~~September 16~~) October 1 through November 30.

(B) Daily limit ((+) 2) hatchery coho only.

(b) From 363rd Avenue S.E./Reece Road to 200 feet downstream of the water intake of the salmon hatchery:

(i) Open September 16 through February 15.

(ii) September 16 through November 30:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(iii) November 1 through February 15: It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(iv) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

(v) Salmon:

(A) Open (~~September 16~~) October 1 through November 30.

(B) Daily limit ((+) 2) hatchery coho only.

(c) From 200 feet downstream of the water intake to 200 feet upstream of the water intake: Closed waters when the hatchery weir is in operation.

(d) From 200 feet upstream of the water intake of the salmon hatchery to Wallace Falls:

(i) Open November 1 through January 31.

(ii) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(B) Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

~~((300))~~ **(302) Walsh Lake (King County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((301))~~ **(303) Wapato Lake (Pierce County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card.

~~((302))~~ **(304) Washington Lake, including that portion of the Sammamish River from the 68th Avenue N.E. Bridge downstream and Mercer slough (King County):**

(a) Open year-round.

(b) Chumming is permissible.

(c) From July 1 through November 30: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches; maximum length 18 inches.

(ii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iii) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(iv) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(v) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(d) December 1 through the last day in February:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release steelhead and rainbow trout over 20 inches in length.

(ii) Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches; maximum length 18 inches.

(iii) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(iv) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(v) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(vi) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(e) March 1 through June 30: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches; maximum length 18 inches.

(ii) Trout: Minimum length 12 inches.

(iii) Release steelhead and rainbow trout over 20 inches in length.

(iv) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(v) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(vi) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(vii) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(f) Salmon: Closed.

~~((i) Open September 16 through October 31 north of Highway 520 Bridge and east of Montlake Bridge.~~

~~((ii) Daily limit 4 coho only.~~

~~(303))~~ **(305) Washington Lake, Ship Canal (King County) (waters east of a north-south line 400 feet west of the fish ladder at the Chittenden Locks and west of a north-south line at the eastern ends of the concrete abutments east of the Montlake Bridge):**

(a) East of the Fremont Bridge: Chumming is permissible.

(b) From the west boundary to a north-south line 400 feet east of the eastern end of the northern wing wall of Chittenden Locks: Closed waters.

(c) From 400 feet east of the eastern end of the northern wing wall of Chittenden Locks to the east boundary:

(i) From July 1 through November 30: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches; maximum length 18 inches.

(B) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(C) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(D) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(E) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(ii) From December 1 through the last day in February: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release steelhead and rainbow trout over 20 inches in length.

(B) Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches; maximum length 18 inches.

(C) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(D) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(E) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(F) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(iii) March 1 through June 30: Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches; maximum length 18 inches.

(B) Trout: Minimum length 12 inches.

(C) Release steelhead and rainbow trout over 20 inches in length.

(D) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(E) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(F) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(G) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((304))~~ **(306) Whatcom Creek (Whatcom County):**

(a) From the mouth to the markers below the footbridge below Dupont Street in Bellingham:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iii) Anglers fishing lawfully within 50 yards of the Bellingham Technical College Hatchery Collection Tube and on the hatchery side of the creek that hook and land chum salmon may remove those chum salmon from the water and immediately place them unharmed into the Hatchery Collection Tube.

(b) From the markers below the footbridge below Dupont Street in Bellingham to the footbridge below Dupont Street: Closed waters.

(c) From the footbridge below Dupont Street in Bellingham to the stone bridge at Whatcom Falls Park:

(i) August 1 through October 31:

(A) Anti-snagging rules.

(B) Night closure.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(d) From the stone bridge at Whatcom Falls Park upstream to Lake Whatcom: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31 for juvenile anglers only.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: No minimum length.

~~((305))~~ **(307) Whatcom, Lake (Whatcom County):**

(a) The waters between the Electric Avenue Bridge and the outlet dam: Closed waters.

(b) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release all cutthroat trout.

~~((306))~~ **(308) Whatcom, Lake, tributaries (Whatcom County):** Closed waters.

~~((307))~~ **(309) White (Stuck) River (Pierce County):**

(a) From October 1 through October 31:

(i) Night closure.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(b) Release all fish.

(c) Cascade Water Alliance canal, including the screen bypass channel above the screen at Dingle Basin: Closed waters.

(d) Whitefish: Open December 1 through the last day in February: Whitefish gear rules.

~~((308))~~ **(310) White Chuck River (Snohomish County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Dolly Varden/Bull trout: Minimum length of 20 inches as part of the trout limit.

~~((309))~~ **(311) Wildcat Creek (Kitsap County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((310))~~ **(312) Wildcat Lake (Kitsap County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((311))~~ **(313) Wilderness Lake (King County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Landlocked salmon rules.

~~((312))~~ **(314) Wilkeson Creek (Pierce County) (South Prairie Creek tributary):** From the mouth to the confluence with Gale Creek: Closed waters.

~~((313))~~ **(315) Woodard Creek (Thurston County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((314))~~ **(316) Wood Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((315))~~ **(317) Woodland Creek (Thurston County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Cutthroat trout and wild rainbow trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

~~((316))~~ **(318) Woodland Farm Reservoir (Snohomish County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

~~((317))~~ **(319) Wooten Lake (Mason County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-14-052, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-312-050 Freshwater exceptions to statewide rules—Eastside. (1) Countywide freshwater exceptions to statewide rules:**

(a) Irrigation canals, wasteways, drains and the inlets and outlets of all lakes, ponds, and reservoirs in Grant and Adams counties (except Crab Creek, Rocky Ford Creek and Ponds, Columbia Basin Hatchery Creek, Bobcat Creek, Coyote Creek, Frenchman Hills Wasteway and Drains, Hays Creek, Red Rock Creek, Sand Hollow Creek, and Lake Lenore inlet and outlet) are open year-round, statewide lake rules apply to all species.

(b) In Adams, Douglas, Franklin, Grant, and Okanogan counties, except Zosel Dam (Okanogan River) and Enloe Dam (Similkameen River): It is permissible to fish up to the base of all dams.

(2) **Aeneas Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Fly fishing only.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(3) **Ahtanum Creek (Yakima County):** Selective gear rules.

(4) **Ahtanum Creek, North Fork (Yakima County):**

(a) From the Grey Rock Trailhead Bridge crossing upstream to Shellneck Creek: Closed waters.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(5) **Ahtanum Creek, Middle Fork (Yakima County):**

(a) From the A2000 Spur Road Bridge in NE 1/4 of Section 34 upstream to the A2800 Road Bridge at Tree Phones Campground: Closed waters.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(6) **Alta Lake (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(7) **Amber Lake (Spokane County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Open March 1 through November 30.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(8) **American River (Yakima County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) From the Highway 410 Bridge at river mile 5.4 to the Mesatchee Creek Trail crossing at river mile 15.8: Closed waters from July 16 through September 15.

(9) **Amon Wasteway (Benton County):** Selective gear rules.

(10) **Andrews Creek (tributary to Chewuch River) (Okanogan County):** From the mouth to the falls approximately 0.5 miles upstream: Closed waters.

(11) **Asotin Creek, mainstem and forks (Asotin County):**

(a) Closed waters:

(i) South Fork from mouth upstream.

(ii) North Fork from USFS border upstream.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: It is unlawful to fish for steelhead.

(c) Selective gear rules.

(12) **Aspen Lake (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(13) **Badger Lake (Spokane County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(14) **Banks Lake (Grant County):**

(a) Chumming is permissible.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.

(ii) Yellow perch: Daily limit 25.

(15) **Bayley Lake (Stevens County):**

(a) Inlet stream: Closed waters.

(b) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(c) Fly fishing only.

(d) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(e) Release all fish.

(16) **Bear Creek (tributary to South Fork Tieton River) (Yakima County):** From the mouth to the falls (approximately 0.75 mile): Closed waters.

(17) **Bear Lake (Spokane County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(18) **Beaver Creek (tributary to Methow River) (Okanogan County):** Closed waters.

(19) **Beaver Lake (Big) (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(20) **Beaver Lake, (Little):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(21) **Beda Lake (Grant County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(22) **Beehive (Lake) Reservoir (Chelan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(23) **Beth Lake (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(24) **Big Four Lake (Columbia County):**

(a) Fly fishing only.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(25) **Big Meadow Lake (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

(26) **Big Twin Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(27) **Billy's Acclimation Pond (Yakima County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(28) **Blackbird Island Pond (Chelan County):** Open July 1 through September 30 for juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(29) **Black Canyon Creek (tributary to Methow River) (Okanogan County):** Closed waters.

(30) **Black Lake (Chelan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(31) **Black Lake (Okanogan County):** Selective gear rules.

(32) **Black Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(33) **Blue Lake (Columbia County):** It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(34) **Blue Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(35) **Blue Lake (near Sinlahekin) (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

(d) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(36) **Blue Lake (near Wannacut Lake) (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1, minimum length 18 inches.

(37) **Bobcat Creek and Ponds (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(38) **Bonaparte Creek (Okanogan County):** From the mouth to the falls approximately river mile 1.0: Closed waters.

(39) **Bonaparte Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(40) **Boulder Creek and tributaries (Okanogan County):** From the mouth to the barrier falls at river mile 1.0: Closed waters.

(41) **Box Canyon Creek and tributaries (Kittitas County):** From mouth (Kachess Reservoir) upstream approximately 2 miles to the 20 foot high waterfall, including

that portion of the creek that flows through the dry lake bed: Closed waters.

(42) **Browns Lake (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Fly fishing only.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(43) **Bumping Lake (Reservoir) (Yakima County):** Chumming is permissible.

(44) **Buckskin Creek and tributaries (Yakima County):** From the mouth to the west boundary of Suntides Golf Course: Closed waters.

(45) **Bumping River (Yakima County):**

(a) It is permissible to fish up to the base of Bumping Dam.

(b) From the mouth to Bumping Reservoir; selective gear rules.

(46) **Burke Lake (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

(47) **Buttermilk Creek (tributary to Twisp River) (Okanogan County), including tributaries:**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(b) Release all fish.

(c) Selective gear rules.

(48) **Buzzard Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(49) **Caldwell Lake (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(50) **Caliche Lakes, Upper (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

(51) **Calispell Creek (Calispell River) (Pend Oreille County):** From the mouth to Calispell Lake: Open year-round.

(52) **Campbell Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(53) **Carl's Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(54) **Cascade Lake (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

(55) **Cattail Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(56) **Cedar Creek (tributary to Early Winters Creek) (Okanogan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Cedar Falls:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Release all fish.

(b) From Cedar Falls upstream including tributaries: Selective gear rules.

(57) **Cedar Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(58) **Chain Lake (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release kokanee.

(59) **Chapman Lake (Spokane County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Chumming is permissible.

(60) **Chelan Hatchery Creek (Chelan County):** Closed waters.

(61) **Chelan Lake (Chelan County):**

(a) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release wild cutthroat trout.

(ii) Lake trout: No limit and no size restriction.

(b) Salmon: Daily limit 1; minimum length 15 inches.

(c) No catch record card required.

(62) **Chelan Lake tributaries (Chelan County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild cutthroat trout.

(63) **Chelan River (Chelan County):** From the railroad bridge to the Chelan PUD safety barrier below the power house:

(a) Salmon: Open July 16 through October 15:

(i) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adult hatchery Chinook. Release sockeye, coho, and wild adult Chinook.

(ii) July (+) 16 through October ((34)) 15: Anti-snagging rule and night closure.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

(c) From the Chelan PUD safety barrier below the power house upstream to Chelan Lake: Closed waters.

(64) **Chewuch River (Okanogan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Eight Mile Creek:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Release all fish.

(b) From the mouth to Pasayten Wilderness boundary falls: Whitefish:

(i) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.

(ii) Whitefish gear rules.

(65) **Chiwaukum Creek (Chelan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Fool Hen Creek, including Fool Hen Creek and tributaries: Closed waters.

(b) From Fool Hen Creek upstream and tributaries: Selective gear rules.

(66) **Chiwawa River (Chelan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Buck Creek and tributaries not including Buck Creek: Closed waters.

(b) From Buck Creek upstream and tributaries (including Buck Creek): Selective gear rules.

(67) **Chopaka Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Fly fishing only.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(68) **Chumstick Creek (Chelan County):** Closed waters.

(69) **Clear Lake (Chelan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(70) **Clear Lake (Spokane County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(71) **Cle Elum Lake (Reservoir) (Kittitas County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Kokanee: Daily limit 5; minimum length 9 inches and maximum length 15 inches.

(72) **Cle Elum River (Kittitas County):**

(a) From the mouth to Cle Elum Dam:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release rainbow trout and cutthroat trout.

(iv) It is permissible to fish up to the base of Cle Elum Dam.

(v) Whitefish:

(A) Open December 1 through last day in February for whitefish only.

(B) Whitefish gear rules.

(b) From above Cle Elum Lake to outlet of Hyas Lake: Selective gear rules.

(73) **Cliff Lake (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

(74) **Coffee Pot Lake (Lincoln County):**

(a) Open March 1 through September 30.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(ii) Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.

(75) **Columbia Basin Hatchery Creek (Grant County):**

(a) Open April 1 through September 30 from the hatchery outflow to the confluence with Rocky Coulee Wasteway.

(b) Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(76) **Columbia Park Pond (Benton County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(77) **Colville River (Stevens County):** From the mouth to bridge at the town of Valley including Meyers Falls Reservoir: Open year-round.

(78) **Conconully Lake (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(79) **Conconully Reservoir (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(80) **Conger Pond (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(81) **Conner Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(82) **Cooper River (Kittitas County):** From the mouth to Cooper Lake: Selective gear rules.

(83) **Coot Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(84) **Corral Creek (Benton County):** Selective gear rules.

(85) **Cougar Lake (Pasayten Wilderness) (Okanogan County):** Selective gear rules.

(86) **Cougar Lake (near Winthrop) (Okanogan County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(87) **Cowiche Creek (Yakima County):** Selective gear rules.

(88) **Coyote Creek and Ponds (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(89) **Crab Creek (Adams/Grant/Lincoln counties):**

(a) From the mouth to Morgan Lake Road: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30.

(b) From Morgan Lake Road to O'Sullivan Dam (including Marsh Unit I and II impoundments): Closed waters.

(c) From the confluence of the Moses Lake outlets to Sand Dunes Road including tributaries:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Statewide lake rules apply to all species, except:

(A) Crappie: Minimum length 9 inches.

(B) Crappie and bluegill: Combined limit of 25 fish.

(C) Yellow perch: Daily limit 25 fish.

(d) From the fountain buoy and shoreline markers of 150 feet down stream of the Alder Street fill to Grant County Road 7 NE:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Statewide lake rules apply to all species, except:

(A) Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.

(B) Bluegill: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches.

(C) Yellow perch: Daily limit 25.

(e) From Grant County Road 7 NE upstream (including all tributaries, except Goose Creek in the city of Wilbur): Open year-round.

(90) **Crawfish Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(91) **Crescent Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(92) **Crystal Lake (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

(93) **Cub Creek (tributary to Chewuch River) (Okanogan County):** From mouth upstream to West Chewuch Road Bridge: Closed waters.

(94) **Cup Lake (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

(95) **Curl Lake (Columbia County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(96) **Davis Lake (Ferry County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(97) **Davis Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(98) **Dayton Pond (Columbia County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(99) **Deadman Lake (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(100) **Deep Creek (tributary to Bumping Lake) (Yakima County):** From the mouth to the waterfall approximately 0.33 mile above the second bridge crossing on USFS Road 1808 (approximately 3.7 miles from the junction of USFS Roads 1800 and 1808): Closed waters.

(101) **Deep Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(102) **Deep Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(103) **Deer Lake (Columbia County):**

(a) Open March 1 through November 30.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(104) **Deer (Deer Springs) Lake (Lincoln County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(105) **Deer Lake (Stevens County):**

(a) Open March 1 through November 30.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(106) **Delaney Springs (Grant County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(107) **De Roux Creek (Kittitas County):** From the mouth to the USFS trail 1392 (De Roux Creek Trail) stream crossing (approximately 1 river mile): Closed waters.

(108) **Dog Creek (tributary to Chewuch) (Okanogan County):** From mouth upstream to falls approximately 1.5 miles: Closed waters.

(109) **Domerie Creek (Kittitas County):** Selective gear rules.

(110) **Downs Lake (Lincoln/Spokane counties):**

- (a) Open March 1 through September 30.
- (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.
- (111) Dry Falls Lake (Grant County):**
- (a) Open March 1 through November 30.
- (b) Selective gear rules.
- (c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (112) Dune Lake (Grant County):**
- (a) Selective gear rules.
- (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (113) Dusty Lake (Grant County):**
- (a) Open March 1 through November 30.
- (b) Selective gear rules.
- (c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (114) Eagle Creek (tributary to Twisp River) (Okanogan County):** From mouth upstream to the falls approximately 0.5 miles: Closed waters.
- (115) Early Winters Creek (tributary to Methow River) (Okanogan County):**
- (a) From the mouth upstream to Forest Road 300: Closed waters.
- (b) From Forest Road 300 upstream; including tributaries except Cedar Creek:
  - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.
  - (ii) Selective gear rules.
  - (iii) Release all fish.
- (116) Eightmile Creek (tributary to Chewuch River) (Okanogan County):** From the mouth upstream to Forest Road 5130 Bridge: Closed waters.
- (117) Elbow Lake (Stevens County):**
- (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
- (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.
- (118) Ell Lake (Okanogan County):**
- (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
- (b) Selective gear rules.
- (c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (119) Eloika Lake (Spokane County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.
- (120) Empire Lake (Ferry County):**
- (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
- (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.
- (121) Entiat River (Chelan County):**
- (a) From mouth (railroad bridge) to the boundary marker/markers located approximately 1,500 feet upstream

of the upper Roaring Creek Road Bridge (immediately downstream of the Entiat National Fish Hatchery):

- (i) Salmon: Open from July 16 through September 30:
- (A) Daily limit 6 Chinook salmon. Release all other salmon.
- (B) Night closure.
- (ii) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.
- ((~~(ii)~~)) (iii) Whitefish gear rules.
- (b) From the boundary marker/markers located approximately 1,500 feet upstream of the upper Roaring Creek Road Bridge (immediately downstream of the Entiat National Fish Hatchery) to Entiat Falls:
  - (i) Whitefish:
  - (ii) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.
  - (iii) Whitefish gear rules.
  - (c) Entiat River and all tributaries above Entiat Falls: Selective gear rules.
  - (122) Ephrata Lake (Grant County):** Closed waters.
  - (123) Esquatzel Coulee (Franklin County):** Open year-round.
  - (124) Esquatzel Coulee, West Branch (Franklin County):** Open year-round.
  - (125) Falls Creek (tributary to Chewuch River) (Okanogan County):** From mouth upstream to the falls approximately .15 miles: Closed waters.
  - (126) Fan Lake (Pend Oreille County):**
  - (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
  - (b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
  - (127) Ferry Lake (Ferry County):** It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.
  - (128) Fiorito Lakes (Kittitas County):** It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
  - (129) Fish Lake (Chelan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Yellow perch: Daily limit 25.
  - (130) Fish Lake (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
  - (131) Fish Lake (Spokane County):**
  - (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
  - (b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
  - (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.
  - (132) Fishhook Pond (Walla Walla County):** It is unlawful to fish from a floating device.
  - (133) Fishtrap Lake (Lincoln/Spokane counties):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
  - (134) Forde Lake (Okanogan County):**
  - (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
  - (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.
  - (135) Fourth of July Lake (Adams/Lincoln counties):**

- (a) Open the Friday after Thanksgiving through March 31.
- (b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (136) Frank's Pond (Chelan County):**
- (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
- (b) Open to juvenile anglers only.
- (137) Frater Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
- (138) Frenchman Hills Wasteway and Drains (Grant County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.
- (139) Gadwall Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
- (140) Garfield Juvenile Pond (Whitman County):** Open to juvenile anglers only.
- (141) Goat Creek (tributary to Methow River) (Okanogan County):** Closed waters.
- (142) Gold Creek, Gold Creek Pond and outlet channel (tributary to Keechelus Lake):** Including that portion of Gold Creek that flows through the dry Keechelus Reservoir lakebed: Closed waters.
- (143) Gold Creek (tributary to Methow River) (Okanogan County):** Closed waters.
- (144) Goose Creek (Lincoln County), within the city limits of Wilbur:** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.
- (145) Goose Lake, Lower (Grant County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (a) Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.
- (b) Bluegill: It is unlawful to retain more than 5 fish over 6 inches in length.
- (146) Grande Ronde River (Asotin County):**
- (a) From the mouth to County Road Bridge, about 2.5 miles upstream:
- (i) Open year-round for game fish other than trout and steelhead.
- (ii) From August 1 through April 15: Selective gear rules.
- (iii) Trout: Open from the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.
- (iv) Steelhead:
- (A) Open January 1 through April 15; daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (B) August 1 through December 31; release steelhead.
- (b) From the County Road Bridge upstream to the Oregon state line:
- (i) Open year-round for game fish other than trout and steelhead.
- (ii) From August 1 through April 15: Barbless hooks required.
- (iii) Trout: Open from the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.
- (iv) Steelhead: Open August 1 through April 15; daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.
- (c) All tributaries: Closed waters.
- (147) Green Lakes (Lower and Upper) (Okanogan County):**
- (a) Selective gear rules.
- (b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
- (i) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (ii) Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.
- (148) Grimes Lake (Douglas County):**
- (a) Open June 1 through August 31.
- (b) Selective gear rules.
- (c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (149) Halfmoon Lake (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
- (150) Hampton Lakes (Lower and Upper) (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
- (151) H and H Reservoir Number One (Pascal's Pond) (Chelan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.
- (152) Harris Lake (Grant County):**
- (a) Selective gear rules.
- (b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (153) Hatch Lake (Stevens County):** Open the Friday after Thanksgiving through March 31.
- (154) Hays Creek and Ponds (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
- (155) Headgate Pond (Asotin County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.
- (156) Hen Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
- (157) Hog Canyon Creek (Spokane County):** From the mouth to Scroggie Road: Closed waters.
- (158) Hog Canyon Lake (Spokane County):** Open the Friday after Thanksgiving through March 31.
- (159) Homestead Lake (Grant County):**
- (a) Selective gear rules.
- (b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (160) Hourglass Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
- (161) Hutchinson Lake (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
- (162) I-82 Ponds, 1 through 7 (Yakima County):** It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (163) Icicle River and tributaries (Creek) (Chelan County):**
- (a) From the mouth upstream 800 feet to posted signs: Closed waters.
- (b) From posted signs 800 feet upstream of the mouth to 500 feet below Leavenworth National Fish Hatchery: Closed waters.

(c) From 500 feet below Leavenworth National Fish Hatchery to shoreline markers where Cyo Road would intersect the Icicle River at the Sleeping Lady Resort: Closed waters.

(d) From shoreline markers where Cyo Road would intersect the Icicle River at the Sleeping Lady Resort to the Icicle Peshastin Irrigation District footbridge (approximately 750 feet upstream of the "Snow Lakes Trailhead" parking lot): Closed waters.

(e) From the Icicle Irrigation Peshastin District footbridge upstream, and tributaries: Selective gear rules.

(164) **Indian Creek (Yakima County):** From the mouth to the waterfall approximately six miles upstream including that portion that flows through the dry lake bed of Rimrock Reservoir: Closed waters.

(165) **Ingalls Creek (Chelan County):** From the mouth to Alpine Lakes Wilderness boundary and tributaries: Closed waters.

(166) **Jameson Lake (Douglas County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(167) **Jasmine Creek (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open year-round to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

(168) **Jefferson Park Pond (Walla Walla County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(169) **Jolanda, Lake (Chelan County):** Closed waters.

(170) **Kachess Lake (Reservoir) (Kittitas County):**

(a) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(b) Chumming is permissible.

(171) **Kachess River (Kittitas County):**

(a) From Kachess Lake (Reservoir) upstream to the waterfall approximately 0.5 miles above Mineral Creek: Closed waters.

(b) It is permissible to fish up to the base of Kachess Dam.

(c) From the mouth to Kachess Dam: Selective gear rules.

(172) **Keechelus Lake (Reservoir) (Kittitas County):**

(a) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(b) Chumming is permissible.

(173) **Kettle Creek (tributary to American River) (Yakima County):** Closed waters.

(174) **Kettle River (Stevens County):** From Barstow Bridge upstream:

(a) Selective gear rules, except for juvenile anglers, from the Canadian border upstream to Highway 21 Bridge at Curlew.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(d) Whitefish:

(i) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.

(ii) Whitefish gear rules.

(175) **Kings Lake and tributaries (Pend Oreille County):** Closed waters.

(176) **Kiwanis Pond (Kittitas County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(177) **Lake Creek (Okanogan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Black Lake: Closed waters.

(b) From Black Lake to Three Prong Creek: Closed waters.

(178) **Ledbetter Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(179) **Ledking Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(180) **Leech Lake (Yakima County):**

(a) Fly fishing only.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Rainbow trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(181) **Lemna Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(182) **Lenice Lake (Grant County):**

(a) Open March 1 through November 30.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(183) **Lenore Lake (Grant County):**

(a) The waters within a 200 yard radius of the trash rack leading to the irrigation pumping station (on the south end of the lake) and the area approximately 100 yards beyond the mouth of inlet stream to State Highway 17: Closed waters.

(b) Open March 1 through November 30.

(c) Selective gear rules.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(184) **Libby Creek (tributary to Methow River) (Okanogan County):** Closed waters.

(185) **Liberty Lake (Spokane County):** Open March 1 through October 31.

(186) **Lilly Lake (Chelan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(187) **Lions Park Pond (Walla Walla County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(188) **Little Bridge Creek (tributary of Twisp River) (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(b) Release all fish.

(c) Selective gear rules.

(189) **Little Falls Reservoir (Spokane River) (Lincoln County):** From Little Falls Dam to Long Lake Dam: Land-locked salmon rules.

(190) **Little Lost Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(191) **Little Naches River including tributaries (Yakima County):** Selective gear rules.

(192) **Little Pend Oreille River and tributaries (Stevens County):** Selective gear rules.

(193) **Little Spokane River and tributaries (Spokane County):**

(a) From the inlet of Chain Lake upstream 0.25 mile to the railroad crossing culvert: Closed waters.

(b) From the SR 291 Bridge upstream:

(i) Open Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(ii) Whitefish:

(A) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.

(B) Whitefish gear rules.

(194) **Little Twin Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(ii) Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(195) **Little Twin Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(196) **Little Wenatchee River (Chelan County):**

(a) From the mouth to USFS road 6700 Bridge and tributaries: Closed waters.

(b) From the USFS road 6700 Bridge upstream including tributaries: Selective gear rules.

(197) **Long Lake (Ferry County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Fly fishing only.

(c) It is unlawful to use flies containing lead.

(d) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(198) **Long Lake (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(199) **Long Lake (Lake Spokane) (Spokane County):** From Long Lake Dam to Nine Mile Dam, including Little Spokane River from the mouth to the SR 291 Bridge: Land-locked salmon rules.

(200) **Loon Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(201) **Lost Lake (Kittitas County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Rainbow trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(202) **Lost Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(b) It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(203) **Lost River (tributary to Methow River) (Okanogan County):**

(a) From the mouth to the mouth of Monument Creek: Closed waters.

(b) From the mouth of Monument Creek including tributaries upstream to Deception Creek:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Minimum length 14 inches; daily limit 2.

(B) Dolly Varden/bull trout may be retained as part of trout daily limit.

(204) **Lyman Lake (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(205) **Mad River (Chelan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Windy Creek, including Windy Creek and tributaries except Tillicum Creek: Closed waters.

(b) From Windy Creek upstream and tributaries: Selective gear rules.

(206) **Manastash Creek (Kittitas County):** Selective gear rules.

(207) **Marshall Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(208) **Martha Lake (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

(209) **Mary Ann Lake (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(210) **Mattoon Lake (Kittitas County):** It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(211) **McCabe Pond (Kittitas County):** It is unlawful to fish from any floating device equipped with a motor.

(212) **McDowell Lake (Stevens County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Fly fishing only.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(d) Release all fish.

(213) **McManaman Lake (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(214) **Medical Lake (Spokane County):**

(a) Open March 1 through November 30.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(215) **Medical Lake, West (Spokane County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(216) **Mercer Creek (Kittitas County):** Selective gear rules.

(217) **Merry Lake (Grant County):**

(a) Open March 1 through November 30.

- (b) Selective gear rules.
- (c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (218) Methow River (Okanogan County):**
- (a) From mouth to County Road 1535 (Burma Road) Bridge: Closed waters.
- (b) Tributaries from mouth to County Road 1535 (Burma Road) Bridge except Black Canyon Creek: Release all fish, except: Eastern brook trout: No minimum length/daily limit.
- (c) From County Road 1535 (Burma Road) Bridge to Gold Creek:
  - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 15.
  - (ii) Selective gear rules.
  - (iii) Release all fish.
  - (d) All tributaries from the County Road 1535 (Burma Road) to Gold Creek except Gold Creek:
    - (i) Selective gear rules.
    - (ii) Release all fish, except: Eastern brook trout: No minimum length/daily limit.
    - (e) From Gold Creek to Foghorn Dam:
      - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30.
      - (ii) Selective gear rules.
      - (iii) Release all fish.
      - (iv) Whitefish:
        - (A) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.
        - (B) Whitefish gear rules.
    - (f) Methow River tributaries from Gold Creek to Foghorn Dam; except Twisp River, Chewuch River, Libby Creek, and Beaver Creek: Release all fish, except: Eastern brook trout: No minimum length/daily limit.
    - (g) From Foghorn Dam to Weeman Bridge including tributaries:
      - (i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15:
        - (A) Release all fish.
        - (B) Selective gear rules.
      - (ii) Whitefish:
        - (A) Open December 1 through the last day in February for Whitefish only.
        - (B) Whitefish gear rules.
      - (h) From Weeman Bridge to the falls above Brush Creek: Whitefish:
        - (i) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.
        - (ii) Whitefish gear rules.
      - (i) Methow River tributaries from Weeman Bridge to the falls above Brush Creek; excluding Lost River, Goat Creek, Early Winters Creek, and Wolf Creek(-):
        - (i) Selective gear rules.
        - (ii) Release all fish.
  - (219) Mill Creek (tributary to the Walla Walla River) (Walla Walla County):**
  - (a) From the mouth to Bennington Dam, including tributaries: Closed waters.

- (b) From Bennington Dam upstream excluding tributaries: Selective gear rules.
- (c) All tributaries upstream of Bennington Dam: Closed waters.
- (220) Mineral Creek (tributary to upper Kachess River) (Kittitas County):** From the mouth to the Wilderness Boundary: Closed waters.
- (221) Molson Lake (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.
- (222) Monument Creek (Okanogan County), including tributaries:** Selective gear rules.
- (223) Morgan Lake (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.
- (224) Moses Lake (Grant County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
  - (a) Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.
  - (b) Bluegill: Daily limit 5; minimum length 8 inches.
  - (c) Yellow perch: Daily limit 25.
- (225) Mud Lake (Yakima County):**
- (a) Selective gear rules.
- (b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.
- (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.
- (226) Mudgett Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
- (227) Muskegon Lake (Pend Oreille County):**
- (a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
  - (b) Selective gear rules.
  - (c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
  - (d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (228) Myron Lake (Yakima County):**
- (a) Selective gear rules.
- (b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
- (c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
- (229) Mystic Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.
- (230) Naches River (Yakima/Kittitas counties):**
- (a) From the mouth to Little Naches River:
  - (i) Selective gear rules.
  - (ii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.
  - (iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:
    - (A) Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.
    - (B) Release trout from the confluence with Tieton River to the confluence of the Little Naches River and Bumping River (origin of Naches River).
  - (b) From the mouth to the Tieton River:
    - (i) Whitefish: December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.
    - (ii) Whitefish gear rules.
- (231) Naneum Creek and tributaries (Kittitas County):** Selective gear rules.

(232) **Naneum Pond (Kittitas County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(233) **Napeequa River (Chelan County):** From mouth to Twin Lakes Creek (including Twin Lakes Creek and all tributaries): Closed waters.

(234) **Nason Creek (Chelan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Gaynor Falls and tributaries except Whitepine Creek: Closed waters.

(b) From Gaynor Falls (approximately 0.7 miles upstream of Whitepine Creek) upstream and tributaries: Selective gear rules.

(235) **Nile Creek and tributaries (Yakima County):** Selective gear rules.

(236) **No Name Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(237) **North Creek (tributary to Twisp River) (Okanogan County):** From the mouth upstream to Twisp River Road Bridge: Closed waters.

(238) **North Elton Pond (Yakima County):**

(a) Open the Friday after Thanksgiving through March 31.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(239) **North Potholes Reserve Ponds (Grant County):** Open March 1 through the day before waterfowl season begins.

(240) **Nunnally Lake (Grant County):**

(a) The outlet stream of Nunnally Lake is closed waters.

(b) Open March 1 through November 30((±)).

(c) Selective gear rules.

(d) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(e) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(241) **Oak Creek and tributaries (Yakima County):** Selective gear rules.

(242) **Okanogan River (Okanogan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Highway 97 Bridge immediately upstream of the mouth:

(i) (~~Open year-round.~~) Salmon: Open July 1 through October 15:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult Chinook may be retained.

(B) Release sockeye, coho, and wild adult Chinook.

(ii) July 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule and night closure.

(iii) Game fish: Open year-round. Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release trout.

(B) Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

(b) From Highway 97 Bridge immediately upstream of the mouth to the highway bridge at Malott:

(i) (~~Open year-round.~~) Salmon: Open July 1 through September 15:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook may be retained.

(B) Release sockeye, coho, and wild adult Chinook.

(ii) July 1 through September 15: Anti-snagging rule and night closure.

(ii) Game fish: Open year-round. Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release trout.

(B) Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

(c) From the highway bridge at Malott upstream:

(i) From Zosel Dam downstream to the first Highway 97 Bridge downstream of the dam: Closed waters.

(ii) (~~Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 15.~~) Salmon: Open July 1 through September 15:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook may be retained.

(B) Release sockeye, coho, and wild adult Chinook.

(iii) July 1 through September 15: Anti-snagging rule and night closure.

(iv) Game fish: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 15. Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release trout.

(B) Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

(d) All Okanogan River tributaries, except Salmon Creek, Jasmine Creek, Bonaparte Creek, and the Similkameen River:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release trout.

(B) Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

(243) **Osoyoos Lake (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(b) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 15; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(c) Channel catfish: Daily limit 10; no size restriction.

(d) Walleye: Daily limit 16; only 1 walleye over 22 inches may be retained.

(244) **Palouse River (Whitman County):** From the mouth to the base of Palouse Falls:

(a) Open year-round for game fish except trout and steelhead.

(b) Trout: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(c) Steelhead:

(i) Open August 1 through April 15.

(ii) Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; minimum length 20 inches.

(d) It is permissible to fish with two poles so long as the angler possesses a valid two-pole endorsement, except for steelhead.

(245) **Palouse River (Whitman County) mainstem above Palouse Falls and tributaries (Washington waters only), except Rock Creek and Hog Canyon Creek:** Open year-round.

(246) **Pampa Pond (Whitman County):**

(a) Open March 1 through September 30.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(247) **Park Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(248) **Parker Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(249) **Pataha Creek (Garfield County):**

(a) Within the city limits of Pomeroy: Open to juvenile anglers, senior angler, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(b) From the city limits of Pomeroy upstream: Selective gear rules.

(250) **Pearrygin Lake (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(251) **Pend Oreille River (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Open year-round.

(b) Game fish: Statewide lake rules.

(c) All sloughs within the boundaries of the Kalispel Reservation, except Calispell Slough: Closed waters.

(252) **Perch Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(253) **Peshastin Creek and all tributaries except Ingalls Creek (Chelan County):** Closed waters.

(254) **Petit Lake (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(255) **Phalon Lake (Stevens County):** Closed waters.

(256) **Phillips Lake (Stevens County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(257) **Pierre Lake (Stevens County):** It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

(258) **Pillar Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(259) **Ping Pond (Oasis Park Pond) (Grant County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(260) **Pit Lake (Douglas County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(261) **Poacher Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday before April through September 30.

(262) **Potholes Reservoir (Grant County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(a) Crappie: Minimum length 9 inches.

(b) Crappie and bluegill: Combined limit of 25 fish.

(c) Yellow perch: Daily limit 25 fish.

(263) **Potter's Pond (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(264) **Powerline Lake (Franklin County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(265) **Quail Lake (Adams County):**

(a) Fly fishing only.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device equipped with a motor.

(c) Release all fish.

(266) **Quarry Pond (Walla Walla County):** It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(267) **Quincy Lake (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

(268) **Rainbow Lake (Columbia County):**

(a) Open March 1 through November 30.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

(269) **Rat Lake (Okanogan County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

(270) **Rattlesnake Creek and tributaries (Yakima County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Release all fish.

(271) **Red Rock Creek (Grant County):** Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30.

(272) **Reflection Pond (Okanogan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(273) **Renner Lake (Ferry County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(274) **Rigley Lake (Stevens County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2, minimum length 14 inches.

(275) **Rimrock Lake (Reservoir) (Yakima County):** Chumming is permissible.

(276) **Ringold Springs Hatchery Creek (Franklin County):** Closed waters.

(277) **Roaring Creek (Entiat River tributary) (Chelan County):** Closed waters.

(278) **Rock Creek (Adams/Whitman counties):**

(a) From the mouth to the bridge on Jordan Knott Road at Revere:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Release all fish.

(b) From the bridge on Jordan Knott Road upstream: Open year-round.

(279) **Rocky Ford Creek and Ponds (Grant County):**

(a) Open to fly fishing and fishing from the bank only (no wading).

(b) Release all fish.

(280) **Rocky Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(281) **Roosevelt Lake (Grant/Ferry/Lincoln/Stevens counties):** Columbia River from Grand Coulee Dam to U.S. Canadian border including Hawk Creek downstream of the falls at Hawk Creek Campground, Spokane River from 400 feet downstream of Little Falls Dam, Kettle River downstream of Barstow Bridge, and Colville River downstream of S.R. 25 Bridge.

(a) The following areas are closed waters:

(i) From the Little Dalles power line crossing upstream approximately one mile to the marked rock point from March 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day.

(ii) Northport power line crossing upstream to the most upstream point of Steamboat Rock, from March 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day.

(iii) The Kettle River upstream to Barstow Bridge from March 1 through the Friday before Memorial Day.

(b) From Grand Coulee Dam to the Little Dalles power line crossing:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Kokanee: Daily limit 6; no more than 2 with intact adipose fins.

(B) Trout (except kokanee): Daily limit 5; it is unlawful to retain trout with an intact adipose fin.

(C) Walleye: Daily limit 16 fish; no size restrictions.

(ii) Salmon:

(A) Salmon count toward trout daily limit.

(B) No catch record card required.

(c) From the Little Dalles power line crossing to the Canadian border:

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Kokanee: Daily limit 6; no more than 2 with intact adipose fins.

(B) Trout (except kokanee): Daily limit 2; minimum size 18 inches.

(C) Walleye: Daily limit 16; no size restrictions.

(ii) Salmon:

(A) Salmon count toward trout daily limit.

(B) No catch record card required.

(282) **Round Lake (Okanogan County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(283) **Royal Lake (Adams County):** Closed waters.

(284) **Royal Slough (including Marsh Unit IV impoundments) (Adams County):** Closed waters.

(285) **Rufus Woods Lake (Douglas/Okanogan counties):**

(a) From Grand Coulee Dam downstream to State Route 155 Bridge: Closed waters.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2.

(c) Sturgeon: Closed to fishing.

(d) A nonmember fishing permit issued by the Colville Tribes shall satisfy the license requirement of RCW 77.32.-010 on the waters of Lake Rufus Woods and on the north shore of Lake Rufus Woods.

(e) A Colville tribal member identification card satisfies the license requirement of RCW 77.32.010 on all waters of Lake Rufus Woods.

(286) **Sacheen Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(287) **Saddle Mountain Lake (Grant County):** Closed waters.

(288) **Sago Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(289) **Salmon Creek (Okanogan County):**

(a) From the mouth to Conconully Reservoir:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release trout other than eastern brook trout.

(B) Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

(b) From Conconully Reservoir upstream including tributaries: Selective gear rules.

(290) **San Poil River (Ferry County):**

(a) From the western shoreline at the mouth of the San Poil Arm (as marked by a regulatory buoy) directly eastward across the San Poil Arm to the eastern shoreline of the San Poil Arm (as marked by a regulatory buoy) upstream to the north shore of the outlet of French Johns Lake (Manila Creek) northeast across the San Poil Arm to the north shore of the outlet of Dick Creek:

(i) Game fish: Open year-round; statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Open June 1 through January 31 for kokanee, smallmouth bass, trout, and walleye:

(I) Kokanee: Daily limit 2.

(II) Trout: Daily limit 5; it is unlawful to retain trout with an intact adipose fin.

(III) Walleye: Daily limit 16; no size restrictions.

(IV) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(B) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 5; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Salmon: Open year-round(=);

(A) Salmon count toward trout daily limit.

(B) No catch record card required.

(iii) Carp: Open year-round.

(b) From the north shore of the outlet of French Johns Lake (Manila Creek) northeast across the San Poil Arm to the north shore of the outlet of Dick Creek to approximately 5 miles upstream from the outlet of French Johns Lake, as marked by regulatory buoys:

(i) Game fish: Open year-round; statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Kokanee: Unlawful to fish for or retain.

(B) Trout: Unlawful to fish for or retain.

(C) Open June 1 through January 31 for walleye and smallmouth bass:

(I) Walleye: Daily limit 16; no size restrictions.

(II) Smallmouth bass: Daily limit 10; no minimum length; only 1 smallmouth bass over 14 inches may be retained.

(D) Largemouth bass: Daily limit 5; no minimum length; only largemouth bass under 12 inches may be retained, except 1 over 17 inches may be retained.

(ii) Salmon: Open year-round; landlocked salmon rules apply.

(iii) Carp: Open year-round; unlawful to fish for carp with bow and arrow.

(c) The waters from approximately 5 miles upstream from the outlet of French Johns Lake, as marked by regulatory buoys, to all waters north of the regulatory buoy line at or above 1,310 feet mean sea level elevation upstream to the

northern reservation boundary are managed under the regulatory authority of the Colville Confederated Tribes.

(291) **Sand Hollow Creek (Grant County) including tributaries:** From the mouth (State Route 243) upstream: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through September 30.

(292) **Sarg Hubbard Park Pond (Reflection Pond) (Yakima County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(293) **Schallow Pond (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

(294) **Sedge Lake (Grant County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(295) **Shellneck Creek (Yakima County):** Closed waters.

(296) **Sherman Creek (Ferry County) and tributaries:** From the hatchery boat dock to 400 feet upstream of hatchery water diversion dam: Closed waters.

(297) **Shiner Lake (Adams County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(298) **Shoveler Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(299) **Silver Lake (Spokane County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Crappie: Daily limit 10; minimum length 9 inches.

(300) **Silver Nail Lake (Okanogan County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

(301) **Similkameen River (Okanogan County):**

(a) From Enloe Dam downstream 400 feet: Closed waters.

(b) From the mouth to Enloe Dam:

(i) Open July 1 through September 15((+)).

(ii) Salmon: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook may be retained. Release sockeye, coho, and wild adult Chinook:

(A) Anti-snagging rule.

((+)) (B) Night closure.

((+)) (v) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) Release trout.

(B) Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

((+)) (vi) Whitefish:

(A) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.

(B) Whitefish gear rules.

(c) From Enloe Dam to the Canadian border, including tributaries, except Sinlahekin Creek:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(ii) Whitefish:

(A) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.

(B) Whitefish gear rules.

(302) **Sinlahekin Creek (Okanogan County):** From Palmer Lake to Cecile Creek Bridge:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) Whitefish:

(i) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.

(ii) Whitefish gear rules.

(303) **Skookum Lake, North (Pend Oreille County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(304) **Skookum Lake, South (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

(305) **Snake River:**

(a) Tributaries except Palouse River, Tucannon River, Asotin Creek, and Grande Ronde River: Closed waters.

(b) Columbia River rules apply downstream of the Burbank-to-Pasco railroad bridge at Snake River mile 1.5.

(c) Within 400 feet of the base of any dam: Closed waters.

(d) Within a 400 foot radius around the fish ladder entrance at Lyons Ferry Hatchery: Closed waters.

(e) Within a 200 foot radius upstream of the fish ladder exit above Lower Granite Dam: Closed waters.

(f) Within an area 1,200 feet downstream from the base of the west lock gate at Little Goose Dam on the south bank of the Snake River and 100 feet out into the river from the south river bank: Closed waters.

(g) Game fish: Open year-round; statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Trout: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(ii) Steelhead:

(A) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31; daily limit 2, barbless hooks required.

(B) Open August 1 through March 31; Daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead; barbless hooks required.

(306) **Snipe Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(307) **Snipes Creek (Benton County):** Selective gear rules.

**(308) South Columbia Basin Irrigation PE16.4 spillway at the Ringold Springs access downstream 400' towards the Columbia River. (46°30'20.0"N 119°15'28.7"W) (Franklin County):** Closed waters.

**(309) Spectacle Lake (Okanogan County):** Open April 1 through September 30.

**((309)) (310) Spokane River (Spokane County):** From Nine Mile Dam upstream to the Idaho/Washington state line:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through March 15((+)).

(c) Game fish: Release all fish, except: Hatchery rainbow trout: Daily limit 2.

**((310)) (311) Sprague Lake (Adams/Lincoln counties):**

(a) The following waters are closed waters:

(i) Cow Creek.

(ii) The marsh at the southwest end of the lake from the lakeside edge of the reeds, including Cow Creek, to Danekas Road.

(iii) The small bay at the southeast end of the lake.

(b) All other waters southwest of the southwest tip of Harper Island: Closed from October 1 through April 30.

(c) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit except:

(i) Crappie: Minimum length 9 inches.

(ii) Crappie and bluegill: Combined limit of 25 fish.

~~((311))~~ **(312) Spring Creek (Benton County):** Selective gear rules.

~~((312))~~ **(313) Spring Hill Reservoir (Black Lake, Lower Wheeler Reservoir) (Chelan County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(d) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1, minimum length 18 inches.

~~((313))~~ **(314) Spring Lake (Columbia County):** It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

~~((314))~~ **(315) Spring Lakes (Upper and Lower) (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

~~((315))~~ **(316) Springdale Pond (Lucky Duck Pond) (Stevens County):** Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

~~((316))~~ **(317) Spruce Creek (tributary to South Fork Tieton River) (Yakima County):** Closed waters.

~~((317))~~ **(318) Starvation Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((318))~~ **(319) Starzman Lakes (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

~~((319))~~ **(320) Stehekin River (Chelan County):** From the mouth (Powerline crossing) upstream and tributaries:

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release wild cutthroat.

~~((320))~~ **(321) Stratford/Brook Lake (Grant County):** Open March 1 through September 30.

~~((321))~~ **(322) Sugarloaf Lake (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

~~((322))~~ **(323) Sullivan Creek and tributaries (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release cutthroat trout.

(b) Selective gear rules.

~~((323))~~ **(324) Sullivan Lake (Pend Oreille County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 2; minimum length 14 inches.

~~((324))~~ **(325) Summit Lake (Okanogan County):** Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

~~((325))~~ **(326) Summit Lake (Stevens County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((326))~~ **(327) Swan Lake (Ferry County):** It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1 1/2 inch or less along the longest axis.

~~((327))~~ **(328) Swauk Creek and tributaries (Kittitas County):** Selective gear rules.

~~((328))~~ **(329) Taneum Creek and tributaries (Kittitas County):** Selective gear rules.

~~((329))~~ **(330) Teal Lakes (North and South) (Grant/Adams counties):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

~~((330))~~ **(331) Teanaway River (Kittitas County), and tributaries except North Fork:** Selective gear rules.

~~((331))~~ **(332) Teanaway River, North Fork (Kittitas County):**

(a) From the mouth to Beverly Creek and tributaries; including Beverly Creek:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release trout.

(b) From Beverly Creek to the impassable waterfall at the end of USFS Road 9737: Closed waters.

~~((332))~~ **(333) Tern Lake (Grant County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

~~((333))~~ **(334) Thirtymile Creek (tributary to Chewuch River) (Okanogan County):** From mouth upstream to falls (approximately 700 feet): Closed waters.

~~((334))~~ **(335) Tieton River (Yakima County):**

(a) It is permissible to fish up to the base of Tieton (Rimrock) Dam.

(b) Selective gear rules apply.

~~((335))~~ **(336) Tieton River, North Fork (Yakima County):**

(a) From mouth to USFS Road 740 Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(b) The Clear Lake spillway channel: Closed waters.

(c) From the USFS Road 740 Bridge to Clear Lake Dam: Closed waters.

(d) The mainstem and tributaries including that portion of the river that flows through the dry lakebed of Rimrock Reservoir, upstream of Clear Lake:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

~~((336))~~ **(337) Tieton River, South Fork (Yakima County):** From the bridge on USFS Road 1200 to bridge on USFS road 1070: Closed waters.

~~((337))~~ **(338) Tillicum Creek (tributary to Mad River) (Chelan River):**

(a) From mouth to the intersection of USFS 5800 and USFS 5808: Closed waters.

(b) From the intersection of USFS 5800 and USFS 5808 upstream (upstream 2.25 miles) including tributaries: Selective gear rules.

~~((338))~~ **(339) Touchet River and tributaries (Columbia/Walla Walla counties):**

(a) From the mouth to the confluence of the North and South Forks:

(i) All tributaries: Closed waters.

(ii) Game fish: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15; statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(A) November 1 through April 15: Release all fish except steelhead.

(B) August 1 through April 15: Hatchery steelhead daily limit 3, barbless hooks required.

(b) From the confluence of the North and South Forks upstream including both forks, Robinson Fork, and Wolf Fork:

(i) All other tributaries: Closed waters.

(ii) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(iii) Selective gear rules.

~~((339))~~ (340) **Trout Lake (Ferry County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((340))~~ (341) **Tucannon River (Columbia County)**:

(a) All tributaries are closed waters, except Pataha Creek.

(b) Mouth upstream to Tucannon Hatchery Road Bridge:

(c) Game fish: Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through April 15; statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) November 1 through April 15: Release all fish except steelhead.

(ii) August 1 through April 15: Hatchery steelhead daily limit 3, barbless hooks required.

(d) Tucannon Hatchery Bridge to 500 feet above intake for Rainbow Lake: Closed waters.

(e) 500 feet above intake for Rainbow Lake to Cow Camp Bridge:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(f) Cow Camp Bridge upstream: Closed waters.

~~((341))~~ (342) **Tucquala Lake (Kittitas County)**:

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through October 31.

(b) Statewide stream rules apply.

~~((342))~~ (343) **Twentymile Creek (tributary to Chewuch River) (Okanogan County)**: From the mouth upstream to falls (approximately 0.75 miles): Closed waters.

~~((343))~~ (344) **Twin Lakes, tributaries, and Twin Lakes Creek (outlet stream) to the confluence with the Napeequa River (Chelan County)**: Closed waters.

~~((344))~~ (345) **Twisp River (Okanogan County)**:

(a) Mouth to War Creek:

(i) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 15.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Release all fish.

(b) Twisp River tributaries from War Creek upstream except North Creek and North Fork Twisp River:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

(iii) Release all fish.

(c) From War Creek upstream: Closed waters.

~~((345))~~ (346) **Twisp River, North Fork (Okanogan County)**: From mouth to falls including tributaries: Closed waters.

~~((346))~~ (347) **Umtanum Creek (Kittitas County)**: Selective gear rules.

~~((347))~~ (348) **Union Creek (Yakima County)**: From the mouth to the falls: Closed waters.

~~((348))~~ (349) **Upper Wheeler Reservoir (Chelan County)**:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Fly fishing only.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with a motor.

(d) Release all fish.

~~((349))~~ (350) **Vic Meyers (Rainbow) Lake (Grant County)**:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

~~((350))~~ (351) **Walla Walla River (Walla Walla County)**: From mouth to Washington/Oregon stateline:

(a) All tributaries except Touchet River and Mill Creek: Closed waters.

(b) Game fish: Open year-round; statewide minimum length/daily limit, except for trout and steelhead:

(i) Trout: Open the Saturday before Memorial day through October 31; statewide minimum length/daily limit.

(ii) Steelhead:

(A) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through July 31; daily limit 2 hatchery steelhead.

(B) Open August 1 through April 15; daily limit 3 hatchery steelhead, barbless hooks required.

~~((351))~~ (352) **Wannacut Lake (Okanogan County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((352))~~ (353) **Wapato Lake (Chelan County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

~~((353))~~ (354) **Ward Lake (Ferry County)**:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Eastern brook trout count as part of trout daily limit.

~~((354))~~ (355) **Warden Lake (Grant County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

~~((355))~~ (356) **Warden Lake, South (Grant County)**: Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

~~((356))~~ (357) **Washburn Island Pond (Okanogan County)**:

(a) Open April 1 through September 30.

(b) An internal combustion motor may be attached to a floating device, but cannot be used.

~~((357))~~ (358) **Washburn Lake (Okanogan County)**:

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Daily limit 1; minimum length 18 inches.

(c) Selective gear rules.

(d) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

~~((358))~~ **(359) Watson Lake (Columbia County):**

(a) Open March 1 through November 30.

(b) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.

~~((359))~~ **(360) Wenaha River tributaries:**

(a) Open the Saturday before Memorial Day through August 31.

(b) Selective gear rules.

~~((360))~~ **(361) Wenas Creek (Yakima County):** From the mouth to Wenas Lake, including tributaries: Selective gear rules.

~~((361))~~ **(362) Wenatchee Lake (Chelan County):**

(a) Selective gear rules.

(b) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except:

(i) Release trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing.

~~((362))~~ **(363) Wenatchee River (Chelan County):**

(a) From the mouth to the Icicle Road Bridge: ~~(Closed waters-)~~

(i) Game fish: Closed to fishing.

(ii) Salmon: Open August 1 through September 30:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook may be retained.

(B) Release sockeye, coho, and wild adult Chinook.

(iii) Night closure.

(iv) Selective gear rules, except bait allowed.

(b) From Icicle Road Bridge upstream to Lake Wenatchee: Closed waters.

~~((363))~~ **(364) Whitepine Creek (Chelan County):**

From the mouth to Whitepine Creek Falls (1 mile upstream of mouth) and tributaries: Closed waters.

~~((364))~~ **(365) White River (Chelan County):** From the mouth to White River Falls and tributaries, except Napequa River: Closed waters.

~~((365))~~ **(366) Widgeon Lake (Grant County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

~~((366))~~ **(367) Williams Lake (Spokane County):** Open the fourth Saturday in April through September 30.

~~((367))~~ **(368) Williams Lake (Stevens County):** Open the Friday after Thanksgiving through March 31.

~~((368))~~ **(369) Wilson Creek (Kittitas County):** From BNSF railroad bridge upstream: Selective gear rules.

~~((369))~~ **(370) Winchester Wasteway (Grant County) (that portion within the Winchester Game Reserve):** Open March 1 through September 30.

~~((370))~~ **(371) Wolf Creek (Methow River tributary) (Okanogan County):** Closed waters.

~~((371))~~ **(372) Yakima River (Yakima County):**

(a) Downstream of Highway 240 Bridge, Columbia River rules apply.

(b) From the Highway 240 Bridge to the downstream side of the westbound I-82 Bridge: Open March 1 through October 31.

(i) From 200 feet downstream of the USBR Chandler ~~(Powerhouse/Spillway)~~ Powerhouse to 200 feet upstream of the Chandler Powerhouse: September 1 through October 31: Closed waters.

(ii) Chumming is permissible.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release trout.

(iv) Barblless hooks required for steelhead.

(c) From the Grant Avenue bridge in Prosser downstream approximately 1.25 miles to the downstream side of the westbound I-82 Bridge: Open March 1 through October 31.

(i) Chumming is permissible.

(ii) Fishing from a floating device is prohibited September 1 through October 31.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release trout.

(iv) Barblless hooks required for steelhead.

(d) From Grant Avenue Bridge to Prosser Dam: Closed waters.

(e) From Prosser Dam to Highway 223 Bridge:

(i) Open March 1 through October 31.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release trout.

(iii) Barblless hooks required for steelhead.

(f) From Highway 223 Bridge to 3,500 feet below Roza Dam:

(i) From Yakima Avenue-Terrace Heights Bridge upstream 400 feet: Closed waters.

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Trout: Minimum length 14 inches.

(iv) Whitefish:

(A) Open December 1 through the last day in February for whitefish only.

(B) Whitefish gear rules.

(g) From 3,500 feet below Roza Dam to Roza Dam: Closed waters.

(h) From Roza Dam to 400 feet below Easton Dam; including the portion of Wilson Creek from the mouth upstream to the BNSF railroad bridge: Open year-round.

(i) It is permissible to fish from floating devices equipped with motors only from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation restricted area signs at Roza Dam upstream to the boat launch ramp on the Roza Access Area (approximately 1.3 river miles).

(ii) Selective gear rules.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release trout.

(iv) Whitefish: December 1 through the last day in February: Whitefish gear rules.

(i) From Easton Dam to the base of Keechelus Dam including Easton Lake:

(i) Selective gear rules.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release rainbow and cutthroat trout.

~~((372))~~ **(373) Yakima Sportsmen's Park Ponds (Yakima County):**

Open to juvenile anglers, senior anglers, and anglers with a disability who possess a designated harvester companion card only.

~~((373))~~ **(374) Yocum Lake (Pend Oreille County):**

(a) Open the fourth Saturday in April through October 31.

(b) It is unlawful to use lead weights or lead jigs that measure 1.5 inches or less along the longest axis.

(c) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device equipped with an internal combustion motor.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-14-052, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-312-060 Freshwater exceptions to state-wide rules—Columbia.** The following exceptions to state-wide rules apply to the Columbia River, including impoundments and all connecting sloughs, except Wells Ponds:

**(1) General Columbia River rules:**

(a) In the concurrent waters of the Columbia River between Washington and Oregon, the license of either state is valid when fishing from a vessel.

(i) Anglers must comply with the fishing regulations of the state in which they are fishing.

(ii) This subsection does not allow an angler licensed in Oregon to fish on the Washington shore, or in the sloughs or tributaries in Washington except as otherwise provided by department rule.

(iii) Anglers fishing the Columbia River are restricted to one limit, as defined by the laws of the state in which they are fishing, even if they are licensed by both states.

(b) It is unlawful to possess in the field salmon or steelhead mutilated so that size, species, or fin clip cannot be determined until the angler has reached their automobile or principal means of land transportation and completed his or her daily angling.

(c) Salmon and trout handling rules provided in WAC 220-310-100 apply to the Columbia River, except from February 15 through June 15 in the mainstem Columbia from the Rocky Point/Tongue Point line upstream to the Washington-Oregon border where WAC 220-310-100 applies only to anglers fishing from vessels less than 30 feet in length (as substantiated by Coast Guard documentation or Marine Board registration).

(d) From Buoy 10 to the Washington/Oregon border:

(i) From August 1 through December 31, each angler aboard a vessel may deploy salmon/steelhead angling gear until the salmon/steelhead limit for all anglers aboard has been achieved.

(ii) Barbless hooks are required for salmon and steelhead.

(e) Open year-round unless otherwise provided.

(f) Year-round night closure for salmon and steelhead fishing from Buoy 10 to Chief Joseph Dam.

**(2) Rules by river section:**

(a) Fishing from the north jetty is permissible when Marine Area 1 or Buoy 10 areas are open for salmon, and the limit and minimum size restrictions follow the most liberal regulations if both areas are open. Only single point barbless hooks may be used for salmon and steelhead.

**(b) From a true north-south line through Buoy 10 to the Megler Astoria Bridge:**

(i) The Youngs Bay Control Zone is defined as those waters southerly of a line originating on the Oregon shore at the east end of the seawall at the Warrenton Fiber log yard (approximately river mile 10.1) northeasterly through green navigation buoys 29, 31, 33, and 35A to the center of the Astoria-Megler Bridge abutment adjacent to, and north of the

ship channel, and continuing southerly in line with the center of the Megler Bridge span to the Oregon shore.

(ii) The Youngs Bay Control Zone is closed to recreational angling from August 1 through September 15.

(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release trout.

(iv) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) April 1 through ~~((August 13))~~ July 31: Closed.

(B) Open August ~~((14))~~ 1 through August ~~((27))~~ 10:

(I) Daily limit ~~((+))~~ 2; of which only 1 may be a Chinook.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho.

(III) Chinook minimum length 24 inches.

(IV) Coho minimum length 16 inches.

(C) Open August ~~((28))~~ 11 through September ~~((22))~~ 6:

(I) Daily limit ~~((+))~~ 2; of which 1 may be a Chinook.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

(III) Chinook minimum length 24 inches.

(IV) Coho minimum length 16 inches.

(D) Open September ~~((23))~~ 7 through September 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((+))~~ 3.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.

(III) ~~((Chinook minimum length 24 inches.~~

~~(IV)))~~ Coho minimum length 16 inches.

(E) Open October 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 3 adult salmon may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.

(III) Coho minimum length ~~((+6))~~ 12 inches.

(F) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 3 adult salmon or 1 adult salmon and 2 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.

(III) Coho minimum length ~~((+6))~~ 12 inches.

(G) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon, or ~~((+))~~ 2 hatchery steelhead, ~~((and 1 adult salmon))~~ or 1 of each, may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except hatchery Chinook.

(v) Shad:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through March 31.

(vi) Forage fish and bottomfish: Marine Area 1 general rules apply; eulachon closed.

**(c) From the Megler Astoria Bridge to a projected line from Rocky Point on the Washington bank through Red Buoy 44 to the red navigation marker 2 at Tongue Point on the Oregon bank:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum length/daily limit, except: Release trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(B) Open from June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 6; up to 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except (~~sockeye~~) hatchery jack Chinook.

(C) Open July 1 through July 5:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults, of which up to 1 may be a sockeye and up to 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(D) Open July 6 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults, of which up to 1 may be a sockeye and up to 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.

(E) Open August 1 through August ~~(+3)~~ 10; (~~Closed-~~

~~(+))~~ (I) Daily limit 2; of which 1 may be a Chinook.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except hatchery coho and hatchery Chinook.

(III) Chinook minimum length 24 inches.

(IV) Coho minimum length 16 inches.

(F) Open August ~~(+4)~~ 11 through (~~August 27~~) September 6:

(I) Daily limit ~~(+)~~ 2; of which 1 may be a Chinook.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

(III) Chinook minimum length 24 inches.

(IV) Coho minimum length 16 inches.

~~(+))~~ (G) Open (~~August 28~~) September 7 through September ~~(+22)~~ 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~(+)~~ 3.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except hatchery coho.

(III) Coho minimum length 16 inches.

~~(+))~~ (H) Open (~~September 23~~) October 1 through (~~September 30~~) October 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~(+)~~ 6; up to 3 adult salmon may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except (~~Chinook and~~) hatchery coho.

(III) ~~(Chinook minimum length 24 inches.~~

~~(IV))~~ Coho minimum length ~~(+6)~~ 12 inches.

~~(G) Open October 1 through October 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(H) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.~~

~~(HH) Coho minimum length 16 inches.~~

~~(H))~~ (I) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~(+)~~ 3 adult salmon or 1 adult salmon and 2 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except (~~Chinook and~~) hatchery coho.

(III) Coho minimum length ~~(+6)~~ 12 inches.

~~(H))~~ (J) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon, or ~~(+)~~ 2 hatchery steelhead (~~and 1 adult salmon~~) or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except hatchery Chinook.

(iii) Shad:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through March 31.

(iv) Forage fish and bottomfish: Marine Area 1 general rules apply; eulachon closed.

(d) **From a line at Rocky Point on the Washington bank through Red Buoy 44 to red navigation marker 2 at Tongue Point on the Oregon bank upstream to a line at the west end of Puget Island projected from green navigation marker 39 on the Washington bank to green navigation marker 41, then to red navigation marker 42, and terminating at red navigation marker 44A on the Oregon bank:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Open May 16 through March 31:

(B) Daily limit 2 hatchery cutthroat; minimum length 12 inches.

(C) Release all trout except hatchery cutthroat.

(D) Barbless hooks required for cutthroat trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through June 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 (~~adult salmon or 2~~) hatchery steelhead (~~or 1 of each~~) may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except (~~sockeye and~~) hatchery jack Chinook.

(C) Open June 16 through (~~July 31~~) June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~(2)~~ 6; up to (~~2 salmon or 1 salmon and~~) 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon (~~other than sockeye~~) except hatchery jack Chinook.

(D) ~~(August 1 through August 13: Closed.~~

~~(E))~~ Open July 1 through July 5:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which up to 1 may be a sockeye and up to 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(E) Open July 6 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.

(F) Open August ~~(+4)~~ 1 through (~~August 27~~) September 9:

(I) Daily limit ~~(+)~~ 6; up to 2 may be adults of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

~~(III) Chinook minimum length 24 inches.~~

~~(IV) Coho minimum length 16 inches.~~

~~(F) August 28 through September 22: Closed.)~~

(G) Open September ~~(+23)~~ 10 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~(+)~~ 2 adult salmon may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except (~~Chinook and~~) hatchery coho.

(H) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~(+)~~ 2 adult salmon or ~~(+)~~ 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except (~~Chinook and~~) hatchery coho.

(I) Open January 1 through March 31:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead ~~((and 1 adult salmon))~~ or 1 of each may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except hatchery Chinook.  
 (iii) Shad:  
 (A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.  
 (B) Open May 16 through March 31.  
 (c) **From a line at the west end of Puget Island projected from green navigation marker 39 on the Washington bank to green navigation marker 41, then to red navigation marker 42, and terminating at red navigation marker 44A on the Oregon bank, upstream to the Longview Bridge:**  
 (i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except:  
 (A) Trout: Open May 16 through March 31.  
 (B) Release all trout except hatchery cutthroat.  
 (C) Daily limit 2 hatchery cutthroat; minimum length 12 inches.  
 (D) Barbless hooks are required for cutthroat trout.  
 (ii) Salmon and steelhead:  
 (A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.  
 (B) Open May 16 through June 15:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 adult salmon or))~~ 2 hatchery steelhead ~~((or 1 of each))~~ may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye and))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.  
 (C) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:  
 (I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; ~~((up to 2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.  
 (D) Open July 1 through July 5:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.  
 (E) Open July 6 through July 31:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.  
 (F) Open August 1 through ~~((August 31))~~ September 9:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon, of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.  
~~((E))~~ September 1 through September 22: Closed.  
~~(F))~~ (G) Open September ~~((23))~~ 10 through October 31:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon and steelhead except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.  
~~((G))~~ (H) Open November 1 through December 31:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.  
~~((H))~~ (I) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead ~~((and 1 adult salmon))~~ or 1 of each may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except hatchery Chinook.  
 (iii) Shad:  
 (A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.  
 (B) Open May 16 through March 31.  
 (f) **From the Longview Bridge to a line projected from the Warrior Rock lighthouse through Red Buoy 4 to the marker atop the piling dolphin located at the downstream end of Bachelor Island on the Washington shore (Warrior Rock line):**  
 (i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except:  
 (A) Trout: Open May 16 through March 31.  
 (B) Release all trout except hatchery cutthroat.  
 (C) Daily limit 2 hatchery cutthroat; minimum length 12 inches.  
 (D) Barbless hooks are required for cutthroat trout.  
 (ii) Salmon and steelhead:  
 (A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.  
 (B) Open May 16 through June 15:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 adult salmon or))~~ 2 hatchery steelhead ~~((or 1 of each))~~ may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye and))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.  
 (C) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:  
 (I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 steelhead may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.  
 (D) Open July 1 through July 5:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.  
 (E) Open July 6 through July 31:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.  
 (F) Open August 1 through ~~((August 31))~~ September 9:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.  
~~((E))~~ September 1 through September 22: Closed.  
~~(F))~~ (G) Open September ~~((23))~~ 10 through October 31:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon and steelhead except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.  
~~((G))~~ (H) Open November 1 through December 31:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.  
~~((H))~~ (I) Open January 1 through March 31:  
 (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead ~~((and 1 adult salmon))~~ or 1 of each may be retained.  
 (II) Release all salmon except hatchery Chinook.

(iii) Shad:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through March 31.

(g) **From a line projected from the Warrior Rock lighthouse through Red Buoy 4 to the marker atop the piling dolphin located at the downstream end of Bachelor Island on the Washington shore (Warrior Rock line) to the I-5 Bridge:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except:

(A) Trout: Open May 16 through March 31.

(B) Release all trout except hatchery cutthroat.

(C) Daily limit 2 hatchery cutthroat; minimum length 12 inches.

(D) Barbless hooks are required for cutthroat trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through June 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((2 adult salmon or))~~ 2 hatchery steelhead ~~((or 1 of each))~~ may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye and))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(C) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon ~~((other than sockeye))~~ except hatchery jack Chinook.

~~(D) ((August 1 through August 6: Closed.~~

~~(E))~~ Open July 1 through July 5:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(E) Open July 6 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.

(F) Open August ((7)) 1 through ((September 6)) October 31: ((Fridays through Sundays only:))

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

~~((III) Mondays through Thursdays: Closed.~~

~~(F) September 7 through September 22: Closed.~~

~~(G) Open September 23 through October 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.~~

~~((H))~~ (G) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ((Chinook and)) hatchery coho.

~~((H))~~ (H) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead ~~((and 1 adult salmon))~~ or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except hatchery Chinook.

(iii) Shad:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through March 31.

(h) **From the I-5 Bridge to a line crossing the Columbia from Navigation Marker 82 on the Oregon shore westerly to the boundary marker on the Washington shore upstream of Fir Point 9 miles downstream from Bonneville Dam:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

~~(C) ((August 1 through August 6: Closed.~~

~~(D))~~ Open July 1 through July 5:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(D) Open July 6 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.

(E) Open August ((7)) 1 through ((September 6)) October 31: ((Fridays through Sundays only:))

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

~~((III) Mondays through Thursdays: Closed.~~

~~(E) September 7 through September 22: Closed.~~

~~(F) Open September 23 through October 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.~~

~~(G))~~ (F) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.

~~((H))~~ (G) January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead.

(II) Release all salmon.

(iii) Shad:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through March 31.

(i) **Camas Slough:**

(i) It is permissible for an angler licensed in Oregon or Washington to fish from a floating device.

(ii) In the waters of the Columbia River downstream from the mouth of the Washougal River, north of Lady Island, and downstream of the Highway 14 Bridge at the upstream end of Lady Island.

(iii) From August 1 through December 31: Each angler aboard a vessel may deploy salmon/steelhead angling gear

until the salmon/steelhead limit for all anglers aboard has been achieved.

(iv) Open for salmon when the adjacent mainstem Columbia or Washougal rivers are open for salmon.

(v) The limit for salmon is the same as the most liberal regulation of either area, except anglers may only retain hatchery Chinook and hatchery coho; release all other salmon.

**(j) From a line between the upstream end of Sand Island (near Rooster Rock) on the Columbia River, to the boundary marker on the Oregon shore, downstream to a line between the lower end of Sand Island and the boundary marker on the Oregon shore:**

(i) January 1 through April 30: Closed waters.

(ii) Game fish:

(A) Open May 1 through December 31.

(B) Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(iii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) May 1 through June 15: Closed.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

~~(C) ((August 1 through August 6: Closed.~~

~~(D) Open August 7 through September 6: Fridays through Sundays only.~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.~~

~~(III) Mondays through Thursdays: Closed.~~

~~(E) September 7 through September 22: Closed.~~

~~(F)) Open July 1 through July 5:~~

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(D) Open July 6 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.

(E) Open ~~((September 23))~~ August 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

~~((G))~~ (F) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon or ~~((+))~~ 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.

(G) January 1 through April 30: Closed waters.

(iv) Shad:

(A) May 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through December 31.

**(k) From a line crossing the Columbia from Navigation Marker 82 on the Oregon shore westerly to the**

**boundary marker on the Washington shore upstream of Fir Point 9 miles downstream from Bonneville Dam to Beacon Rock:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

~~(C) ((August 1 through August 6: Closed.~~

~~(D) August 7 through September 6: Fridays through Sundays only.~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.~~

~~(III) Mondays through Thursdays: Closed.~~

~~(E) September 7 through September 22: Closed.~~

~~(F)) Open July 1 through July 5:~~

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(D) Open July 6 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.

(E) Open ~~((September 23))~~ August 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

~~((G))~~ (F) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon or ~~((+))~~ 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((Chinook and))~~ hatchery coho.

~~((H))~~ (G) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~((+))~~ 2 hatchery steelhead.

(II) Release all salmon.

(iii) Shad:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through March 31.

**(l) From Beacon Rock to a line from the Hamilton Island boat ramp to an Oregon boundary marker on the westernmost point of Robins Island to a marker on the Oregon mainland shore:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

~~(C) ((August 1 through August 6: Closed.~~  
~~(D) Open August 7 through September 6: Fridays through Sundays only.~~  
~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 adult salmon may be retained.~~  
~~(H) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.~~  
~~(HH) Mondays through Thursdays: Closed.~~  
~~(E) September 7 through September 22: Closed.~~  
~~(F)) Open July 1 through July 5:~~  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.  
(D) Open July 6 through July 31:  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.  
~~(E) Open ((September 23)) August 1 through October 31:~~  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.  
~~((G)) (F) November 1 through December 31: Closed.~~  
~~((H)) (G) Open January 1 through March 31:~~  
(I) Daily limit ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead.  
(II) Release all salmon.  
(iii) Shad:  
(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.  
(B) Open May 16 through March 31.  
(m) From a line from the Hamilton Island boat ramp to an Oregon boundary marker on the westernmost point of Robins Island to a marker on the Oregon mainland shore to a line projected from a boundary marker about 4,000 feet downstream from the fish ladder at the new Bonneville Dam Powerhouse south to the downstream end of Cascade Island and across to the Oregon angling boundary on Bradford Island (about 850 feet downstream from the fish ladder):  
(i) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.  
(ii) Closed to any method of angling except hand-casted gear from shore.  
(iii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.  
(iv) Salmon and steelhead:  
(A) April 1 through June 15: Closed.  
(B) Open June 16 through ((July 31)) June 30:  
(I) Daily limit ((2)) 6; up to ((2-salmon or 1 salmon and)) 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon except ((soekeye)) hatchery jack Chinook.  
~~(C) ((August 1 through August 6: Closed.~~  
~~(D) Open August 7 through September 6: Fridays through Sundays only.~~  
~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 adult salmon may be retained.~~  
~~(H) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.~~  
~~(HH) Mondays through Thursdays: Closed.~~  
~~(E) September 7 through September 22: Closed.~~  
~~(F)) Open July 1 through July 5:~~  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

~~(F)) Open July 1 through July 5:~~  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.  
(D) Open July 6 through July 31:  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.  
~~(E) Open ((September 23)) August 1 through October 31:~~  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.  
~~((G)) (F) Open November 1 through December 31:~~  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon except ((Chinook and)) hatchery coho.  
~~((H)) (G) Open January 1 through March 31:~~  
(I) Daily limit ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead.  
(II) Release all salmon.  
(v) Shad:  
(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.  
(B) Open May 16 through March 31.  
(n) Inside the south navigation lock at Bonneville Dam, from a marker on the westernmost point of Robins Island to a marker on the Oregon mainland shore: Closed waters.  
(o) From a boundary marker about 4,000 feet downstream from the fish ladder at the new Bonneville Dam Powerhouse south to the downstream end of Cascade Island and across to the Oregon angling boundary on Bradford Island (about 850 feet downstream from the fish ladder) to a point 600 feet below the fish ladder at Bonneville Dam powerhouse:  
(i) It is unlawful to fish from any floating device.  
(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.  
(iii) Salmon and steelhead:  
(A) April 1 through June 15: Closed.  
(B) Open June 16 through ((July 31)) June 30:  
(I) Daily limit ((2)) 6; up to ((2-salmon or 1 salmon and)) 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.  
(II) Release all salmon except ((soekeye)) hatchery jack Chinook.  
~~(C) ((August 1 through August 6: Closed.~~  
~~(D) Open August 7 through September 6: Fridays through Sundays only.~~  
~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 1 adult salmon may be retained.~~  
~~(H) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.~~  
~~(HH) Mondays through Thursdays: Closed.~~  
~~(E) September 7 through September 22: Closed.~~  
~~(F)) Open July 1 through July 5:~~  
(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(D) Open July 6 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adults of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery jack Chinook.

(E) Open (~~(September 23)~~) August 1 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

(~~((G))~~) (F) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon (~~(and steelhead)~~) except (~~(Chinook and)~~) hatchery coho.

(~~((H))~~) (G) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead.

(II) Release all salmon.

(iv) Shad:

(A) April 1 through May 15: Closed.

(B) Open May 16 through March 31.

**(p) From a point 600 feet below the fish ladder at the new Bonneville Dam Powerhouse to the upstream line of Bonneville Dam: Closed waters.**

**(q) From Bonneville Dam to the Hood River Bridge:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open from March 16 through June 15: Bank fishing only.

(B) When open from March 16 through June 15: Only hand-cast lines may be used.

(C) When open from March 16 through June 15: It is unlawful to use a floating device to set lines for salmon and steelhead.

(D) When open from August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(E) (~~(Release wild coho.~~)

(~~(F))~~) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(~~((G))~~) (F) Open June 16 through (~~(July 31)~~) June 30:

(I) Daily limit ((2)) 6; up to (~~(2 salmon or 1 salmon and)~~) 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except (~~(sockeye)~~) hatchery jack Chinook.

(G) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(H) Open August 1 through (~~(September 8)~~) October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

(I) (~~(September 9 through September 22: Closed.~~)

(~~(H))~~) Open (~~(September 23)~~) October 16 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and hatchery coho.

(~~((K))~~) (J) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook or ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except Chinook and hatchery coho.

(~~((L))~~) (K) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit ((+)) 2 hatchery steelhead.

(II) Release all salmon.

**(r) Waters within 1/4 mile of the USFWS Spring Creek Hatchery grounds between posted markers located 1/4 mile on either side of the fish ladder entrance: Closed waters.**

**(s) From Hood River Bridge to the Tower Island power lines:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open from March 16 through June 15: Bank fishing only.

(B) When open from March 16 through June 15: Only hand-cast lines may be used.

(C) When open from March 16 through June 15: It is unlawful to use a floating device to set lines for salmon and steelhead.

(D) When open from August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(E) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(F) Open June 16 through (~~(July 31)~~) June 30:

(I) Daily limit ((2)) 6; up to (~~(2 salmon or 1 salmon and)~~) 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except (~~(sockeye)~~) hatchery jack Chinook.

(G) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

(H) Open August 1 through (~~(September 8)~~) October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(~~((H) September 9 through September 22: Closed.)~~)

(I) Open (~~(September 23)~~) October 16 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ((+)) 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(J) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook or ~~((+)) 2~~ hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except Chinook and coho.

(K) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~((+)) 2~~ hatchery steelhead.

(II) Release all salmon.

**(t) From Tower Island power lines to a line from the east (upstream) dock at the Port of The Dalles boat ramp straight across to a boundary marker on the Washington shore (approximately 1.8 miles below The Dalles Dam):**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open from August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(C) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2)) 6~~; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(D) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

~~(E) Open August 1 through ((September 8))~~ October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

~~((E) September 9 through September 22: Closed.))~~

(F) Open ~~((September 23))~~ October 16 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(G) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook or ~~((+)) 2~~ hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except Chinook and coho.

(H) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~((+)) 2~~ hatchery steelhead.

(II) Release all salmon.

**(u) From a line from the east (upstream) dock at the Port of The Dalles boat ramp straight across to a boundary marker on the Washington shore to the upstream side of the Interstate (Highway 197) Bridge:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open from August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(C) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2)) 6~~; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(D) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

~~(E) Open August 1 through ((September 8))~~ October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

~~((E) September 9 through September 22: Closed.))~~

(F) Open ~~((September 23))~~ October 16 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(G) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook or ~~((+)) 2~~ hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except Chinook and coho.

(H) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~((+)) 2~~ hatchery steelhead.

(II) Release all salmon.

**(v) From the Washington shore from the upstream side of the Interstate (Highway 197) Bridge to the navigation lock wall:**

(i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(iii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open from August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) April 1 through June 15: Closed.

(C) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2)) 6~~; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(D) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

~~(E) Open August 1 through ((September 8))~~ October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

~~((E) September 9 through September 22: Closed.))~~

(F) Open ~~((September 23))~~ October 16 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(G) Open November 1 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook or ~~((+)) 2~~ hatchery steelhead or 1 of each may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except Chinook and coho.

(H) Open January 1 through March 31:

(I) Daily limit ~~((+)) 2~~ hatchery steelhead.

(II) Release all salmon.

**(w) From the Interstate (Highway 197) Bridge to the upstream line of The Dalles Dam except the Washington shore from the upstream side of the Interstate Bridge to the navigation lock wall:** Closed waters.

**(x) From The Dalles Dam to the west end of the grain silo at Rufus, Oregon 2.4 miles downstream of John Day Dam:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2)) 6~~; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(C) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

~~((D))~~ (D) Open August 1 through ~~((September 8))~~ August 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be Chinook and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon ~~((and steelhead))~~ except Chinook and coho.

~~((E))~~ (E) September ~~((9)) 1~~ through ~~((September 22))~~ October 15: ~~((Closed))~~

~~((E))~~ (I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

~~((F))~~ (F) Open ~~((September 23))~~ October 16 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

~~((G))~~ (G) January 1 through June 15: Closed.

**(y) From the west end of the grain silo at Rufus, Oregon 2.4 miles downstream of John Day Dam to markers approximately 3,000 feet downstream of John Day Dam:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2)) 6~~; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(C) Open July 1 through July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook.

~~((D))~~ (D) Open August 1 through ~~((September 8))~~ August 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be Chinook and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon ~~((and steelhead))~~ except Chinook and coho.

~~((E))~~ ~~((September 9 through September 22: Closed.))~~

(E) September 1 through October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

~~((F))~~ (F) Open ~~((September 23))~~ October 16 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

~~((G))~~ (G) January 1 through June 15: Closed.

**(z) From markers approximately 3,000 feet downstream of John Day Dam to 400 feet below the fishway entrance:**

(i) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(iii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and)) 6~~; up to 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

~~((C))~~ (C) Open ~~((August))~~ July 1 through ~~((September 8))~~ July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon ~~((and steelhead))~~ except sockeye and hatchery Chinook ~~((and coho))~~.

~~((D))~~ ~~((September 9 through September 22: Closed.))~~

~~((E))~~ (E) Open ~~((September 23))~~ August 1 through ~~((December))~~ August 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be Chinook and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon ~~((and steelhead))~~ except Chinook and coho.

~~((F))~~ (F) September 1 through October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(F) Open October 16 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(G) January 1 through June 15: Closed.

**(aa) From 400 feet below the John Day Dam fishway entrance to the upstream line of John Day Dam:** Closed waters.

**(bb) From John Day Dam to a line from the grain elevators at Patterson Ferry Road on the Oregon shore, straight across to a marker on the Washington shore at the west end of the old concrete foundation:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(C) Open ~~((August))~~ July 1 through ~~((August))~~ July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon ~~((or))~~ of which 1 may be a sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook ~~((and coho)).~~

~~((D))~~ Open ~~((September))~~ August 1 through ~~((September 8))~~ August 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be Chinook and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon ~~((and steelhead))~~ except Chinook and coho.

~~((E))~~ September ~~((9))~~ 1 through ~~((September 22: Closed:))~~

~~((F))~~ Open September 23 through December 31)) October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(F) Open October 16 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(G) January 1 through June 15: Closed.

**(cc) From a line from the grain elevators at Patterson Ferry Road on the Oregon shore, straight across to a marker on the Washington shore at the west end of the old concrete foundation to the Interstate 82/Highway 395 Bridge:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(C) Open ~~((August))~~ July 1 through ~~((August))~~ July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon ~~((or))~~ of which 1 may be sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook ~~((and coho)).~~

~~((D))~~ Open ~~((September))~~ August 1 through ~~((September 8))~~ August 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be Chinook and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon ~~((and steelhead))~~ except Chinook and coho.

~~((E))~~ September ~~((9))~~ 1 through ~~((September 22: Closed:))~~

~~((F))~~ Open September 23 through December 31)) October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(F) Open October 16 through December 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

(G) January 1 through June 15: Closed.

**(dd) From the Interstate 82/Highway 395 Bridge to a red and white marker on the Oregon shore on a line that intersects the downstream end of the wingwall of the boat lock near the Washington shore:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Salmon and steelhead:

(A) When open August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:

(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.

(C) Open ~~((August))~~ July 1 through ~~((August))~~ July 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon ~~((or))~~ of which 1 may be sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook ~~((and coho)).~~

~~((D))~~ Open ~~((September))~~ August 1 through ~~((September 8))~~ August 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be Chinook and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon ~~((and steelhead))~~ except Chinook and coho.

(E) September ~~((9)) 1~~ through ~~((September 22: Closed: (F) Open September 23 through December 31))~~ October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+)) 2~~ adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.

(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.

~~(F) Open October 16 through December 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.~~

~~(G) January 1 through June 15: Closed.~~

~~(ee) From a line across the river from the red and white marker on the Oregon shore on a line that intersects the downstream end of the wingwall of the boat lock near the Washington shore to the upstream line of McNary Dam: Closed waters.~~

~~(ff) From McNary Dam to Highway 730 at Washington/Oregon border:~~

~~(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.~~

~~(ii) Salmon and steelhead:~~

~~(A) When open August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.~~

~~(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:~~

~~(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.~~

~~(C) Open ~~((August))~~ July 1 through ~~((August))~~ July 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon ~~((or))~~ of which 1 may be sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook ~~((and coho)).~~~~

~~(D) Open ~~((September))~~ August 1 through ~~((September 8))~~ August 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be Chinook and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon ~~((and steelhead))~~ except Chinook and coho.~~

~~(E) September ~~((9))~~ 1 through ~~((September 22: Closed: (F) Open September 23 through December 31))~~ October~~

~~15:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.~~

~~(F) Open October 16 through December 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.~~

~~(G) January 1 through June 15: Closed.~~

~~(gg) From Highway 730 at Washington/Oregon border to the Highway 395 Bridge at Pasco:~~

~~(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.~~

~~(ii) Salmon and steelhead:~~

~~(A) When open August 1 through October 15: Anti-snagging rule applies. When the anti-snagging rule is in effect, only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.~~

~~(B) Open June 16 through ~~((July 31))~~ June 30:~~

~~(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6; up to ~~((2 salmon or 1 salmon and))~~ 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon except ~~((sockeye))~~ hatchery jack Chinook.~~

~~(C) Open ~~((August))~~ July 1 through ~~((August))~~ July 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon ~~((or))~~ of which 1 may be sockeye and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon except sockeye and hatchery Chinook ~~((and coho)).~~~~

~~(D) Open ~~((September))~~ August 1 through ~~((September 8))~~ August 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be Chinook and 1 hatchery steelhead may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon except Chinook and coho.~~

~~(E) September ~~((9))~~ 1 through ~~((September 22: Closed: (F) Open September 23 through December 31))~~ October~~

~~15:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to ~~((+))~~ 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.~~

~~(F) Open October 16 through December 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon of which 1 may be a Chinook may be retained.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon and steelhead except Chinook and coho.~~

~~(G) January 1 through June 15: Closed.~~

~~(hh) From the Highway 395 Bridge at Pasco to the Interstate 182 Bridge:~~

~~(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.~~

~~(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.~~

~~(iii) Salmon: ~~((A))~~ Open August 16 through October 31: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained. Release all salmon except Chinook and coho.~~

~~~~((B) November 1 through August 15: Closed:))~~~~

~~(ii) Within a 400 foot radius of the Columbia Irrigation District (CID) fish barrier at the mouth of the CID wasteway at Columbia Park: Closed waters.~~

~~(jj) From the Interstate 182 Bridge to WDFW markers 1/4 mile downstream from the Ringold wasteway outlet:~~

~~(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.~~

~~(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.~~

~~~~((A) Open October 1 through March 31: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead with both the adipose and a ventral fin clipped may be retained.~~~~

~~~~((B) April 1 through September 30: Closed:))~~~~

~~(iii) Salmon:~~

~~(A) Open ~~((June 16))~~ July 1 through ~~((July 31))~~ August~~

~~15:~~

~~(I) Daily limit ~~((2))~~ 6 salmon; up to 2 may be adults.~~

(II) Release ~~((all salmon except sockeye))~~ wild adult Chinook.

~~(B) ((August 1 through August 15: Closed.~~

~~(C)) Open August 16 through October 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 ((adult salmon may be retained))~~  
may be adults.

~~((D) November 1 through June 15: Closed.))~~ (II)  
Release all salmon other than Chinook and coho.

**(kk) West Branch Esquatzel Coulee Block 1 Irrigation Wasteway Lagoon in the Columbia River:**

(i) September 1 through November 30: Closed waters.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(iii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iv) Salmon:

(A) Open July 1 through August 15:

(B) Daily limit 6 salmon; up to 2 may be adults.

(C) Release wild adult Chinook.

(v) Open August 16 through August 31:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained.

(B) Release all salmon except Chinook and coho.

**(ll) From WDFW markers 1/4 mile downstream from the Ringold wasteway outlet to WDFW markers 1/2 mile upstream from Ringold Springs Hatchery Creek:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

~~((A) Open October 1 through March 31: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead with both the adipose and a ventral fin clipped may be retained.~~

~~(B) April 1 through April 15: Fishing is allowed only from the bank and only on the hatchery side of the river. Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead with both the adipose and a ventral fin clipped may be retained.~~

~~(C) April 16 through September 30: Closed.))~~

(iii) Salmon:

~~(A) ((Open June 16 through July 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 2 salmon.~~

~~(H) Release all salmon except sockeye.~~

~~(B) August 1 through August 15: Closed.~~

~~(C) Open August 16 through October 31: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(D) November 1 through June 15: Closed.))~~ Open July 1 through August 15:

(I) Daily limit 6 salmon; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release wild adult Chinook.

(B) Open August 16 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release all salmon other than Chinook and coho.

**(mm) Between the markers located 100 feet upstream and 100 feet downstream of the Ringold Springs Hatchery Creek, and extending 100 feet towards the middle of the river: Closed waters.**

**(nn) From WDFW markers 1/2 mile upstream from Ringold Springs Hatchery Creek to the Old Hanford townsite powerline crossing:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

~~((A) Open October 1 through March 31: Daily limit 1 hatchery steelhead with both the adipose and a ventral fin clipped may be retained.~~

~~(B) April 1 through September 30: Closed.))~~

(iii) Salmon:

~~(A) ((Open June 16 through July 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 2 salmon.~~

~~(H) Release all salmon except sockeye.~~

~~(B) August 1 through August 15: Closed.~~

~~(C) Open August 16 through October 31: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(D) November 1 through June 15: Closed.))~~ Open July 1 through August 15:

(I) Daily limit 6 salmon; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release wild adult Chinook.

(B) Open August 16 through October 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release all salmon other than Chinook and coho.

**(oo) From the Old Hanford townsite powerline crossing to Vernita Bridge (Highway 24):**

(i) Open February 1 through October 15.

(ii) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(iii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iv) Salmon:

~~(A) ((Open June 16 through July 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 2 salmon.~~

~~(H) Release all salmon except sockeye.~~

~~(B) August 1 through August 15: Closed.~~

~~(C) Open August 16 through October 15: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(D) October 16 through June 15: Closed.))~~ Open July 1 through August 15:

(I) Daily limit 6 salmon; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release wild adult Chinook.

(B) Open August 16 through October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release all salmon other than Chinook and coho.

**(pp) From Vernita Bridge (Highway 24) to 400 feet downstream of the Priest Rapids Hatchery outlet channel (Jackson Creek):**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iii) Salmon:

~~(A) ((Open June 16 through July 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 2 salmon.~~

~~(H) Release all salmon except sockeye.~~

~~(B) August 1 through August 15: Closed.~~

~~(C) Open August 16 through October 15: Daily Limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(D) October 16 through June 15: Closed.))~~ Open July 1 through August 15:

(I) Daily limit 6 salmon; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release wild adult Chinook.

(B) Open August 16 through October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release all salmon other than Chinook and coho.

**(qq) From the marker 400 feet downstream of the mouth of the Priest Rapids Hatchery outlet channel**

**(Jackson Creek) to boundary markers 650 feet below the fish ladders at Priest Rapids Dam:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) ~~((Open June 16 through July 31:~~

~~(I) Daily limit 2 salmon.~~

~~(II) Release all salmon except sockeye.~~

~~(B) August 1 through August 15: Closed.~~

~~(C) Open August 16 through October 15: Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult salmon may be retained.~~

~~(D) October 16 through June 15: Closed.))~~ Open July 1 through August 15:

(I) Daily limit 6 salmon; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release wild adult Chinook.

(B) Open August 16 through October 15:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 may be adults.

(II) Release all salmon other than Chinook and coho.

(rr) **At Priest Rapids Hatchery outlet channel (Jackson Creek) extending to midstream of the Columbia River between boundary markers located 400 feet downstream of outlet channel to 100 feet upstream:** Closed waters.

(ss) **From boundary markers 650 feet below the fish ladders at Priest Rapids Dam to the upstream line of the dam:** Closed waters.

(tt) **From Priest Rapids Dam to a line from boundary markers 750 feet downstream of the east fish ladder and 500 feet downstream of west fish ladder at Wanapum Dam:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open July 1 through August 31:

(I) Daily limit ((2 sockeye only)) 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook and up to 2 sockeye may be retained.

(II) Release coho and wild adult Chinook.

(B) Open September 1 through October 15: Daily limit 6 Chinook only; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(uu) **From a line from boundary markers 750 feet downstream of the east fish ladder and 500 feet downstream of the west fish ladder to the Wanapum Dam:** Closed waters.

(vv) **From the Wanapum Dam to boundary markers 400 feet downstream of the fish ladders at Rock Island Dam:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iii) Salmon:

(A) Open July 1 through August 31:

(I) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook and up to 2 sockeye ((only)).

(II) Release coho and wild adult Chinook.

(B) Open September 1 through October 15: Daily limit 6 Chinook only; up to 2 adults may be retained.

(ww) **From the boundary markers 400 feet downstream of the fish ladders at Rock Island Dam to the upstream line of the dam:** Closed waters.

(xx) **From the upstream line of Rock Island Dam to boundary markers 400 feet downstream of the Rocky Reach Dam fish ladders:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iii) Salmon: Open July 1 through ~~((August 31))~~ October 15:

(A) Daily limit ((2 sockeye only)) 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook and up to 2 sockeye.

(B) Release coho and wild adult Chinook.

(yy) **From boundary markers 400 feet downstream of the Rocky Reach Dam fish ladders to the upstream line of Rocky Reach Dam:** Closed waters.

(zz) **From the upstream line of Rocky Reach Dam to boundary markers 400 feet downstream of the spawning channel discharge (on Chelan County side) and fish ladder (on Douglas County side):**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Release all trout.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iii) Salmon: Open July 1 through ~~((August 31))~~ October 15:

(A) Daily limit ((2 sockeye only)) 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook and up to 2 sockeye.

(B) Release coho and wild adult Chinook.

(aaa) **From the boundary markers 400 feet downstream of the spawning channel discharge (on Chelan County side) and fish ladder (on Douglas County side) to the upstream line of Wells Dam:** Closed waters.

(bbb) **From Wells Dam to Highway 173 Bridge at Brewster:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Hatchery trout: Open July 16 through August 15. Minimum size 12 inches. Daily limit 10. Barbless hooks required.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iii) Salmon: Open July 16 through September ~~((45))~~ 30:

(A) Daily limit ((2 sockeye only)) 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook and up to 2 sockeye.

(B) Release coho and wild adult Chinook.

(ccc) **From Highway 173 Bridge at Brewster to the Highway 17 Bridge:**

(i) Game fish: Statewide minimum size/daily limit, except: Hatchery trout: Open July 1 through August 15. Minimum 12 inches. Daily limit 10. Barbless hooks required.

(ii) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(iii) Salmon: Open July ~~((+6))~~ 1 through ~~((September))~~ October 15:

(A) Daily limit ((2 sockeye only)) 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook and up to 2 sockeye.

(B) Release coho and wild adult Chinook.

(ddd) **From the Highway 17 Bridge to the Corps of Engineers safety marker on the Douglas County shore to the rock jetty at the upstream shoreline of Foster Creek:**

(i) From the Okanogan County shore between Chief Joseph Dam and the Highway 17 Bridge: Closed waters.

(ii) From the Douglas County shore from Chief Joseph Dam to the rock jetty at the upstream shoreline of Foster Creek: Closed waters.

(iii) It is unlawful to fish from a floating device downstream of Chief Joseph Dam from the boundary marker to the Corps of Engineers safety zone marker.

(iv) Hatchery trout: Open July 1 through August 15. Minimum 12 inches. Daily limit 10. Barbless hooks required.

(v) Steelhead: Closed to fishing for or retaining.

(vi) Salmon: Open July 1 through September 15:

(A) Daily limit 6; up to 2 adult hatchery Chinook and up to 2 sockeye.

(B) Release coho and wild adult Chinook.

(eee) **Above Chief Joseph Dam:** See Rufus Woods Lake in WAC 220-312-050.

(fff) **Above Grand Coulee Dam:** See Lake Roosevelt in WAC 220-312-050.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-14-052, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-313-060 Puget Sound salmon—Saltwater seasons and daily limits.** (1) It is unlawful to fish for or possess salmon taken by angling for personal use except from the following Puget Sound areas and during the seasons, in the quantities, and for the species designated in this section, and in the sizes as defined in WAC 220-313-010. An area is open when a daily limit is provided. Puget Sound waters west of the mouth of the Sekiu River are managed concurrent with ocean waters under WAC 220-313-070.

**(2) Catch Record Card Area 5:**

(a) May 1 through June 30: Closed.

(b) Open July 1 through August 15:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release chum, wild Chinook and wild coho.

(c) Open August 16 through September 30:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release chum, Chinook and wild coho.

(d) October 1 through last day in February: Closed.

(e) Open March 1 through April 30:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release ~~((wild))~~ coho and wild Chinook.

**(3) Catch Record Card Area 6:**

(a) May 1 through June 30: Closed.

(b) ~~((Open July 1 through August 15:~~

~~(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.~~

~~(ii) Release chum, wild Chinook and wild coho.~~

~~(iii) Release all Chinook)) Waters east of a true north-south line through the Number 2 Buoy immediately east of Ediz Hook(-):~~

(i) Open July 1 through August 15.

(ii) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(iii) Release chum, Chinook and wild coho.

(c) Waters of Port Angeles Harbor west of a line from the tip of Ediz Hook to the ITT Rayonier Dock: ~~((Closed July 1 through August 15.))~~

(i) Open July 1 through August 15.

(ii) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(iii) Release chum, wild Chinook and wild coho.

(d) Open August 16 through September 30:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release chum, Chinook and wild coho.

(e) October 1 through April 30: Closed except in Dungeness Bay as described in this section.

(f) Waters of Dungeness Bay inside a line from Dungeness Spit Lighthouse to the Number 2 Red Buoy, and then to the Port Williams Boat Ramp are closed except:

(i) Open October 1 through October 31((-)),

(ii) Daily limit 2 hatchery coho only.

**(4) Catch Record Card Area 7:**

(a) May 1 through June 30: Closed.

(b) Open July 1 through July 31:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a hatchery Chinook.

(ii) Release chum, wild coho, and wild Chinook.

(iii) Closed to salmon fishing in the Southern Rosario Strait and Eastern Strait of Juan de Fuca closure area described in WAC 220-313-020(7).

~~(c) Open August 1 through ((August 15))~~ September 30:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release chum ~~((and))~~, Chinook, and wild coho.

~~(d) ((Open August 16 through August 31:~~

~~(i) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook.~~

~~(ii) Release chum and wild Chinook.~~

~~(e) Open September 1 through September 30:~~

~~(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.~~

~~(ii) Release chum and Chinook.~~

~~(f))~~ October 1 through April 30: Closed.

~~((g))~~ ~~(e)~~ Closed to salmon fishing in Samish Bay area described in WAC 220-313-020(7).

~~((h))~~ ~~(f)~~ Waters of Bellingham Bay described in WAC 220-313-020(1):

(i) July 1 through August 15: Closed.

(ii) Open August 16 through September 30: Daily limit 4 salmon; up to 2 may be Chinook salmon.

(iii) October 1 through April 30: Closed.

**(5) Catch Record Card Area 8-1:**

~~(a) May 1 through ((April 30))~~ July 31: Closed.

~~(b) Open August 1 through September 19:~~

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release Chinook and chum.

(c) September 20 through April 30: Closed.

**(6) Catch Record Card Area 8-2:**

(a) May 1 through ~~((April 30))~~ August 13: Closed, except waters described in this subsection.

(b) Waters west of Tulalip Bay and within 2,000 feet of shore from the pilings at Old Bower's Resort to a fishing boundary marker approximately 1.4 miles northwest of Hermosa Point:

(i) Open May ~~((29))~~ 28 through September ~~((7))~~ 6; only from Friday through 11:59 a.m. the following Monday of each week ~~((, May 29 through September 7:~~

~~(A))~~, Daily limit 2 salmon.

~~((B) Release coho:))~~

(ii) Open September ~~((12))~~ 11 through September ~~((27))~~ 26; only from Saturdays through Sundays of each week. ~~((A))~~ Daily limit 2 salmon.

~~((B) Release coho:))~~ (c) Waters from the Mukilteo fishing pier west south west of the Clinton Ferry Dock. Open August 14 through September 19:

- (i) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(ii) Release Chinook, chum, and wild coho.  
(7) **Catch Record Card Area 9:**  
(a) May 1 through July 15: Closed.  
(b) Open July 16 through August 15:  
(i) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a hatchery Chinook salmon.  
(ii) Release chum, wild coho, and wild Chinook.  
(iii) Waters south of a line from Foulweather Bluff to Olele Point: Closed.  
(c) Open August 16 through September 30:  
(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(ii) Release Chinook, chum, and wild coho.  
(d) October 1 through April 30: Closed.  
(e) Edmonds Fishing Pier:  
(i) Open October 1 through July 31: Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook salmon.  
(ii) Open August 1 through September 30:  
(A) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook salmon.  
(B) Release chum.  
(8) **Catch Record Card Area 10:**  
(a) May 1 through (~~(May 31)~~) June 15: Closed.  
(b) Open June (+) 16 through July 15:  
(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(ii) Release Chinook and chum.  
(c) Open July 16 through August 31:  
(i) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a hatchery Chinook salmon.  
(ii) Release chum and wild Chinook.  
(d) Open September 1 through (~~(September 15)~~) October 31:  
(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(ii) Release Chinook and chum.  
(c) (~~(Open September 16 through November 15: Release Chinook.~~  
~~(f) November 16))~~ November 1 through December 31: Closed.  
(~~(g))~~ (f) Open January 1 through March 31.  
(i) Daily limit (+) 2 salmon.  
(ii) Release wild Chinook.  
(g) April 1 through April 30: Closed.  
(h) Waters of Shilshole Bay southeast of a line from Meadow Point to West Point: Closed July 1 through August 31.  
(i) West Elliot Bay: Waters of Elliott Bay between a line from West Point to Alki Point and a line from Duwamish Head to Pier 91.  
(i) May 1 through (~~(May 31)~~) June 15: Closed.  
(ii) Open June (+) 16 through June 30:  
(A) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(B) Release chum, and Chinook.  
(iii) July 1 through August (~~(31)~~) 19: Closed.  
(iv) Open (~~(September 1 through November 15)~~) August 20 through August 31:  
(A) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(B) Release Chinook and chum.  
(v) Open September 1 through October 31:  
(A) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(B) Release Chinook and chum.  
(vi) November (~~(16)~~) 1 through December 31: Closed.  
(~~(vii))~~ (vii) Open January 1 through March 31:  
(A) Daily limit (+) 2 salmon.  
(B) Release wild Chinook.  
(viii) April 1 through April 30: Closed.  
(j) East Elliot Bay: Waters of Elliott Bay between a line from Duwamish Head to Pier 91 up to the mouth of the Duwamish River including Harbor Island (Duwamish Waterways).  
(i) May 1 through May 31: Closed.  
(ii) Open June 1 through June 30(-):  
(A) Daily limit 2.  
(B) Release chum and Chinook.  
(iii) July 1 through (~~(July 30)~~) August 19: Closed.  
(iv) Open (~~(July 31 through 11:59 a.m. August 3.)~~) August 20 through August 31:  
(A) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(B) Release Chinook and chum.  
(v) (~~(Closed 12:00 p.m. August 3 through August 31.~~  
~~(vi))~~) Open September 1 through (~~(November 15)~~) October 31:  
(A) Daily limit of 2 salmon.  
(B) Release Chinook and chum.  
(~~(vii))~~ (vi) November (~~(16)~~) 1 through December 31: Closed.  
(~~(viii))~~ (vii) Open January 1 through March 31.  
(A) Daily limit (+) 2 salmon.  
(B) Release wild Chinook.  
(viii) April 1 through April 30: Closed.  
(k) Waters of Sinclair Inlet and Port Orchard south of the Manette Bridge in Bremerton, south of a line true west from Battle Point, and west of a line drawn true south from Point White:  
(i) Open (~~(July 1 through July 31.)~~) June 16 through July 15:  
(A) Daily limit ((3)) 2 salmon.  
(B) Release (~~(wild))~~ Chinook and (~~(wild coho))~~ chum.  
(ii) Open (~~(August 1 through September 15)~~) July 16 through September 30:  
(A) Daily limit 3 salmon.  
(B) Release chum and wild Chinook(~~(, wild coho, and chum)).~~  
(iii) (~~(November 16 through December 31: Closed.~~  
~~(iv))~~) Open October 1 through October 31:  
(A) Daily limit 2 salmon.  
(B) Release Chinook and chum.  
(iv) November 1 through December 31: Closed.  
(v) Open January 1 through March 31.  
(A) Daily limit (+) 2 salmon.  
(B) Release wild Chinook.  
(vi) April 1 through April 30: Closed.  
(l) Waters of Agate Pass west of a line from Point Monroe to Indianola and east of a line from Point Bolin to Battle Point: Fly fishing only, lead core lines prohibited, and catch and release from January 1 through January 31. April 1 through April 30: Closed.  
(m) Elliott Bay Fishing Pier at Terminal 86, Seacrest Pier, Waterman Pier, Bremerton Boardwalk, and Illahee State Park Pier, open year-round:

(i) ~~((Open September 16 through July 31: Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook salmon.~~

~~(ii) Open August 1 through September 15:~~

~~(A)) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook salmon.~~

~~((B)) (ii) Release chum.~~

(n) Duwamish Waterway downstream from an east-west line projected through southernmost tip of Harbor Island to a line extending from Jack Block Park through the northernmost tip of Harbor Island extending to shore northeast of the North Waterway (47°35.47'N, 122°20.58'W), from July 1 through October 31 night closure, anti-snagging rule, and only fish hooked inside the mouth may be retained.

(o) Free-flowing freshwaters are closed downstream of the mouth at Gorst Creek, Blackjack Creek, Chico Creek, Curley Creek, Grovers Creek from July 1 through ~~((September 30))~~ December 31.

(9) **Catch Record Card Area 11:**

(a) May 1 through June ~~((30))~~ 15: Closed.

(b) Open ~~((July 1))~~ June 16 through September 30:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a hatchery Chinook.

(ii) Release wild Chinook.

(c) Open October 1 through October 31:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release Chinook and chum.

(d) Open November 1 through ~~((April 30))~~ December 31:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release coho, chum, and wild Chinook.

(e) January 1 through April 30: Closed.

~~((e))~~ (f) Waters of Commencement Bay east of a line from the Cliff House Restaurant to the Sperry Ocean Dock: June 1 through July 31 and April 1 through April 30: Closed.

~~((f))~~ (g) Dash Point Dock, Les Davis Pier, Des Moines Pier, Redondo Pier, and Point Defiance Boathouse Dock:

(i) Open year-round.

(ii) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook salmon.

(iii) Release chum.

(10) **Catch Record Card Area 12:**

(a) May 1 through June 30: Closed.

(b) Open July 1 through September 30:

(i) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(ii) Release chum and wild Chinook.

(c) Open October 1 through October 15:

(i) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(ii) Release chum and Chinook.

(d) Open October 16 through November 30:

(i) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(ii) Release Chinook.

(e) December 1 through April 30: Closed.

(f) In waters south of Ayock Point including waters within a 2,000-foot arc seaward of yellow buoys at the mouth of Finch Creek at Hoodsport Salmon Hatchery:

(i) May 1 through June 30: Closed.

(ii) Open July 1 through September 30:

(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(B) Release chum and wild Chinook.

(iii) Open October 1 through October 15:

(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(B) Release chum and Chinook.

(iv) Open October 16 through November 30:

(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(B) Release Chinook.

(v) December 1 through April 30: Closed.

(vi) It is unlawful to fish for or possess salmon taken from these waters from one hour after sunset to one hour before sunrise.

(vii) ~~((It is unlawful to fish))~~ Those waters of Hood Canal inshore of the 2 yellow buoy markers to the mouth of Finch Creek, waters within the channel created by Finch Creek on exposed tideland and fishing from any Hoodsport ~~((Salmon))~~ Hatchery structure are closed except to persons with disabilities who permanently use a wheelchair and who have a designated harvester card ~~((under WAC 220-220-240))~~ may fish from the ADA-access site at the Hoodsport Salmon Hatchery, as long as persons follow all applicable department rules.

(g) In waters north of Ayock Point except waters north of a true east line from the mouth of Turner Creek to the Toandos Peninsula:

(i) May 1 through ~~((August 31))~~ July 10: Closed.

(ii) Open ~~((September 1))~~ July 11 through September 30:

(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(B) Release chum and Chinook.

(iii) Open October 1 through October 15:

(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(B) Release chum and Chinook.

(iv) Open October 16 through November 30:

(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.

(B) Release Chinook.

(v) December 1 through April 30: Closed.

~~((Waters north of a true east line from the mouth of Turner Creek to the Toandos Peninsula:~~

~~(i) May 1 through July 31: Closed.~~

~~(ii) Open August 1 through August 31:~~

~~(iii) Daily limit of 4 coho.~~

~~(iv) Open September 1 through September 30:~~

~~(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.~~

~~(B) Release chum and Chinook.~~

~~(v) Open October 1 through October 15:~~

~~(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.~~

~~(B) Release chum and Chinook.~~

~~(vi) Open October 16 through November 30:~~

~~(A) Daily limit 4 salmon.~~

~~(B) Release Chinook.~~

~~(vii) December 1 through April 30: Closed.~~

~~((i))~~ September 16 through December 31: Waters north of a line true east from Broad Spit: Closed.

~~((j))~~ (i) July 1 through October 15: Free-flowing freshwater is closed to all fishing downstream of the mouth of the Dewatto, Dosewallips, Duckabush, Hamma Hamma, and Skokomish rivers.

(11) **Catch Record Card Area 13:**

(a) Open May 1 through June 30:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

(ii) Release chum, wild Chinook, and wild coho.

(b) Open July 1 through September 30:

(i) Daily limit 2 salmon.

- (ii) Release chum, wild Chinook, and wild coho.
  - (iii) Chinook minimum length 20 inches.
  - (c) Open October 1 through April 30:
    - (i) Daily limit 2 salmon.
    - (ii) Release chum, wild Chinook, and wild coho.
  - (d) Waters at the mouth of Minter Creek within 1,000 feet of the outer oyster stakes: April 16 through September 15: Closed.
    - (e) Waters of Budd Inlet south of the Fourth Avenue Bridge: Closed.
    - (f) Contiguous waters north of the Fourth Avenue Bridge and south of a line from the northwest corner of the Thriftway Market building and a point 100 yards north of the railroad bridge on the western shore: July 16 through October 31: Closed.
    - (g) Waters north of the Thriftway Market-railroad bridge line and south of a line projected due west from the KGY radio tower: July 16 through October 31: Night closure and anti-snagging rule.
      - (h) Fox Island Public Fishing Pier(~~(open year round)~~):
        - (i) Open May 1 through June 30:
          - (A) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook salmon.
          - (B) Release chum.
          - (ii) Open July 1 through September 30:
            - (A) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook salmon.
            - (B) Chinook minimum length 20 inches.
            - (C) Release chum.
            - (iii) Open October 1 through April 30:
              - (A) Daily limit 2 salmon; up to 1 may be a Chinook salmon.
              - (B) Release chum.
- (12) A violation of this section is an infraction, punishable under RCW 77.15.160, unless the person has harvested salmon. If the person has harvested salmon, the violation is punishable under RCW 77.15.380, Unlawful recreational fishing in the second degree—Penalty, unless the salmon are taken in the amounts or manner to constitute a violation of RCW 77.15.370, Unlawful recreational fishing in the first degree—Penalty.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-22-101, filed 11/3/20, effective 12/4/20)

**WAC 220-313-070 Coastal salmon—Saltwater seasons and daily limits.** It is unlawful to take, fish for, or possess salmon taken by angling for personal use except from the following coastal areas, during the following seasons, in the quantities and the sizes provided for in WAC 220-313-010, and for the species designated in this section. An area is open when a daily limit is provided:

- (1) **Willapa Bay (Catch Record Card Area 2-1):**
  - (a) Open concurrent with Area 2 as specified in WAC 220-313-075; otherwise closed, except as described in (b) of this subsection.
    - (b) Open August 1 through January 31:
      - (i) Daily limit 6 salmon; up to 2 may be adult salmon.
      - (ii) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

- (ii) Beginning August 1, the Willapa Bay Control Zone is open. The Willapa Bay Control Zone area is defined as waters east of a line drawn from Leadbetter Point (46°39.20'N, 124°3.516'W) due west to 46°39.20'N, 124°5.3'W then due north to the westerly most landfall on Cape Shoalwater (46°44.66'N, 124°5.3'W) and west from a line drawn from Leadbetter Point (46°39.20'N, 124°3.516'W) through green marker 11 to landfall.

- (iv) Anglers in possession of a valid two-pole endorsement may use up to two lines while fishing.

- (v) Waters north of a line from Toke Point channel marker 3 easterly through Willapa Harbor channel marker 13 (green) then, northeasterly to the power transmission pole located at 46°43.19'N, 123°50.83'W are closed August 1 through September 30.

(2) **Grays Harbor (Catch Record Card Area 2-2 east of the Buoy 13 line):**

- (a) May 1 through July 31: Closed.

- (b) Humptulips North Bay Fishery is defined as northerly of a line running from the south end of the eastern jetty at Ocean Shores Marina, then to a fishing boundary marker on Sand Island (46°57.52'N, 124°03.36'W) then to the Tripod Station located at 46°59.12'N, 124°00.72'W on Brackenridge Bluff. (~~(i) May 1 through July 31: Closed.~~)

- (~~(i)~~) Open August 1 through September (~~(15)~~) 23:

- (~~(A)~~) (i) Daily limit 1 salmon.

- (~~(B)~~) (ii) Release wild Chinook and wild coho.

- (~~(b)~~) (c) East Grays Harbor Fishery is defined as easterly of a projected line from the mouth of Johns River (Highway 105 bridge) to the Tripod Station on Brackenridge Bluff (46°59.12'N, 124°00.72'W) through channel marker 27 (green).

- (i) Open (~~(September 23)~~) October 1 through November 30:

- (A) Daily limit 1 salmon.

- (B) Release Chinook.

- (ii) Waters south of a line running from the south end of the eastern jetty at Ocean Shores Marina to the fishing boundary marker on Sand Island (46°57.52'N, 124°03.36'W) to the Tripod Station on Brackenridge Bluff (46°59.12'N, 124°00.72'W) and waters west of a line running from the Tripod Station on Brackenridge Bluff (46°59.12'N, 124°00.72'W) through channel marker 27 (green) to the mouth of Johns River (Highway 105 Bridge): Closed.

- (~~(e)~~) (d) Notwithstanding the provisions of this subsection, the Westport Boat Basin and Ocean Shores Boat Basin are open only August 16 through January 31:

- (i) Daily limit 6 salmon; up to 4 may be adult salmon.

- (ii) Release Chinook.

- (iii) Night closure and anti-snagging rule in effect.

(3) **Grays Harbor (Catch Record Card Area 2-2 west of the Buoy 13 line):** Closed, except open concurrent with ((Area 2)) openings of the Grays Harbor Control Zone as specified in WAC 220-313-075.

(4) A violation of this section is an infraction, punishable under RCW 77.15.160, unless the person has harvested salmon. If the person has harvested salmon, the violation is punishable under RCW 77.15.380 Unlawful recreational fishing in the second degree—Penalty, unless the salmon are taken in the amounts or manner to constitute a violation of

RCW 77.15.370 Unlawful recreational fishing in the first degree—Penalty—Criminal wildlife penalty assessment.

**WSR 21-14-068**  
**PERMANENT RULES**  
**DEPARTMENT OF**  
**FISH AND WILDLIFE**

[Order 21-94—Filed July 2, 2021, 11:26 a.m., effective August 2, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: The purpose of this rule making is to regulate the commercial salmon fisheries in Puget Sound. These rules are part of a comprehensive suite of rule-making packages to implement the new 2021-2022 salmon seasons for Washington state developed through the broader North of Falcon process pursuant to the fish and wildlife commission's North of Falcon Policy C-3608 for 2019-2023.

The North of Falcon process typically begins in January and consists of government-to-government meetings involving the National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS), treaty tribes, and Washington department of fish and wildlife (WDFW) representatives. Separate meetings are held with stakeholders—both at a statewide and regional level—to review preseason run size forecasts, NMFS guidance relative to allowable impacts for species listed under the Endangered Species Act, which includes salmon, but other protected species as well, such as Southern Resident Killer Whales.

Stakeholder meetings specific to the Puget Sound fisheries were held in February and March, and the public hearing on the proposed rules was held on June 22, 2021. The comprehensive North of Falcon meeting schedule and the meeting agendas, handouts, and audio recordings of the public meetings are available on WDFW's website at <https://wdfw.wa.gov/fishing/management/north-falcon/public-meetings>.

While these rules regulate only commercial fisheries, the seasons specified in these rules are structured in a coordinated manner intended to provide commercial and recreational fishing opportunities in Puget Sound while ensuring conservation requirements and management objectives in federal and state laws and regulations, state/tribal harvest management agreements, and fish and wildlife commission policies are met.

Even though drafted as amendments to preceding rules, these new amendments function as a coordinated and unitary fishery rule-making package for the 2021-2022 fishery season, and thus substantively replace prior years' fisheries in Puget Sound. Specifically, these rules replace and supersede the language in these WAC in their entirety:

WAC 220-354-080 Puget Sound salmon—Closed Areas, 220-354-120 Puget Sound salmon—Purse seine—Open periods, 220-354-160 Puget Sound salmon—Gillnet—Open periods, 220-354-180 Puget Sound salmon—Reef net—Open periods, and 220-354-210 Puget Sound salmon—Beach seine—Open periods.

Included in the fish and wildlife commission's North of Falcon Policy C-3608 for 2019-2023 is a delegation of authority to the director of WDFW to adopt the implementing

regulations, including this rule making, resulting from the North of Falcon process.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 220-354-080 Puget Sound salmon—Closed areas, 220-354-120 Puget Sound salmon—Purse seine—Open periods, 220-354-160 Puget Sound salmon—Gillnet—Open periods, 220-354-180 Puget Sound salmon—Reef net—Open periods, and 220-354-210 Puget Sound salmon—Beach seine—Open periods.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 77.04.012, 77.04.020, 77.04.045 [77.04.055], and 77.12.047.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-11-109 on May 19, 2021.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 5, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: July 1, 2021.

Kelly Susewind  
Director

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-14-050, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-354-080 Puget Sound salmon—Closed areas.** It is unlawful at any time, unless otherwise provided, to take, fish for, or possess salmon taken for commercial purposes with any type of gear from the following portions of Puget Sound Salmon Management and Catch Reporting Areas, except that closures listed in this section do not apply to reef net fishing areas listed in RCW 77.50.050:

**Areas 4B, 5, 6, 6B, and 6C** - The Strait of Juan de Fuca Preserve as defined in WAC 220-354-330.

**Area 6D** - Waters within 1/4 nautical mile of the Dungeness River mouth (48°9'16"N, 123°7'48"W, east to waters within 500 feet of Meadowbrook Creek mouth (48°9'7"N, 123°7'19"W).

**Area 7** -

(1) The San Juan Island Preserve as defined in WAC 220-354-320.

(2) Those waters within 1,500 feet of shore on Orcas Island from Deer Point (48°36'5.1"N, 122°47'59.7"W) northeasterly to Lawrence Point (48°39'38.1"N, 122°44'31"W), thence west to a point intercepting a line projected from the northernmost point of Jones Island (48°37'17"N, 123°2'11.4"W), thence 90 degrees true to Orcas Island.

(3) Those waters within 1,500 feet of the shore of Cypress Island from Cypress Head (48°34'3.1"N,

122°40'5.5"W) to the northernmost point of Cypress Island (48°36'31.5"N, 122°42'42.2"W).

(4) Those waters easterly of a line projected from Iceberg Point (48°25'20.2"N, 122°53'41.1"W) to Iceberg Island (48°25'20.2"N, 122°53'41.1"W), to the easternmost point of Charles Island (48°26'25.8"N, 122°54'18.5"W), then true north from the northernmost point of Charles Island (48°26'41.1"N, 122°54'34.3"W) to the shore of Lopez Island (48°26'47.1"N, 122°54'34.2"W).

(5) Those waters northerly of a line projected from the southernmost point of land at Aleck Bay (48°25'25.6"N, 122°51'8.2"W) to the westernmost point of Colville Island (48°24'56"N, 122°49'31.9"W), thence from the easternmost point of Colville Island (48°24'53.5"N, 122°49'10.7"W) to Point Colville (48°25'17.1"N, 122°48'50.7"W).

(6) Those waters easterly of a line projected from Biz Point on Fidalgo Island (48°26'33.1"N, 122°40'42.3"W) to the Williamson Rocks Lighted Buoy 4 (Light List No. 19335 FIR4s4M"4"RED, 48°26'51"N, 122°42'27.8"W), thence to the Dennis Shoal Buoy 6 (Light List No. 19345 Red Nun, 48°27'27"W, 122°42'57"W), thence to Burrows Island Light (Light List No. 19350 F1W6s57ft7MHorn(BI(2)30s, 48°27'27.6"N, 122°42'59.3"W) on the westernmost point of Burrows Island, thence to the southwestern-most point of Fidalgo Head (48°29'31.2"N, 122°42'10.6"W), and including those waters within 1,500 feet of the western shore of Allan Island, those waters within 1,500 feet of the western shore of Burrows Island, and those waters within 1,500 feet of the shore of Fidalgo Island from the southwestern-most point of Fidalgo Head (48°29'31.2"N, 122°42'10.6"W) northerly to Shannon Point (48°30'32.8"N, 122°41'2.5"W).

(7) Additional Fraser sockeye and pink seasonal closure: Those waters within 1,500 feet of the shore of Fidalgo Island from the Initiative 77 marker (48°25'14.2"N, 122°40'04.5"W) northerly to Biz Point (48°26'33.1"N, 122°40'42.3"W).

(8) Those waters within 1,500 feet of the eastern shore of Lopez Island from Point Colville (48°25'17.1"N, 122°48'50.7"W) northerly to Lopez Pass (48°28'42.1"N, 122°49'10.7"W), and those waters within 1,500 feet of the eastern shore of Decatur Island from the southernmost point of land (48°28'52"N, 122°49'5"W) northerly to Fauntleroy Point (48°31'28.4"N, 122°47'18.8"W), and including those waters within 1,500 feet of the shore of James Island.

**Area 7A** - The Drayton Harbor Preserve as defined in WAC 220-354-310.

**Area 7B** -

(1) That portion south and east of a line from William Point on Samish Island (48°34'55.2"N, 122°33'38.2"W) to Saddlebag Island (48°32'7.2"W, 122°33'32.6"N) to Casper Point on Guemes Island to landfall on March Point (48°29'58.4"N, 122°33'55.9"W), and that portion northerly of the railroad trestle in Chuckanut Bay.

(2) That portion of Bellingham Bay and Portage Bay adjacent to Lummi Indian Reservation is closed north and west of a line from the intersection of Marine Drive and Hoff Road (48°46'59"N, 122°34'25"W) projected 180 degrees true for 1.80 nautical miles (nm) to a point at 48°45'11"N, 122°34'25"W, then 250 degrees true for 0.92 nm to a point at 48°44'50"N, 122°35'42"W, then 270 degrees true for 0.95 nm to 48°44'50"N, 122°37'08"W, then 228 degrees true for 0.65

nm to 48°44'24"N, 122°37'52"W, then 200 degrees true for 0.69 nm to 48°43'45"N, 122°38'12"W, then 90 degrees true for 0.64 nm to a point just northeast of Portage Island (48°43'45"N, 122°37'14"W), then 155 degrees true for 0.97 nm to a point just east of Portage Island (48°42'52"N, 122°36'37"W), then 247 degrees true for 80 yards to landfall on Portage Island (48°42'51.1"N, 122°36'40.3"W).

(3) \*Section reserved\* Additional coho seasonal closure: Hale Pass - Not in place for ((2020)) 2021.

(4) Additional chum seasonal closure: That portion of Bellingham Bay referred to as the Whatcom Creek Zone is closed east of a line projected 186 degrees true from the Bellingham Breakwater north entrance light 4 (Light List No. 19280 F1(1)R6s17m5M, 48°45'26.3"N, 122°30'41.5"W) at the west entrance to Squaticum Harbor, to landfall at Post Point (48°42'47.4"N, 122°31'0.5"W).

**Area 7C** - That portion southeasterly of a line projected from the mouth of Oyster Creek (48°36'51.6"N, 122°26'27.8"W) 237 degrees true to the fishing boundary marker on Samish Island (48°34'33.1"N, 122°31'49.3"W).

**Area 8** -

(1) That portion of Skagit Bay easterly of a line projected from Brown Point on Camano Island (48°16'12.6"N, 122°27'52.8"W) to a white monument on the easterly point of Ika Island (48°21'40.1"N, 122°29'52.8"W), thence across the Skagit River to the terminus of the jetty with McGlenn Island (48°22'18.3"N, 122°30'18.3"W).

(2) Those waters within 1,500 feet of the western shore of Camano Island south of a line projected true west from Rocky Point (48°15'1.3"N, 122°31'47.2"W).

**Area 8A** -

(1) Those waters easterly of a line projected from Mission Beach (48°3'19.3"N, 122°17'23.1"W) to Gedney Island Light 1 (Light List No. 18480 FIG25s15ft4M"1," 48°0'15.5"N, 122°17'49.7"W), excluding the waters of Area 8D, thence through the Snohomish River Light 5 (Light List No. 18535 FIG4s16ft5M, 47°59'16.3"N, 122°13'47.4"W) and across the mouth of the Snohomish River to landfall on the eastern shore (47°59'13.3"N, 122°13'35"W), and those waters northerly of a line from Camano Head (48°3'23.2"N, 122°21'24.6"W) to the northern boundary of Area 8D, except when open for pink fisheries.

(2) Additional coho seasonal closure prior to October 3: Those waters southerly of a line projected from the Washington state ferry Clinton terminal (47°58'28.8"N, 122°21'5.2"W) to ~~((the Washington state ferry Mukilteo terminal))~~ landfall on the eastern shore (47°56'57"N, 122°18'15.7"W).

**Area 8D** - Those waters easterly of a line projected from the northerly most point of Mission Beach (48°3'19.3"N, 122°17'23.1"W) to Hermosa Point (48°3'42.7"N, 122°17'36.4"W).

**Area 9** - Those waters lying inside and westerly of a line projected from the Point No Point Light (Light List No. 16550 F1(3)W10s27ft14M, 47°54'43.9"N, 122°31'36.3"W) to the traffic separation lane Lighted Buoy SE (Light List No. 16540 FIY2.5s5MY"SE," (47°55'26.8"N, 122°29'30.7"W), thence to landfall at (47°55'4.2"N, 122°32'46"W) on Norwegian Point.

**Area 9A** -

(1) Those waters north of a line projected from the southern edge of the old mill site (47°51'05.5"N, 122°34'59"W) to the fallen tree on the opposite shore (47°51'6.6"N, 122°34'15.9"W).

(2) Those waters within 1000 feet of ~~((all freshwater streams))~~ Port Gamble Creek and Martha John Creek.

**Area 10 -**

(1) Those waters easterly of a line projected from Meadow Point (47°41'35.9"N, 122°24'21.6"W) to West Point (47°39'43.6"N, 122°26'8.5"W).

(2) Those waters of Port Madison westerly of a line projected from Point Jefferson (47°44'51.7"N, 122°28'25.6"W) to the northernmost portion of Point Monroe (47°42'32"N, 122°30'43.5"W).

(3) Additional pink seasonal closure: The area east inside of the line projected from West Point (47°39'43.6"N, 122°26'8.5"W) and extending west to the traffic separation lane Lighted Buoy SG (Light List No. 16815 FIY2.5s5MY"SG," 47°39'41.6"N, 122°27'52.6"W), thence 20 degrees true until reaching latitude 47°44'30.0"N, thence extending directly east to the shoreline (47°44'30"N, 122°22'40.5"W).

(4) Additional purse seine pink seasonal closure: The area within 500 feet of the eastern shore in Area 10 is closed to purse seines north of latitude 47°44'30.0"N.

(5) Additional chum seasonal closure: Those waters of Elliott Bay east of a line from Alki Point (Light List No. 16915 F15s39ft16M, 47°34'34.5"N, 122°25'14"W) to the Fourmile Rock Light 1 (Light List No. 16810 FIG6s15ft6M"1," 47°38'20.4"N, 122°24'48.7"W), and those waters northerly of a line projected from Point Wells to traffic separation lane Lighted Buoy SF (Light List No. 16745 FIY2.5s5MY"SF," 47°45'53"N, 122°26'15.7"W), then west to President's Point (47°45'57.2"N, 122°28'20.1"W).

(6) Those waters of Rich Passage, easterly of a line projected from Orchard Point (47°33'55"N, 122°31'56"W) to Beans Point (47°34'29"N, 122°31'20"W) on Bainbridge Island, and westerly of a line projected from Restoration Point (47°35'1"N, 122°28'46"W) to landfall at Colchester (47°32'41"N, 122°32'22.6"W) true west from the northwest point of Blake Island.

**Area 10E -** Those waters of Liberty Bay north of a line projected true east from 47°41'56.4"N, 122°36'53.5"W to 47°41'56.4"N, 122°36'17.4"W, those waters of Dyes Inlet north of the Manette Bridge, and those waters of Sinclair Inlet southwest of a line projected true east from the Washington state ferry Bremerton terminal (47°33'43.9"N, 122°37'31.1"W) to landfall at Port Orchard (47°33'43.9"N, 122°35'31.1"W).

**Area 11 -**

(1) The waters of Gig Harbor, northerly of a line projected true west from the Gig Harbor Light (Light List No. 17221 FIR4s13ft3MPriv., 47°19'35.7"N, 122°34'29.2"W). The waters of Commencement Bay, south of a line from Browns Point (47°18'20.3"N, 122°26'39.4"W) to the northernmost point of land on Point Defiance (47°19'7.7"N, 122°32'23.9"W).

(2) Additional chum seasonal closure: Those waters south of a line projected from the Gig Harbor Light (Light List No. 17221 FIR4s13ft3MPriv., 47°19'35.7"N, 122°34'29.

2"W) to the Washington state ferry Tahlequah terminal (47°19'58.3"N, 122°30'25.5"W), south of a line projected from Neill Point (47°19'53"N, 122°29'33"W) to Piner Point (47°20'37"N, 122°27'17"W), west of a line projected from Piner Point (47°20'37"N, 122°27'17"W) to Dash Point (47°19'10"N, 122°25'47"W), and north of Area 11/11A line.

**Areas 12, 12B, and 12C -** Those waters within 1,000 feet of the eastern shore.

**Area 12 -** Those waters inside and easterly of a line projected from Lone Rock (47°39'46"N, 122°46'11"W) to Hood Canal Light 13 (Light List No. 17855 FIG2.5s20ft4M"13," 47°39'45.5"N, 122°47'14.4"W) off Big Beef Creek, thence southerly to the outermost northern headland of Little Beef Creek (47°39'24.4"N, 122°47'23.4"W).

**Area 12 - Additional chum seasonal closures:** Those waters of Area 12 south and west of a line projected 94 degrees true from south Hazel Point (47°41'29.1"N, 122°46'22.6"W) to the Hood Canal Light 11 on the opposite shore (Light List No. 17845 FLG4s15ft5M"11," 47°41'24.6"N, 122°44'50.4"W), bounded on the west by the Area 12/12B boundary line are closed to purse seine weeks 43, 44, and 45. Open to gillnets weeks 43 and 44.

**Area 12A -**

(1) Those waters north of a line projected due east from Broad Spit (47°48'37.8"N, 122°48'59.3"W) to landfall on the Toandos Peninsula (47°48'37.8"N, 122°47'42.5"W).

(2) Those waters within 1,000 feet of the mouth of the Quilcene River.

**Area 12B -**

(1) Those waters within 1/4-mile of the mouths of the Dosewallips, Duckabush, and Hamma Hamma rivers and Anderson Creek.

(2) Additional Chinook seasonal closure: Those waters north and east of a line projected from Tekiu Point (47°35'6.6"N, 122°57'52.8"W) to Triton Head (47°36'10.9"N, 122°59'0.5"W).

**Area 12C -**

(1) Those waters within 2,000 feet of the western shore between the dock at Glen Ayr R.V. Park (47°25'14.1"W, 123°7'50.7"N) and the Port of Hoodspport marina dock (47°24'12.6"N, 123°8'29.5"W). This area is also referred to as the Hoodspport Hatchery Zone.

(2) Those waters south of a line projected 107 degrees true from the Cushman Powerhouse (47°22'11.2"N, 123°09'35.9"W) to the Union boat launch (47°21'27.5"N, 123°6'1.9"W).

(3) Those waters within 1/4-mile of the mouth of the Dewatto River.

**Area 13A -** Those waters of Burley Lagoon north of State Route 302; those waters within 1,000 feet of the outer oyster stakes off Minter Creek Bay from 47°21'47.5"N, 122°41'10.1"W to 47°21'9.8"N, 122°41'57.7"W, including all waters of Minter Creek Bay; those waters westerly of a line drawn due north from Thompson Spit (47°19'58.6"N, 122°43'42.7"W) at the mouth of Glen Cove; and those waters within 1/4-mile of Green Point.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-14-050, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-354-120 Puget Sound salmon—Purse seine—Open periods.** (1) It is unlawful to take, fish for, or possess salmon taken with purse seine gear for commercial purposes from Puget Sound, except in the following designated Puget Sound Salmon Management and Catch Reporting Areas and during the periods provided for in each respective Management and Catch Reporting Area:

| AREA   | TIME      | DATE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7, 7A: | 7AM - 6PM | - 10/10, 10/11, <del>((10/12,))</del><br>10/14, 10/15, <del>((10/18,))</del><br>10/19, 10/20, 10/21,<br>10/22, 10/23, 10/24,<br>10/25, 10/26, 10/27,<br>10/28, 10/29, 10/30,<br>10/31, <u>11/1, 11/2, 11/3,</u><br><u>11/4, 11/5, 11/6</u><br><br><del>((7AM-5PM</del> - <u>11/1, 11/2, 11/3, 11/4,</u><br><u>11/5, 11/6, 11/7))</u> |

Note: In Areas 7 and 7A, it is unlawful to fail to brail when fishing with purse seine gear. Any time brailing is required, purse seine fishers must also use a recovery box in compliance with WAC 220-354-100 (7)(a) through (f).

|         |                                      |                                                                                 |
|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7B, 7C: | 6AM - 8PM                            | - <del>((8/19))</del> <u>8/18, 8/25, 8/26,</u><br><del>((9/2))</del> <u>9/1</u> |
|         | 7AM - 7PM                            | - <del>((9/7, 9/9, 9/11))</del> <u>9/6, 9/8,</u><br><u>9/10</u>                 |
| 7B:     | 7AM - 7PM                            | - <del>((9/14, 9/16, 9/18))</del> <u>9/13,</u><br><u>9/15, 9/17</u>             |
|         | 7AM <del>((9/20))</del>              | - 6PM <del>((10/24))</del> <u>10/23</u><br><u>9/19</u>                          |
|         | 7AM - 6PM                            | - <del>((10/28))</del> <u>10/27</u>                                             |
|         | 7AM - <del>((5PM))</del> <u>6PM</u>  | - <del>((11/4))</del> <u>11/3</u>                                               |
|         | 7AM - 5PM                            | - <del>((11/11))</del> <u>11/10</u>                                             |
|         | 7AM - 5PM                            | - <del>((11/18))</del> <u>11/17</u>                                             |
|         | 7AM - 5PM                            | - <del>((11/25))</del> <u>11/24</u>                                             |
|         | <del>((7AM-5PM</del> - <u>12/2))</u> |                                                                                 |

Note: The Whatcom Creek Zone: That portion of Area 7B east of a line from Post Point to the flashing red light at the west entrance to Squalicum Harbor is CLOSED.

- 8: Closed
- 8A: Closed
- 8D: Closed

| AREA                                                                                            | TIME      | DATE(S)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | MINIMUM MESH |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 6D: Skiff gillnet only, definition WAC 220-350-170 and lawful gear description WAC 220-354-140. | 7AM - 7PM | 9/21, 9/22, 9/23, 9/24, <del>((9/25))</del> <u>9/27,</u><br><u>9/28, 9/29, 9/30, 10/1, ((10/2)) 10/4,</u><br><u>10/5, 10/6, 10/7, 10/8, ((10/9)) 10/11,</u><br><u>10/12, 10/13, 10/14, 10/15, ((10/16))</u><br><u>10/18, 10/19, 10/20, 10/21, 10/22,</u><br><u>((10/23)) 10/25, 10/26, 10/27, 10/28,</u><br><u>10/29((10/30))</u> | 5"           |

| AREA     | TIME                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | DATE                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 10, 11:  | 7AM - <del>((6PM))</del> <u>7PM</u><br><br><del>((7AM-5PM</del> - <u>11/3-11/5))</u> <u>Additional October dates (determined per agreement with tribal co-managers in-season if harvestable surplus of salmon increase).</u> | <del>((10/15, 10/20, 10/26))</del><br><u>8/17, 8/19, 8/24, 8/26,</u><br><u>8/31, 9/2</u>                                                                                             |
| 12, 12B: | 7AM - 6PM                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - <del>((10/15,))</del> <u>10/20,</u><br><del>((10/26))</del> <u>10/25</u>                                                                                                           |
|          | 7AM - 5PM                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - 11/3( <del>(, 11/5, 11/9, 11/17))</del> )                                                                                                                                          |
| 12C:     | 7AM - 5PM                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - <del>((11/3, 11/5, 11/9, 11/17))</del><br><u>Additional November dates (determined per agreement with tribal co-managers in-season if harvestable surplus of salmon increase).</u> |

Note: In Area 10 during any open period occurring in August or September, it is unlawful to fail to brail or use a brailing bunt when fishing with purse seine gear. Any time brailing is required, purse seine fishers must also use a recovery box in compliance with WAC 220-354-100 (7)(a) through (f).

(2) It is unlawful to retain the following salmon species taken with purse seine gear within the following areas during the following periods:

- (a) Chinook salmon - At all times in Areas 7, 7A, 8, 8A, 8D, 10, 11, 12, 12B, and 12C, and after October 20 in Area 7B.
- (b) Coho salmon - At all times in Areas 7, 7A, 10, 11, 12, 12B, and 12C, and prior to September 1 in Area 7B.
- (c) Chum salmon - Prior to October 1 in Areas 7 and 7A, and at all times in 8A.
- (d) All other saltwater and freshwater areas - Closed.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-14-050, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-354-160 Puget Sound salmon—Gillnet—Open periods.** It is unlawful to take, fish for, or possess salmon taken with gillnet gear for commercial purposes from Puget Sound, except in the following designated Puget Sound Salmon Management and Catch Reporting Areas during the periods provided for in each respective fishing area:

| AREA                                                                                            | TIME      | DATE(S)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | MINIMUM MESH |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 6D: Skiff gillnet only, definition WAC 220-350-170 and lawful gear description WAC 220-354-140. | 7AM - 7PM | 9/21, 9/22, 9/23, 9/24, <del>((9/25))</del> <u>9/27,</u><br><u>9/28, 9/29, 9/30, 10/1, ((10/2)) 10/4,</u><br><u>10/5, 10/6, 10/7, 10/8, ((10/9)) 10/11,</u><br><u>10/12, 10/13, 10/14, 10/15, ((10/16))</u><br><u>10/18, 10/19, 10/20, 10/21, 10/22,</u><br><u>((10/23)) 10/25, 10/26, 10/27, 10/28,</u><br><u>10/29((10/30))</u> | 5"           |

AREA TIME DATE(S) MINIMUM MESH  
 Note: In Area 6D, it is unlawful to use other than 5-inch minimum mesh in the skiff gillnet fishery. It is unlawful to retain Chinook taken in Area 6D at any time, or any chum salmon taken in Area 6D prior to October 12. In Area 6D, any Chinook or chum salmon required to be released must be removed from the net by cutting the meshes ensnaring the fish.

|        |                  |   |                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |
|--------|------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 7, 7A: | 7AM              | - | Midnight <del>((use of recovery box required))</del> | 10/10, 10/11, <del>((10/12,))</del> 10/14, 10/15, <del>((10/18,))</del> 10/19, 10/20, 10/21, 10/22, 10/23, 10/24, 10/25, 10/26, 10/27, 10/28, 10/29, 10/30, 10/31, 11/1, 11/2, 11/3, 11/4, 11/5, 11/6 | 6 1/4"              |
|        | <del>((7AM</del> | - | Midnight                                             | <del>10/20, 10/21, 10/22, 10/23, 10/24, 10/25, 10/26, 10/27, 10/28, 10/29, 10/30, 10/31, 11/1, 11/2, 11/3, 11/4, 11/5, 11/6, 11/7</del>                                                               | <del>6 1/4"))</del> |

Note: In Areas 7 and 7A after October 9 and prior to October 18, coho and Chinook salmon must be released, and it is unlawful to use a net soak time of more than 45 minutes. Net soak time is defined as the time elapsed from when the first of the gillnet web enters the water, until the gillnet is fully retrieved from the water. Fishers must also use a recovery box in compliance with WAC 220-354-140 (5)(a) through (f) when coho and Chinook release is required.

|         |                              |   |                                     |                                                                                      |        |
|---------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 7B, 7C: | 7PM                          | - | 8AM                                 | NIGHTLY <del>8/15, 8/16, 8/17((, 8/18, 8/19, 8/23, 8/24, 8/25, 8/26))</del>          | 7"     |
|         | 7PM                          | = | 8AM                                 | NIGHTLY 8/22, 8/23, 8/24                                                             | 5"     |
|         | 7AM <del>((8/30))</del>      | - | 7AM <del>((9/4))</del> 9/3          |                                                                                      | 5"     |
|         | 8/29                         |   |                                     |                                                                                      |        |
|         | 7AM <del>((9/6))</del> 9/5   | - | 7AM <del>((9/11))</del> 9/10        |                                                                                      | 5"     |
| 7B:     | 7AM <del>((9/13))</del> 9/12 | - | 7AM <del>((9/18))</del> 9/17        |                                                                                      | 5"     |
|         | 7AM <del>((9/20))</del> 9/19 | - | Midnight <del>((10/31))</del> 10/23 |                                                                                      | 5"     |
|         | 7AM <del>((10/27))</del>     | - | <del>((4PM 10/28))</del> 7PM        | DAILY 10/26, 10/27, 11/2, 11/3, 11/9, 11/10, 11/16, 11/17, 11/23, 11/24, 11/30, 12/1 | 6 1/4" |
|         | 7AM <del>((11/3))</del>      | - | 4PM <del>((11/4))</del>             | DAILY 10/28, 11/2, 11/4, 11/11, 11/18, 11/25                                         | 6 1/4" |
|         | <del>((6AM 11/10))</del>     | - | 4PM 11/11                           |                                                                                      | 6 1/4" |
|         | <del>6AM 11/17</del>         | - | 4PM 11/18                           |                                                                                      | 6 1/4" |
|         | <del>7AM 11/24</del>         | - | 4PM 11/25                           |                                                                                      | 6 1/4" |
|         | 7AM 12/1                     | - | 4PM 12/2))                          |                                                                                      |        |

Note: In Area 7C the minimum mesh size is 7" through ~~((9/12))~~ 9/11.

Note: The Whatcom Creek Zone: That portion of Area 7B east of a line from Post Point to the flashing red light at the west entrance to Squalicum Harbor is CLOSED.

|    |     |   |      |        |    |
|----|-----|---|------|--------|----|
| 8: | 5AM | - | 11PM | Closed | 5" |
|----|-----|---|------|--------|----|

Note: In Area 8 it is unlawful to take or fish for pink salmon with drift gillnets greater than 60-mesh maximum depth. Fishers must also use minimum 5" and maximum 5 1/2" mesh during pink salmon management periods.

|     |     |   |     |        |    |
|-----|-----|---|-----|--------|----|
| 8A: | 6PM | - | 8AM | Closed | 5" |
|     | 6PM | - | 8AM | Closed | 5" |

Note: In Area 8A fishers must use minimum 5" and maximum 5 1/2" mesh during pink salmon management periods.

|     |     |   |     |        |    |
|-----|-----|---|-----|--------|----|
| 8D: | 6PM | - | 8AM | Closed | 5" |
|     | 6PM | - | 8AM | Closed | 5" |
|     | 6PM | - | 8AM | Closed | 5" |
|     | 6PM | - | 8AM | Closed | 5" |
|     | 5PM | - | 9AM | Closed | 5" |
|     | 5PM | - | 9AM | Closed | 5" |
|     | 5PM | - | 9AM | Closed | 5" |

| AREA                                                                                            | TIME                                    | DATE(S) | MINIMUM MESH |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|--------------|
|                                                                                                 | 5PM - 9AM                               | Closed  | 5"           |
|                                                                                                 | 4PM - 8AM                               | Closed  | 5"           |
|                                                                                                 | 4PM - 8AM                               | Closed  | 5"           |
|                                                                                                 | 6AM - 6PM                               | Closed  | 6 1/4"       |
|                                                                                                 | 7AM - 6PM                               | Closed  | 6 1/4"       |
| 9A: Skiff gillnet only, definition WAC 220-350-170 and lawful gear description WAC 220-354-140. | 7AM - 7PM ((10/31))<br>((8/16))<br>8/15 | 10/30   | 5"           |

Note: It is unlawful to retain chum salmon taken in Area 9A prior to October 1, and it is unlawful to retain Chinook salmon at any time. Any salmon required to be released must be removed from the net by cutting the meshes ensnaring the fish.

|         |                |   |             |                                                                                                                                  |               |
|---------|----------------|---|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 10, 11: | ((5PM))<br>7AM | - | ((9AM)) 7PM | ((NIGHTLY<br>10/13, 10/18, 10/22, 10/27, 10/29,<br>11/4)) 8/16, 8/18, 8/23, 8/25, 8/30, 9/1                                      | ((6 1/4")) 5" |
|         | 5PM            | - | 7AM         | ((11/4)) Closed                                                                                                                  | 6 1/4"        |
|         | 5PM            | - | 9AM         | Additional October dates (determined per agreement with tribal co-managers in-season if harvestable surplus of salmon increase). | 6 1/4"        |

Note: Areas 10 pink directed purse seine and gillnet fisheries, adjusted hours 7AM-7PM, limited participation to 5 purse seine and 5 gillnet, observers required, use of recovery box required in compliance with WAC 220-354-140 (5)(a) through (f). Purse seines must brail. For gillnets it is unlawful to use a net soak time of more than 90 minutes. Net soak time is defined as the time elapsed from when the first of the gillnet web enters the water, until the gillnet is fully retrieved from the water. Retention of Chinook, coho, and chum is prohibited for all gears.

|                                                                                                  |           |                                                                                                                                                                     |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 12A: Skiff gillnet only, definition WAC 220-350-170 and lawful gear description WAC 220-354-140. | 7AM - 7PM | Dates determined per agreement with tribal co-managers in-season if Summer Chum Salmon Conservation Initiative goals are met allowing for openings of gillnet gear. | 5" |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

Note: In Area 12A, it is unlawful to use other than 5-inch minimum mesh in the skiff gillnet fishery. It is unlawful to retain Chinook or chum salmon taken in Area 12A at any time, and any salmon required to be released must be removed from the net by cutting the meshes ensnaring the fish.

|          |           |                                                                                                                                                                  |        |
|----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 12, 12B: | 7AM - 8PM | ((10/13, 10/19, 10/22, 10/27, 10/29))<br>10/18, 10/21, 10/26, 10/28                                                                                              | 6 1/4" |
|          | 7AM - 7PM | ((11/2)) 11/1, 11/4                                                                                                                                              | 6 1/4" |
|          | 6AM - 6PM | ((11/10, 11/12, 11/16, 11/18)) Additional November dates (determined per agreement with tribal co-managers in-season if harvestable surplus of salmon increase). | 6 1/4" |

|      |           |                         |        |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|
| 12C: | 6AM - 6PM | ((11/10, 11/12, 11/16)) | 6 1/4" |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|

All other saltwater and freshwater areas - Closed.

Nightly openings refer to the start date.

Within an area or areas, a mesh size restriction remains in effect from the first date indicated until a mesh size change is shown, and the new mesh size restriction remains in effect until changed.

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 20-14-050, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-354-180 Puget Sound salmon—Reef net open periods.** (1) It is unlawful to take, fish for, or possess salmon taken with reef net gear for commercial purposes in Puget Sound, except in the following designated Puget Sound Salmon Management and Catch Reporting Areas, during the periods provided for in each respective area:

| AREA | TIME            | DATE(S)                   |
|------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 7    | 5AM - 9PM Daily | ((9/20-11/7)) 9/19 - 11/6 |

(2) It is unlawful at all times to retain unmarked Chinook salmon taken with reef net gear, and it is unlawful to retain chum salmon taken with reef net gear prior to October 1.

(3) It is unlawful to retain marked Chinook after September 30.

(a) It is unlawful to retain marked Chinook with reef net gear if the fisher does not have in his or her immediate possession a department-issued Puget Sound Reef Net Logbook with all retained Chinook accounted for in the logbook. Marked Chinook are those with a clipped adipose fin and a healed scar at the site of the clipped fin.

(b) Completed logs must be submitted and received within six working days to: Puget Sound Commercial Salmon Manager, Department of Fish & Wildlife, 600 Capitol Way N, Olympia, WA 98501-1091.

(4) All other saltwater and freshwater areas - Closed.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-14-050, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-354-210 Puget Sound salmon—Beach seine—Open periods.** (1) It is unlawful to take, fish for, or possess salmon taken with beach seine gear for commercial purposes from Puget Sound except in the following designated Puget Sound Salmon Management and Catch Reporting Areas during the periods provided hereinafter in each respective Management and Catch Reporting Area:

All areas:

| AREA                          | TIME      | DATE(S)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12A:                          | 7AM - 7PM | <del>((8/18, 8/19, 8/20))</del> 8/23, 8/24, 8/25, 8/26, <del>((8/27, 8/28))</del> 8/30, 8/31, 9/1, 9/2, 9/3, <del>((9/4))</del> 9/6, 9/7, 9/8, 9/9, 9/10, <del>((9/11))</del> 9/13, 9/14, 9/15, 9/16, 9/17, <del>((9/18))</del> 9/20, 9/21, 9/22, 9/23, 9/24, <del>((9/25))</del> 9/27, 9/28, 9/29, 9/30, 10/1 <del>((10/2))</del>                                                                                                                |
| 12C, Hoodspout Hatchery Zone: | 7AM - 7PM | <del>((7/27))</del> 7/22, 7/29, <del>((8/3,))</del> 8/5, <del>((8/10,))</del> 8/12, <del>((8/17,))</del> 8/19, <del>((8/24,))</del> 8/26, <del>((8/31,))</del> 9/2<br><u>Additional July and August dates (determined per agreement with tribal co-managers in-season if harvestable surplus of salmon increase).</u><br><br>November (dates determined per agreement with tribal co-managers in-season if harvestable surplus of salmon remain). |

(2) It is unlawful to retain the following salmon species taken with beach seine gear within the following areas during the following periods:

- (a) Chinook salmon - At all times in Area 12A.
- (b) Chum salmon - In all areas prior to October 10.

**WSR 21-14-069  
 PERMANENT RULES  
 DEPARTMENT OF  
 FISH AND WILDLIFE**

[Order 21-93—Filed July 2, 2021, 11:28 a.m., effective August 2, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: The purpose of this rule making is to regulate the commercial salmon fisheries in Willapa Bay and Grays Harbor. These rules are part of a comprehensive suite of rule-making packages to implement the new 2021-2022 salmon seasons for Washington state, developed through the broader North of Falcon process pursuant to the fish and wildlife commission's North of Falcon Policy C-3608 for 2019-2023.

The North of Falcon process typically begins in January and consists of government-to-government meetings involving the National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS), treaty tribes, and Washington department of fish and wildlife (WDFW) representatives. Separate meetings are held with stakeholders—both at a statewide and regional level—to review preseason run size forecasts, NMFS guidance relative to allowable impacts for species listed under the Endangered

Species Act, which includes salmon, but other protected species as well, such as Southern Resident Killer Whales.

Stakeholder meetings specific to the Willapa Bay and Grays Harbor fisheries were held in February, March, and April, and the public hearing on the proposed rules was held on June 22, 2021. The comprehensive North of Falcon meeting schedule and the meeting agendas, handouts, and audio recordings of the public meetings are available on WDFW's website at <https://wdfw.wa.gov/fishing/management/north-falcon/public-meetings>.

While these rules regulate only commercial fisheries, the seasons specified in these rules are an integral part of implementing commercial and recreational fisheries in a coordinated manner pursuant to the Willapa Bay Salmon Management Policy C-3622 and Grays Harbor Basin Salmon Management Policy C-3621. As such, the commercial fisheries for 2021-2022 are structured in a manner intended to consider and provide both commercial and recreational fishing opportunities in Willapa Bay and Grays Harbor, while ensuring conservation requirements and management objectives in federal and state laws and regulations, state/tribal harvest management agreements, and fish and wildlife commission policies are met.

Even though drafted as amendments to preceding rules, these new amendments function as a coordinated and unitary fishery rule-making package for the 2021-2022 fishery season, and thus substantively replace prior years' fisheries in Willapa Bay and Grays Harbor. Specifically, these rules replace and supersede the language in WAC 220-354-250 for the Willapa Bay salmon fall fishery and WAC 220-354-290 for the Grays Harbor salmon fall fishery in their entirety.

Included in the fish and wildlife commission's North of Falcon Policy C-3608 for 2019-2023 is a delegation of authority to the director of WDFW to adopt the implementing regulations, including this rule making, resulting from the North of Falcon process.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 220-354-250 and 220-354-290.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 77.04.012, 77.04.020, 77.04.055, and 77.12.047.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-11-103 on May 19, 2021.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 2, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: July 1, 2021.

Kelly Susewind  
 Director

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-14-051, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-354-250 Willapa Bay salmon fall fishery.**

From August 16 through December 31 of each year, it is unlawful to fish for salmon in Willapa Bay for commercial

purposes or to possess salmon taken from those waters for commercial purposes, except that:

**Fishing periods:**

(1) Gillnet gear may be used to fish for coho salmon, chum salmon, and Chinook salmon:

| Area                      | Time                               | Date(s)           | Maximum Mesh Size |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <u>(2U</u>                | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/8</u>        | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N</u>                 | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/9</u>        | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2T</u>                 | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/11</u>       | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2T, 2U</u>     | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/14, 9/17</u> | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2T, 2U</u>     | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/21, 9/24</u> | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2T, 2U</u>     | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/28, 10/1</u> | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2T, 2U</u>     | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/5, 10/8</u> | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2U</u>         | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/12</u>      | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M</u>             | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/15</u>      | <u>6.5"</u> )     |
| <u>2N</u>                 | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>8/20</u>       | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N, 2M</u>             | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>8/27</u>       | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N, 2M</u>             | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/3</u>        | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N, 2M</u>             | <u>6:00 a.m. through 6:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/10</u>       | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N</u>                 | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/12, 9/14</u> | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2M</u>                 | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/14</u>       | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2T, 2U</u>     | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/16</u>       | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N, 2T, 2U</u>         | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/18</u>       | <u>4.25"</u>      |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2T, 2U</u>     | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/21, 9/24</u> | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2T, 2U, 2R</u>     | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/22</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2T</u>             | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/25</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2U</u>         | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/28, 10/1</u> | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2R, 2T, 2U</u>     | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>9/29</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2T</u>                 | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/1</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2U</u>             | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/2</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2R, 2T, 2U</u> | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/5</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2U</u>         | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/7</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2R, 2T, 2U</u> | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/12</u>      | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2T, 2U</u>         | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/14</u>      | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2R, 2T, 2U</u> | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>10/19</u>      | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2T, 2U</u>         | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>11/1</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2T, 2U</u>     | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>11/8</u>       | <u>6.5"</u>       |
| <u>2N, 2M, 2U</u>         | <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m.</u> | <u>11/15</u>      | <u>6.5"</u>       |

**Gear:**

(2) Gillnet gear restrictions - All areas:

(a) Drift gillnet gear only. It is unlawful to use set net gear.

(b) It is permissible to have on-board a commercial vessel more than one net, provided the nets are of a mesh size

that is legal for the fishery, and the length of any one net does not exceed one thousand five hundred feet in length.

(c) It is unlawful to use a gillnet to fish for salmon if the lead line weighs more than two pounds per fathom of net as measured on the cork line.

(d) It is permissible to have a gillnet with a lead line weighing more than two pounds per fathom aboard a vessel

when the vessel is fishing in or transiting through Willapa Bay, provided the net is properly stored. A properly stored net is defined as a net on a drum that is fully covered by a tarp (canvas or plastic) and bound with a minimum of ten revolutions of rope that is 3/8 (0.375) inches or greater.

(e) From 12:01 a.m. (~~September 8~~) August 20 through 11:59 p.m. (~~October~~) November 15, ((2020)) 2021: Mesh size must not exceed six and one-half inches stretched, except mesh size must not exceed four and one-quarter inches stretched in Area ((2U)) 2N on ((September 8)) August 20, 27, September 3, 10, 12, 14, 16, and 18, Area ((2N)) 2M on August 27, September ((9)) 3, 10, 14, and 16, and Areas 2T and 2U on September ((11, 2020)) 16 and 18, 2021.

#### Other:

(3) Recovery boxes and soak time limits described in this section are required from 12:01 a.m. (~~September 8~~) August 20 through 11:59 p.m. (~~October~~) November 15, ((2020)) 2021:

(a) Each boat must have two operable recovery boxes or one box with two chambers on board when fishing in Willapa Bay Areas 2M, 2N, 2R, 2T, and 2U.

(i) Each box and chamber must be operating during any time the net is being retrieved or picked. The flow in the recovery box must be a minimum of 16 gallons per minute in each chamber of the box, not to exceed 20 gallons per minute.

(ii) Each chamber of the recovery box must meet the following dimensions as measured from within the box:

(A) The inside length measurement must be at or within 39-1/2 inches to 48 inches;

(B) The inside width measurements must be at or within 8 to 10 inches; and

(C) The inside height measurement must be at or within 14 to 16 inches.

(iii) Each chamber of the recovery box must include a water inlet hole between 3/4 inch and 1 inch in diameter, centered horizontally across the door or wall of the chamber and 1-3/4 inches from the floor of the chamber. Each chamber of the recovery box must include a water outlet hole opposite the inflow that is at least 1-1/2 inches in diameter. The center of the outlet hole must be located a minimum of 12 inches above the floor of the box or chamber. The fisher must demonstrate to department employees, fish and wildlife enforcement officers, or other peace officers, upon request, that the pumping system is delivering the proper volume of fresh river/bay water into each chamber.

(b) From 12:01 a.m. (~~September 8~~) August 20 through 11:59 p.m. (~~October~~) November 15, ((2020)) 2021, all steelhead and all wild (unmarked) Chinook must be placed in an operating recovery box, which meets the requirements in (a) of this subsection prior to being released to the river/bay as set forth in (c) of this subsection.

(c) All fish placed in recovery boxes must remain until they are not lethargic and/or not bleeding and must be released to the river/bay prior to landing or docking.

(d) Soak time must not exceed 45 minutes. Soak time is defined as the time elapsed from when the first of the gillnet web is deployed into the water until the gillnet web is fully retrieved from the water.

(4) Quick reporting is required for wholesale dealers and fishers retailing their catch under a "limited fish seller endorsement." According to WAC 220-352-320, reports must be submitted by 10:00 a.m. on the day after the purchase date, unless otherwise specified in a voluntary electronic fish receiving ticket reporting agreement (see WAC 220-352-035(3)).

(5) Retention prohibitions:

(a) All green and white sturgeon and all steelhead, except as provided in subsection (3) of this section, must be handled with care to minimize injury to the fish and must be released immediately to the river/bay.

(b) Retention of any species other than coho, Chinook, or chum salmon is prohibited.

(c) From 12:01 a.m. (~~September 8~~) August 20 through 11:59 p.m. (~~October~~) November 15, ((2020)) 2021, retention of any species other than coho salmon, hatchery Chinook salmon marked by a healed scar at the site of the adipose fin, or chum salmon is prohibited.

(6) Report all encounters of green sturgeon, white sturgeon, and steelhead, (your name, date of encounter, and number of species encountered) to the quick reporting office via phone at #866-791-1280, fax at #360-249-1229, or email at harborfishtickets@dfw.wa.gov. Fishers may have wholesale dealers use the "buyer only" portion of the fish ticket and have encounters included with each day's quick reporting.

(7) Do not remove tags from white sturgeon. Please obtain available information from tags without removing tags. Submit tag information to the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, 48 Devonshire Rd., Montesano, WA 98563.

(8) Those waters of Area 2T, north of a line from Toke Point channel marker 3 easterly through Willapa Harbor channel marker 13 (green), then northeasterly to the power transmission pole located at 46°43.1907'N, 123°50.83134'W are closed from 12:01 a.m. September ((8)) 16, ((2020)) 2021, through 11:59 p.m., September 30, ((2020)) 2021.

(9) It is unlawful to fish with gillnet gear in Areas 2M, 2N, 2R, 2T, and 2U unless the vessel operator has attended a "Fish Friendly" best fishing practices workshop and has in their possession while fishing a department-issued certification card.

(10) Fishers must take department observers, if requested by department staff, when participating in these openings. Fishers also must provide notice of intent to participate by contacting quick reporting by phone, fax or email, listed in subsection (6) of this section. Notice of intent must be given prior to 5:00 p.m. on August ((31, 2020)) 6, 2021.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 20-14-051, filed 6/25/20, effective 7/26/20)

**WAC 220-354-290 Grays Harbor salmon fall fishery.** From August 16 through December 31 of each year, it is unlawful to fish for salmon in Grays Harbor for commercial purposes or to possess salmon taken from those waters for commercial purposes, except that:

#### Fishing periods:

(1) Gillnet gear may be used to fish for Chinook, coho, and chum salmon, and shad as provided in this section and in the times and area identified in the chart below.

| Time:                                                     | Areas:                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <del>((7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m. October 21;</del>      | <del>Area 2A and Area 2D</del> |
| <del>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m. October 26;</del>        |                                |
| <del>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m. October 27;</del>        |                                |
| AND                                                       |                                |
| <del>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m. October 28.))</del>      |                                |
| <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m. October 25;</u>            | <u>Area 2A and Area 2D</u>     |
| <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m. October 26;</u>            |                                |
| <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m. October 27;</u>            |                                |
| <u>Noon through 11:59 p.m. November 2;</u>                |                                |
| AND                                                       |                                |
| <u>7:00 a.m. through 7:00 p.m. November 3;</u>            |                                |
| AND                                                       |                                |
| <u>Noon October 17 through noon October 20;</u>           | <u>Area 2C</u>                 |
| AND                                                       |                                |
| <u>6:00 a.m. October 24 through 6:00 a.m. October 26.</u> |                                |

#### Gear:

(2) Gillnet gear restrictions - All areas:

(a) It is permissible to have on board a commercial vessel more than one net, provided that the length of any one net does not exceed one thousand five hundred feet in length. Nets not specifically authorized for use in this fishery may be aboard the vessel if properly stored. A properly stored net is defined as a net on a drum that is fully covered by a tarp (canvas or plastic) and bound with a minimum of ten revolutions of rope that is 3/8 (0.375) inches in diameter or greater.

(b) Areas 2A and 2D from October 1 through November 30: Gillnet gear only.

(i) Drift gillnet gear only. It is unlawful to use set net gear.

(ii) It is unlawful to utilize any object, except the vessel deploying the gear, to impede a gillnet or its attached line or float from drifting.

(iii) Mesh size must not exceed six and one-half inch maximum.

(iv) It is unlawful to use a gillnet to fish for salmon if the lead line weighs more than two pounds per fathom of net as measured on the cork line. It is permissible to have a gillnet

with a lead line weighing more than two pounds per fathom aboard a vessel when the vessel is fishing in or transiting through Grays Harbor.

(c) Area 2C from October 1 through November 30: Gillnet gear only.

(i) Drift gillnet gear only. It is unlawful to use set net gear.

(ii) It is unlawful to utilize any object, except the vessel deploying the gear, to impede a gillnet or its attached line or float from drifting.

(iii) Mesh size must not exceed nine inches.

(iv) It is unlawful to use a gillnet to fish for salmon if the lead line weighs more than two pounds per fathom of net as measured on the cork line. It is permissible to have a gillnet with a lead line weighing more than two pounds per fathom aboard a vessel when the vessel is fishing in or transiting through Grays Harbor.

#### Other:

(3) Recovery boxes and soak times:

(a) Each boat must have two operable recovery boxes or one box with two chambers on board when fishing Areas 2A, 2C, and 2D.

(i) Each box and chamber must be operating during any time the net is being retrieved or picked and any time a fish is being held in accordance with (b) and (c) of this subsection. The flow in the recovery box must be a minimum of 16 gallons per minute in each chamber of the box, not to exceed 20 gallons per minute.

(ii) Each chamber of the recovery box must meet the following dimensions as measured from within the box:

(A) The inside length measurement must be at or within 39-1/2 inches to 48 inches;

(B) The inside width measurements must be at or within 8 to 10 inches; and

(C) The inside height measurement must be at or within 14 to 16 inches.

(iii) Each chamber of the recovery box must include a water inlet hole between 3/4 inch and 1 inch in diameter, centered horizontally across the door or wall of the chamber and 1-3/4 inches from the floor of the chamber. Each chamber of the recovery box must include a water outlet hole opposite the inflow that is at least 1-1/2 inches in diameter. The center of the outlet hole must be located a minimum of 12 inches above the floor of the box or chamber. The fisher must demonstrate to department employees, fish and wildlife enforcement officers, or other peace officers, upon request, that the pumping system is delivering the proper volume of fresh river or fresh bay water into each chamber.

(b) When fishing in Grays Harbor Areas 2A and 2D, all steelhead and wild (unmarked) Chinook must be placed in an operating recovery box which meets the requirements in (a) of this subsection prior to being released to the river/bay as set forth in (d) of this subsection.

(c) When fishing in Grays Harbor Area 2C, all steelhead must be placed in an operating recovery box which meets the requirements in (a) of this subsection prior to being released to the river/bay as set forth in (d) of this subsection.

(d) All fish placed in recovery boxes must remain until they are not lethargic and not bleeding and must be released to the river or bay prior to landing or docking.

(e) For Areas 2A and 2D, soak time must not exceed 45 minutes. Soak time is defined as the time elapsed from when the first of the gillnet web is deployed into the water until the gillnet web is fully retrieved from the water.

(4) Retention of any species other than coho, chum, hatchery Chinook marked by a healed scar at the site of the adipose fin, or shad is prohibited in Areas 2A and 2D from October 1 through November 30.

(5) Retention of any species other than Chinook, chum, coho or shad, is prohibited in Area 2C from October 1 through November 30.

(6) Quick reporting is required for original receivers. According to WAC 220-352-320, reports must be made by 10:00 a.m. the day following landing, unless otherwise specified in an electronic fish receiving ticket reporting agreement (see WAC 220-352-035(3)).

(7) Report all encounters of green sturgeon to the quick reporting office via phone at 866-791-1280, fax at 360-249-1229, or email at harborfishtickets@dfw.wa.gov. Fishers may have wholesale fish buyers use the "buyer only" portion of the fish ticket and include encounters with each day's quick reporting.

(8) Do NOT remove tags from white or green sturgeon. Please obtain available information from tags without removing tags. Submit tag information to:

Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife  
48 Devonshire Rd.  
Montesano, WA 98563.

(9)(a) Fishers must take department observers, if requested, by department staff when participating in these openings.

(b) Fishers also must provide notice of intent to participate by contacting Quick Reporting by phone, fax or email. Notice of intent must be given prior to ~~((12:00))~~ 5:00 p.m. on October ~~((9))~~ 11, for openings in Areas 2A, 2C, or 2D.

(10) It is unlawful to fish for salmon with tangle net or gillnet gear in Areas 2A and 2D unless the vessel operator has attended a "Fish Friendly" best fishing practices workshop and has in his or her possession a department-issued certification card.

## WSR 21-14-074

### PERMANENT RULES

#### BUILDING CODE COUNCIL

[Filed July 6, 2021, 3:40 p.m., effective August 6, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: This rule is in response to E3SHB 1257, chapter 285, Laws of 2019, and addresses WAC 51-50-0429, Amendments to the 2018 International Building Code pertaining to electric vehicle charging infrastructure.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending 1.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 19.27.077.

Other Authority: RCW 19.27.031, 19.27.074.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-03-081 on January 19, 2021.

Changes Other than Editing from Proposed to Adopted Version: WAC 51-50-0427 is renumbered to WAC 51-50-0429 and all sections are renumbered to align with numbering in the model code.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 1, Amended 1, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: June 18, 2021.

Diane Glenn  
Chair

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 16-03-064, filed 1/19/16, effective 7/1/16)

#### WAC 51-50-0427 Section 427—Electric vehicle charging infrastructure.

**427.1 Scope.** The provisions of this section shall apply to the construction of new buildings ~~((serving Group B, Group R-1 hotel and motel only, and Group R-2 occupancies))~~.

EXCEPTIONS: 1. Occupancies classified as Group R-3 or Group U.  
2. Group A, Group E, or Group M occupancies, except where employee parking spaces are designated. The provisions of Section 427 shall apply only to those designated employee parking spaces.

#### 427.2 Required electric vehicle charging infrastructure.

Where parking is provided, ~~((five))~~ ten percent of parking spaces shall be provided with electric vehicle charging infrastructure in compliance with Sections 427.3, 427.4 and 427.5. When the calculation of percent served results in a fractional parking space, the applicant shall round up to the next whole number.

((EXCEPTION: Group R and Group B occupancies served by less than 20 on-site parking spaces.))

#### 427.3 Electrical room(s).

Electrical room(s) serving buildings with on-site parking ~~((areas shall be designed))~~ spaces must be sized to accommodate the potential for electrical equipment and distribution required to serve a minimum of 20 percent of the total parking spaces with 208/240 V 40-amp, circuit or equivalent electric vehicle charging infrastructure.

**427.4 Electric vehicle charging infrastructure.** Electric vehicle charging infrastructure shall ~~((be installed meeting one of))~~ meet the following requirements:

1. A minimum number of 208/240 V 40-amp, circuit or equivalent electric vehicle charging stations required to serve the parking spaces specified in section 427.2. The electric vehicle charging stations shall be located to serve spaces designated for parking and charging electric vehicles~~((or))~~.

2. Additional service capacity, space for future meters, panel capacity or space for additional panels, and raceways for future installation of electric vehicle charging stations. The service capacity and raceway size shall be designed to accommodate the future installation of the number of 208/240 V 40-amp, circuit or equivalent electric vehicle charging stations specified in section 427.2. The raceway shall terminate at spaces designated for parking and charging electric vehicles in the future.

Where designated electric vehicle charging locations serve exterior on-grade parking spaces that are located more than 4 feet from a building, raceways shall be extended below grade to a pull box in the vicinity of the designated future electric vehicle charging locations or stub above grade in the vicinity of the designated future electric vehicle charging locations, protected from vehicles by a curb or other device.

**EXCEPTION:** In lieu of surface-mounted raceway between the electrical panel and the designated electric vehicle charging locations, it is permitted to provide permanent markings indicating the pathway for future raceway, and one-inch diameter capped sleeves through each wall and floor assembly that are penetrated along that route. This pathway and the locations of capped sleeves shall also be indicated on the electrical plans. Raceway shall be installed for any portion of the pathway located below slabs, below grade, or within floor, wall or roof assemblies.

Load management infrastructure may be used to adjust the size and capacity of the required building electric service equipment and circuits on the customer facilities, as well as electric utility owned infrastructure, as allowed by applicable local and national electric codes.

**427.5 Electric vehicle charging infrastructure for accessible parking spaces.** When electric vehicle charging infrastructure is required, ~~((one))~~ ten percent of accessible parking space, rounded to the next whole number, shall be ~~((served by))~~ provided with electric vehicle charging infrastructure. The electric vehicle charging infrastructure may also serve adjacent parking spaces not designated as accessible parking. A maximum of ten percent rounded to the next whole number, of the accessible parking spaces are allowed to be included in the total number of electric vehicle parking spaces required under Section 427.2.

## WSR 21-14-088

### PERMANENT RULES DEPARTMENT OF

#### SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES

(Developmental Disabilities Administration)

[Filed July 7, 2021, 8:39 a.m., effective August 7, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

**Purpose:** The developmental disabilities administration is amending this chapter to change the program's name. The name is changing from "community crisis stabilization services" to "intensive habilitation services for children." This is not a substantive change—in other words, no changes are being made to the way the program operates.

**Citation of Rules Affected by this Order:** Amending WAC 388-833-0005, 388-833-0010, 388-833-0015, 388-833-0020, 388-833-0025, 388-833-0030, 388-833-0045, 388-833-0050, and 388-833-0055.

**Statutory Authority for Adoption:** RCW 71A.12.030.

**Other Authority:** RCW 34.05.353 (1)(c).

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-08-071 on April 6, 2021.

A final cost-benefit analysis is available by contacting Chantelle Diaz, P.O Box 45310, Olympia, WA 98504-5310, fax 360-407-0955, TTY 1-800-833-6388, email Chantelle.Diaz@dshs.wa.gov.

**Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute:** New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; **Federal Rules or Standards:** New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; **or Recently Enacted State Statutes:** New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

**Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity:** New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

**Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative:** New 0, Amended 9, Repealed 0.

**Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures:** New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

**Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making:** New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; **Pilot Rule Making:** New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; **or Other Alternative Rule Making:** New 0, Amended 9, Repealed 0.

**Date Adopted:** July 7, 2021.

Katherine I. Vasquez  
Rules Coordinator

**AMENDATORY SECTION** (Amending WSR 15-08-081, filed 3/31/15, effective 5/1/15)

**WAC 388-833-0005 Definitions.** (~~("CCSS review team" means DDA staff who review referrals to the CCSS program.))~~

**"Crisis"** means a set of circumstances or events that:

(1) Put a participant at risk of hospitalization, institutionalization, or loss of residence;

(2) Exceeds a participant's individual ability to cope/remain stable; or

(3) Exceeds the ability of the participant's caregivers to provide necessary supports.

**"CRM/SW/SSS"** means the DDA case resource manager, DDA social worker, or DDA social service specialist assigned to an individual or participant in the ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services (IHS) for children program.

**"Developmental disabilities administration"** or **"DDA"** means the developmental disabilities administration within the department of social and health services.

**"IHS review team"** means DDA staff who review referrals to the IHS for children program.

**"Individual"** means a person who has a developmental disability as defined in RCW 71A.10.020(5) who also has been determined eligible to receive services by the administration under chapter 71A.16 RCW. Other terms used in the field include "client" and "resident."

**"Participant"** means the individual who is accessing the ~~((community crisis stabilization service))~~ intensive habilitation services.

**"Participant team"** means individuals who work together to provide formal and informal supports to a participant. A typical team includes ~~((CCSS))~~ IHS staff, the CRM/SW/SSS, the participant's family/legal representative(s), and service providers working with the participant.

**"Regional clinical team"** means DDA staff who may respond to crisis situations by providing assessment, training, behavior support and consultation as well as behavioral health stabilization services to DDA enrolled individuals.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 15-08-081, filed 3/31/15, effective 5/1/15)

**WAC 388-833-0010 What is the purpose of the ~~((community crisis stabilization service (CCSS)))~~ intensive habilitation services for children program?** The purpose of the ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services for children program is to provide short-term behavioral health supports to participants who are in crisis.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 18-14-108, filed 7/5/18, effective 8/5/18)

**WAC 388-833-0015 Who is eligible for the ~~((community crisis stabilization service (CCSS)))~~ intensive habilitation services for children program?** A person is eligible for the ~~((community crisis stabilization))~~ intensive habilitation services for children program if:

- (1) The person is eligible for DDA services under chapter 388-823 WAC;
- (2) The person is eligible for medicaid services;
- (3) The person or their legal representative voluntarily consents to ~~((community crisis stabilization))~~ intensive habilitation services;
- (4) The person is age eight or older but under age twenty-one;
- (5) The person has no pending investigations of abuse or neglect with the department of children, youth, and families; and
- (6) DDA determines the person needs the level of service provided in the ~~((community crisis stabilization))~~ intensive habilitation services for children program.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 15-08-081, filed 3/31/15, effective 5/1/15)

**WAC 388-833-0020 How long may a participant receive services from ~~((CCSS))~~ the intensive habilitation services for children program?** The participant may receive services for a maximum of one hundred eighty consecutive days per admission, from the date of admission to the program.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 15-08-081, filed 3/31/15, effective 5/1/15)

**WAC 388-833-0025 How does an individual access ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services for children?** The individual or family/legal representative may request ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services for children through the CRM/SW/SSS.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 15-08-081, filed 3/31/15, effective 5/1/15)

**WAC 388-833-0030 How is a decision made for participation in the ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services for children program?** (1) Placement in the ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services (IHS) for children program is only considered when there are no other DDA services available that can safely and appropriately meet the individual's needs.

(2) Through a referral process, review and discussion, the ~~((CCSS))~~ IHS review team determines whether the individual needs the level of service provided in the ~~((CCSS))~~ program. When there are multiple clients requesting the ~~((CCSS))~~ IHS program services, placement is offered at the sole discretion of the ~~((CCSS))~~ IHS review team to the client who currently demonstrates the greatest need for services.

(3) DDA and the family/legal representative must be in agreement about the need for ~~((CCSS))~~ IHS and that placement in the program is in the client's best interest.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 15-08-081, filed 3/31/15, effective 5/1/15)

**WAC 388-833-0045 What are the expectations of family/legal representative when their child is in the ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services for children program?** Family/legal representatives retain custody of their child at all times when the child is receiving services in the ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services (IHS) for children program. Family/legal representative responsibilities include, but are not limited to, the following:

- (1) Maintain ongoing and regular contact with their child;
- (2) Agree to work cooperatively with their child's DDA CRM/SW/SSS, and other DSHS staff and persons caring for the child;
- (3) Participate in decision making for the child;
- (4) The right to make all nonemergency decisions about medical care, enlistment in military service, marriage and other important legal decisions for the person under eighteen years of age; and
- (5) Agree that if their child's ~~((CCSS))~~ IHS placement disrupts, their child will return to the parents physical care until a new placement is developed.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 15-08-081, filed 3/31/15, effective 5/1/15)

**WAC 388-833-0050 Who pays for the participant's care when they are in the ~~((CCSS))~~ intensive habilitation services for children program?** A combination of state and federal funds cover the cost of the participant's care while in

the ((~~CCSS~~)) intensive habilitation services for children program. The family/legal representative is encouraged to support the participant with typical items or activities, e.g., presents, clothing, special items, special outings which are not supported by state or federal funds.

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 15-08-081, filed 3/31/15, effective 5/1/15)

**WAC 388-833-0055 What appeal rights do I have?**

(1) You have the right to appeal decisions made by DDA in accordance with WAC 388-825-120 through 388-825-165.

(2) Once the one hundred eighty day maximum stay is reached, the ((~~service has~~)) intensive habilitation services (IHS) have been completed and terminating the service and returning the participant to another residential placement is not considered a termination, denial, or move to a different type of residential service as described in WAC 388-825-120.

(3) A participant may appeal eligibility for the ((~~CCSS~~)) IHS program but participation in the program is determined by WAC 388-833-0030 and is dependent on bed and funding availability. There is no appeal right to ((~~a-CCSS~~)) an IHS participation determination.

**WSR 21-14-113**

**PERMANENT RULES**

**LIQUOR AND CANNABIS**

**BOARD**

[Filed July 7, 2021, 11:54 a.m., effective August 7, 2021]

Effective Date of Rule: Thirty-one days after filing.

Purpose: WAC 314-55-075 Marijuana (cannabis) producer license—Privileges, requirements and fees. The Washington state liquor and cannabis board has adopted rule amendments to expand the plant canopy square footage allowed for licensed Tier 1 marijuana (cannabis) producers.

Citation of Rules Affected by this Order: Amending WAC 314-55-075.

Statutory Authority for Adoption: RCW 69.50.342, 69.50.345.

Adopted under notice filed as WSR 21-10-040 on April 28, 2021.

A final cost-benefit analysis is available by contacting Katherine Hoffman, 1025 Union Avenue S.E., Olympia, WA 98501, phone 360-664-1622, fax 360-664-3208, email [rules@lcb.wa.gov](mailto:rules@lcb.wa.gov), website [www.lcb.wa.gov](http://www.lcb.wa.gov).

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Comply with Federal Statute: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Federal Rules or Standards: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Recently Enacted State Statutes: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted at the Request of a Non-governmental Entity: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted on the Agency's own Initiative: New 0, Amended 1, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted in Order to Clarify, Streamline, or Reform Agency Procedures: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0.

Number of Sections Adopted using Negotiated Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; Pilot Rule Making: New 0, Amended 0, Repealed 0; or Other Alternative Rule Making: New 0, Amended 1, Repealed 0.

Date Adopted: July 7, 2021.

David Postman  
Chair

AMENDATORY SECTION (Amending WSR 18-22-055, filed 10/31/18, effective 12/1/18)

**WAC 314-55-075 Marijuana producer license—Privileges, requirements, and fees.**

(1)(a) A marijuana producer license allows the licensee to produce, harvest, trim, dry, cure, and package marijuana into lots for sale at wholesale to marijuana processor licensees and to other marijuana producer licensees. A marijuana producer may also produce and sell:

(i) Marijuana plants, seed, and plant tissue culture to other marijuana producer licensees;

(ii) Immature marijuana plants or clones and marijuana seeds to members of a registered cooperative, qualifying patients, or designated providers under the conditions provided in this chapter; and

(iii) Immature marijuana plants or clones and marijuana seeds to a licensed marijuana researcher under the conditions provided in this chapter.

(b) Marijuana production must take place within a fully enclosed secure indoor facility or greenhouse with rigid walls, a roof, and doors. Outdoor production may take place in nonrigid greenhouses, other structures, or an expanse of open or cleared ground fully enclosed by a physical barrier. To obscure public view of the premises, outdoor production must be enclosed by a sight obscure wall or fence at least eight feet high. Outdoor producers must meet security requirements described in WAC 314-55-083. An outdoor grow must be physically separated at least twenty feet from another licensed outdoor grow. In addition, outdoor grows cannot share common walls or fences.

(2) The application fee for a marijuana producer license is two hundred fifty dollars. The applicant is also responsible for paying the fees required by the approved vendor for fingerprint evaluation.

(3) The annual fee for issuance and renewal of a marijuana producer license is one thousand dollars. The annual fee for issuance and renewal of a marijuana producer license is one thousand three hundred eighty-one dollars. The WSLCB will conduct random criminal history checks at the time of renewal that will require the licensee to submit fingerprints for evaluation from the approved vendor. The licensee is responsible for all fees required for criminal history checks.

(4) The application window for marijuana producer licenses is closed. The WSLCB may reopen the marijuana producer application window at subsequent times when the WSLCB deems necessary.

(5) Any entity and/or principals within any entity are limited to an interest, as defined in WAC 314-55-035, in no more than three marijuana producer licenses.

(6) The maximum amount of space for marijuana production cannot exceed the amount licensed. Applicants must designate on their operating plan the size category of the production premises and the amount of actual square footage in their premises that will be designated as plant canopy. There are three categories as follows:

(a) Tier 1 - Less than (~~two~~) four thousand square feet;

(b) Tier 2 - (~~Two~~) Four thousand square feet up to ten thousand square feet; and

(c) Tier 3 - Ten thousand square feet up to thirty thousand square feet.

(7) The WSLCB may reduce a licensee's or applicant's square footage designated to plant canopy for the following reasons:

(a) If the amount of square feet of production of all licensees exceeds the maximum square feet the WSLCB will reduce the allowed square footage by the same percentage.

(b) If fifty percent production space used for plant canopy in the licensee's operating plan is not met by the end of the first year of operation the WSLCB may reduce the tier of licensure.

(8) If the total amount of square feet of marijuana production exceeds the maximum square feet, the WSLCB reserves the right to reduce all licensee's production by the same percentage or reduce licensee production by one or more tiers by the same percentage.

(9) The maximum allowed amount of marijuana on a producer's premises at any time is as follows:

(a) Outdoor or greenhouse grows - One and one-quarter of a year's harvest; or

(b) Indoor grows - Six months of their annual harvest.

(10) A producer may not treat or otherwise adulterate useable marijuana with any organic or nonorganic chemical or other compound whatsoever to alter the color, appearance, weight, or smell of the useable marijuana.

(11) A marijuana producer must make quality assurance test results available to any processor purchasing product. A marijuana producer must label each lot of marijuana with the following information:

(a) Lot number;

(b) UBI number of the producer; and

(c) Weight of the product.